



No. 97.

# THE BIHAR CIVIL LIST

PUBLISHED ON THE 1ST  
APRIL AND 1ST OCTOBER.

## NOTICE.

*It is requested that any mistake discovered in the Civil List may be promptly brought to the notice of the head of the department under whom the officer concerned is working with a view to its being corrected in next edition.*

*This list is not to be taken as conveying any sanction or authority in the matter of pay and allowance.*

*Bihar and published by authority.*



SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRINTING,  
BIHAR, PATNA.  
1937.



# **Priced Publications of the Government of Bihar can be had from—**

## **IN INDIA.**

**The Superintendent, Government Printing, Bihar,  
Gulzarbagh, P. O.**

- (1) MESSRS. THACKER SPINK & Co., Calcutta.
- (2) MESSRS. W. NEWMAN & Co., Calcutta.
- (3) MESSRS. S. K. LAHIRI & Co., College Street, Calcutta.
- (4) MESSRS. R. CAMBRAY & Co., 6 and 8-2, Hastings Street, Calcutta.
- (5) MESSRS. THOMPSON & Co., Madras.
- (6) MESSRS. D. B. TARAPOREVALA SONS & Co., 103, Meadow Street, Fort, Post Box no. 18, Bombay.
- (7) MESSRS. M. C. SIRKAR & SONS, 75, Harrison Road, Calcutta.
- (8) PROPRIETOR OF THE NEWAL KISHORE PRESS, Lucknow.
- (9) MESSRS. M. N. BURMAN & Co., Bankipore.
- (10) BABU RAM DAYAL AGARWALA, 184, Katra Road, Allahabad.
- (11) THE STANDARD LITERATURE Co., LTD., 13-1, Old Court House Street, Calcutta.
- (12) MANAGER OF THE INDIAN SCHOOL SUPPLY DEPÔT, 309, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta.
- (13) MESSRS. BUTTERWORTH & Co., LTD., 6, Hastings Street, Calcutta.
- (14) MESSRS. RAM KRISHNA & SONS, Anarkali Street, Lahore.
- (15) THE OXFORD BOOK AND STATIONERY COMPANY, Delhi.
- (16) MESSRS. DAS BROTHERS, Nouzerkatra, Patna City.
- (17) THE BOOK COMPANY, 4/4(a), College Square, Calcutta
- (18) MR. K. L. MATHUR, Guzri, Patna City.
- (19) MESSRS. RAGHUNATH PRASAD & SONS, Patna City.
- (20) THE GRANTHA MANDIR, Cuttack.
- (21) BABU MADAN MOHAN SINGH, PROPRIETOR, MESSRS. R. P. SINHA & BROTHERS, Guzri, Patna City.
- (22) MESSRS. SAMPSON WILLIAM & Co., 127-B, The Mall, Cawnpur.
- (23) THE NEW BOOK COMPANY, Publishers and Booksellers, 'Kitab Mahal', 192, Hornby Road, Bombay.
- (24) PROPRIETOR, SARESWATI PUSTAKALAYA, Booksellers and Stationers, Daltonganj, (Palamau).
- (25) MESSRS. R. S. TOMARA & SONS, Publishers and Booksellers, Opposite Fort Gate, Delhi.
- (26) MESSRS. HEM CHANDRA NEOGY, Company, Bankipore, Patna.

---

**Maps published by the Bihar Survey Office can be obtained  
as follows :—**

**Village and thana maps from District Officers; District,  
Provincial and other maps from the Deputy Director of  
Surveys, Gulzarbagh, Patna, E. I. Ry.**

**A motorists' Road Map of Bihar and Orissa in two sheets  
is obtainable from the Deputy Director of Surveys.**

**For maps published by the Survey of India, see at the end  
of this volume.**

# Government of Bihar.

## CALENDAR 1937

	JANUARY					FEBRUARY					MARCH				
S .		3	10	17	24 <sup>31</sup>		7	14	21	28		7	14	21	28
M .		4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22		1	8	15	22	29
Tu .		5	12	19	26	2	9	16	23		2	9	16	23	30
W .		6	13	20	27	3	10	17	24		3	10	17	24	31
Th .		7	14	21	28	4	11	18	25		4	11	18	25	
F .		8	15	22	29	5	12	19	26		5	12	19	26	
S .	1	9	16	23	30	6	13	20	27		6	13	20	27	
	APRIL					MAY					JUNE				
S .		4	11	18	25		2	9	16	23 <sup>30</sup>		6	13	20	27
M .		5	12	19	26		3	10	17	24 <sup>31</sup>		7	14	21	28
Tu .		6	13	20	27		4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22	29
W .		7	14	21	28		5	12	19	26	2	9	16	23	30
Th .	1	8	15	22	29		6	13	20	27	3	10	17	24	
F .	2	9	16	23	30		7	14	21	28	4	11	18	25	
S .	3	10	17	24		1	8	15	22	29	5	12	19	26	
	JULY					AUGUST					SEPTEMBER				
S .		4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22	29		5	12	19	26
M .		5	12	19	26	2	9	16	23	30		6	13	20	27
Tu .		6	13	20	27	3	10	17	24	31		7	14	21	28
W .		7	14	21	28	4	11	18	25		1	8	15	22	29
Th .	1	8	15	22	29	5	12	19	26		2	9	16	23	30
F .	2	9	16	23	30	6	13	20	27		3	10	17	24	
S .	3	10	17	24	31	7	14	21	28		4	11	18	25	
	OCTOBER					NOVEMBER					DECEMBER				
S .		3	10	17	24 <sup>31</sup>		7	14	21	28		5	12	19	26
M .		4	11	18	25	1	8	15	22	29		6	13	20	27
Tu .		5	12	19	26	2	9	16	23	30		7	14	21	28
W .		6	13	20	27	3	10	17	24		1	8	15	22	29
Th .		7	14	21	28	4	11	18	25		2	9	16	23	30
F .	1	8	15	22	29	5	12	19	26		3	10	17	24	31
S .	2	9	16	23	30	6	13	20	27		4	11	18	25	



# CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
<b>PART I.—The Government—</b>	
Governor .. .. .	1
Personal Staff .. .. .	1
Ministers .. .. .	2
Members of the Council of State from Bihar .. .. .	3
Members of the Indian Legislative Assembly from Bihar .. .. .	3
Legislative Council .. .. .	4
Legislative Assembly .. .. .	5
Secretaries, Under-Secretaries, Assistant Secretaries, etc., to Government .. .. .	10
<b>PART II.—Civil Service—</b>	
A—Gradation List of officers of the Indian Civil Service of the Bihar Commission .. .. .	14
B(1)—Officers of the Bihar Civil Service belonging to the Commission appointed permanently or temporarily to the Bihar Commission .. .. .	38
B(2)—District and Sessions Judge recruited from the Bar .. .. .	42
C—Bihar Civilians serving under the Government of India .. .. .	42
D—Bihar Civilians serving in Orissa .. .. .	43
E—Strength of the Bihar Province Cadre .. .. .	44
F—Civil Servants absent on furlough or special leave or privilege leave combined with other leave .. .. .	45
G—Civil Servants absent or about to go on short leave .. .. .	47
H—Officers of the Bihar Civil Service belonging to the Commission who are absent or about to go on leave .. .. .	47
<b>PART III.—Land Revenue and General Administration—</b>	
A—Classified list of appointments reserved for Members of the Bihar Commission .. .. .	48
—Officers of the Indian Civil Service on the Inferior Scale .. .. .	56
—List of Officers employed exclusively in Settlement work .. .. .	60
—The Bihar Civil Service, Executive Branch and Subordinate Civil Service—	64
(a) Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors .. .. .	66
(b) Members of the Bihar Civil Service, Executive Branch, absent on leave .. .. .	96
(c) Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors .. .. .	98
(d) List of Sub-Deputy Collectors absent on leave .. .. .	117
<b>PART IV.—Forest Department</b> .. .. .	119
<b>PART V.—Excise Department</b> .. .. .	123
<b>PART VI.—Income-tax Department</b> .. .. .	127
<b>PART VII.—Nil.</b>	
<b>PART VIII.—Northern India Salt Revenue Department—(Nil)</b> .. .. .	130
<b>PARTS IX—XI.—Nil.</b>	
<b>PART XII.—List of Officers of the Post Office and Telegraph Traffic of India, in Bihar</b> .. .. .	130

# CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
<b>PART XIII.—List of Officers of the Telegraph Engineering Department</b> .. ..	133
<b>PART XIV.—Survey Department</b> .. ..	134
<b>PART XV.—Audit Department</b> .. ..	135
<b>PART XVI.—Judicial—</b>	
A—High Court .. ..	136
Law Officers of Government .. ..	137
B—Classified list of appointments reserved for members of the Civil Service .. ..	138
C—Judicial Branch of the Provincial Civil Service, including Small Cause Court Judges, Subordinate Judges and Munsifs ..	141
D—Public Prosecutors and Government Pleaders .. ..	159
<b>PART XVII.—Jail Department—</b>	
List of officers and appointments connected with jails .. ..	160
<b>PART XVIII.—Registration Department—</b>	
Gradation List of Registration Officers and appointments ..	163
<b>PART XIX.—Cantonment Executive Officers</b> .. ..	167
<b>PART XX.—Police Department—</b>	
Gradation List of police officers .. ..	169
<b>PART XXI.—Nil.</b>	
<b>PART XXII(a).—Education Department—</b>	
Indian Educational Service .. ..	188
Bihar Educational Service .. ..	192
Controlling and Inspecting Staff .. ..	233
<b>PART XXII(b).—Patna University</b> .. ..	235
<b>PART XXIII.—Ecclesiastical Department—</b>	
List of chaplains and other officers .. ..	235
<b>PART XXIV.—Medical Department—</b>	
List of commissioned medical officers .. ..	239
List of appointments connected with Special Hospitals and Lunatic Asylums .. ..	243
List of officers of the Bihar Uncovenanted Medical Service ..	249
List of Assistant Surgeons of the Bihar Establishment ..	252
The Bihar Council of Medical Registration .. ..	266
<b>PART XXIVA.—Public Health Department</b> .. ..	268
<b>PART XXV.—Political Department—</b>	
List of gazetted officers employed in Native States of Orissa ..	272
<b>PART XXVI.—Public Works Department—</b>	
List of Public Works officers .. ..	273
<b>PART XXVII.—Agricultural Department</b> .. ..	296
Veterinary Department .. ..	306
Fishery Department—(Nil) .. ..	306
<b>PART XXVIIA.—Co-operative Department, Bihar</b> .. ..	309
<b>PART XXVIIB.—Department of Industries</b> .. ..	311

**PART XXVIII.—Miscellaneous—**

Bihar Legislature .. .. .	314
Joint Public Service Commission.. .. .	314
Assistant Secretaries and Registrars in the Bihar Secretariat .. .. .	315
Press and Forms Department .. .. .	316
Factory Inspection Department .. .. .	316
Boiler Inspection Department .. .. .	316
Patna Museum .. .. .	317
Archæological Survey .. .. .	317
Translator to Government .. .. .	317
Central Examination Committee .. .. .	317
Public Holidays for the current year .. .. .	318
Auxiliary Force Corps in Bihar .. .. .	319

**PART XXIX.—Honorary Magistrates—**

List of Honorary Magistrates .. .. .	323
List of Justices of the Peace .. .. .	334

**PART XXXA.—Distribution List—**

List of divisions, districts, subdivisions, munsifis, thanas and municipalities .. .. .	335
List of cantonments in Bihar .. .. .	346

**PART XXXB.—List of principal officials at the permanent headquarters of Government .. .. .**

**PART XXXC.—List of principal officials located at Ranchi .. .. .**

**PART XXXD.—Distribution list by Districts—**

Bhagalpur .. .. .	354
Champanan .. .. .	361
Darbhanga .. .. .	365
Gaya .. .. .	371
Hazaribagh .. .. .	377
Manbhum .. .. .	382
Monghyr .. .. .	388
Muzaffarpur .. .. .	394
Palamau .. .. .	404
Patna .. .. .	407
Purnea .. .. .	435
Ranchi .. .. .	439
Santal Parganas .. .. .	448
Saran .. .. .	452
Shahabad .. .. .	457
Singbhum .. .. .	464

**PART XXXI.—Warrant of Precedence in India .. .. .**

Casualties .. .. .	486
List of title-holders in Bihar—Appendix, PARTS I, II, III and IV .. .. .	i—h
INDEX .. .. .	i—xxxvi

## EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

A. A. ..	..	..	..	Acting allowance.
A. C. S. ..	..	..	..	Additional Clergy Society.
A. F. I. ..	..	..	..	Auxiliary Force, India.
A. I. I. A. ..	..	..	..	Associates Indian Institute of Architects.
A. S. O. ..	..	..	..	Assistant Settlement Officer.
B. or Ben. ..	..	..	..	Bengali.
B. L. H. ..	..	..	..	Bihar Light Horse.
B. C. ..	..	..	..	Bengal Code.
Bomb. ..	..	..	..	Bombay.
B. T. Act ..	..	..	..	Bengal Tenancy Act.
Collr. ..	..	..	..	Collector.
C. Allee. ..	..	..	..	Civil Allowance.
C. A. ..	..	..	..	Conveyance Allowance ; Charge Allowance.
C. J. A. ..	..	..	..	Central Jail Allowance.
C. N. T. Act ..	..	..	..	Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act.
C. N. Regt. ..	..	..	..	Chota Nagpur Regiment.
Com. A. ..	..	..	..	Compensatory allowance.
C. P. L. R. Act ..	..	..	..	Central Provinces Land Revenue Act.
C. P. T. Act ..	..	..	..	Central Provinces Tenancy Act.
C. T. School ..	..	..	..	Constables' Training School.
D. I. G. ..	..	..	..	Deputy Inspector-General.
Dy. Magte. ..	..	..	..	Deputy Magistrate.
Dy. Collr. ..	..	..	..	Deputy Collector.
D. L. R. & S. ..	..	..	..	Director of Land Records and Surveys.
Dy. Commr. ..	..	..	..	Deputy Commissioner.
Dy. A. ..	..	..	..	Duty Allowance ; Dispensary Allowance
D. A. ..	..	..	..	Deputation Allowance.
D. C. I. ..	..	..	..	Director, Criminal Intelligence.
Dy. S. P. ..	..	..	..	Deputy Superintendent, Police.
E. S. ..	..	..	..	Efficiency standard.
F. A. U. ..	..	..	..	Fellow of the Allahabad University.
F. C. U. ..	..	..	..	Ditto Calcutta University.
F. P. U. ...	..	..	..	Ditto Patna University.
H. in L. ..	..	..	..	Liable to pass in Hindi by the Lower Standard.
H. R. A. ..	..	..	..	} House-rent Allowance ; Horse Allowance ; Hostel Allowance.
Ho. A. ..	..	..	..	
H. A. ..	..	..	..	} Hindi.
H. ..	..	..	..	
H. P. ..	..	..	..	High Proficiency.
H. S. ..	..	..	..	Higher Standard.
H. O. ..	..	..	..	Liable to pass in Oriya by the Higher Standard.
I. A. F. ...	..	..	..	Auxiliary Force, India.
J. P. ..	..	..	..	Justice of the Peace.
Judl. P. ..	..	..	..	Judicial Pay.
J. A. ..	..	..	..	Jail Allowance.
Lang. pay ..	..	..	..	Language pay.
L. S. ..	..	..	..	Lower Standard.
L. S.-G. ..	..	..	..	Local Self-Government.
Lang. A. ..	..	..	..	Language Allowance.
L. A. A. ..	..	..	..	Lunatic Asylum Allowance.

# EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

v

L. A. }	..	..	.. Local Allowance.
Lo. A. }			
L. A. Act	..	..	.. Land Acquisition Act.
Magte.	..	..	.. Magistrate.
M. I. E.	..	..	.. Membership of the Institution of Engineers.
M. L. A.	..	..	.. Member of the Legislative Assembly.
M. L. C.	..	..	.. Member of the Legislative Council.
N. D. A.	..	..	.. National Diploma in Agriculture.
N. D. D.	..	..	.. National Diploma in Dairy.
O. A.	..	..	.. Officiating Allowance.
O.	..	..	.. Oriya.
O. P.	..	..	.. Overseas Pay ; Officiating Pay.
O. T. Act.	..	..	.. Orissa Tenancy Act.
Offg.	..	..	.. Officiating.
P.	..	..	.. Powers.
P. of S. O.	..	..	.. Power of a Settlement Officer.
P. A.	..	..	.. Personal Assistant ; Personal Allowances ; Political Agent.
P. C. S.	..	..	.. Provincial Civil Service.
P. F. S.	..	..	.. Provincial Forest Service.
P. T. }	..	..	.. Police Training College.
P. T. College }			
P. W. D.	..	..	.. Public Works Department.
P. S.	..	..	.. Private Secretary.
Rest. P. A.	..	..	.. Restitutional Personal Allowance.
Rev.	..	..	.. Revenue.
R. S. A.	..	..	.. Reformatory School Allowance.
S.	..	..	.. Sanskrit.
S. D. O.	..	..	.. Subdivisional Officer.
S. O. P.	..	..	.. Sterling overseas pay.
Sump. all.	..	..	.. Sumptuary allowance.
S. A.	..	..	.. Settlement Allowance ; Staff Allowance.
Spl. pay }			
Spl. P. }	..	..	.. Special pay ; Superintendent of Police.
S. P. }			
Sett. P.	..	..	.. Settlement pay.
S. J. A.	..	..	.. Sub-jail Allowance.
S. C. C.	..	..	.. Small Cause Court.
S. C. C. J.	..	..	.. Small Cause Court Judge.
S. O.	..	..	.. Settlement Officer.
S. P. T.	..	..	.. Substantive <i>pro tempore</i> .
Supdt.	..	..	.. Superintendent.
T. A.	..	..	.. Travelling allowance.
U.	..	..	.. Uraon ; Urdu.
V. D.	..	..	.. Volunteer Officers Decoration.
W.	..	..	.. Whitworth Exhibitioner.





# The Civil List for Bihar.

## PART I.—THE GOVERNMENT.

### GOVERNOR :

His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Assumed charge of office on the 11th March 1937.

### GOVERNOR'S PERSONAL STAFF.

Name.	Date of appointment.	Designation.
A. J. Mainwaring, C.I.E., I.C.S. .. ..	April 1, 1937 ..	Secretary to His Excellency the Governor.
Lieutenant H. J. Kauter, Royal Tank Corps ..	July 16, 1937 ..	Military Secretary.
Lieutenant D. G. Walker, 1st Battalion, D. C. L. I.	Nov. 24, 1935 ..	Aide-de-Camp. On leave for six months from 30th July 1937.
2nd Lieutenant A. C. M. Savage, 1st Battalion, The Queen's Royal Regiment.	March 11, 1937 ..	Aide-de-Camp.
C. C. Whitaker, I. P. .. ..	Sept, 15 1937 ..	Aide-de-Camp. (Offg.).
Major H. T. Bates, The Chota Nagpur Regiment, A. F. I.	April 9, 1937 ..	Honorary Aide-de-Camp.
Lieut. R. P. Yadava, 11th—19th Hyderabad Regiment.	April, 1937 ..	Ditto.
Risaldar Major and Hony. Captain Abdul Latif Khan, Bahadur, I. D. S. M., late 2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).	March 11, 1937	Ditto.

## **THE GOVERNOR.**

**His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S. Assumed charge of office on the 11th March 1937.**

## **MINISTERS.**

The Hon'ble Mr. Sri Krishna Sinha, Prime Minister for Home Affairs. [Assumed charge of office, 20th July 1937.]

The Hon'ble Mr. Anugrah Narayan Sinha, Minister for Finance and Local Self-Government. [Assumed charge of office, 20th July 1937.]

The Hon'ble Dr. Saiyid Mahmud, Minister for Education and Development. [Assumed charge of office, 20th July 1937.]

The Hon'ble Mr. Jaglal Chaudhuri, Minister for Excise and Public Health. [Assumed charge of office, 20th July 1937.]

## **PARLIAMENTARY SECRETARIES.**

- (1) Babu Shivanandan Prashad Mandal, M.L.A., Judicial and Jails.
- (2) Babu Krishna Ballabh Sahay, M.L.A., Revenue, Appointment and Political.
- (3) Babu Jagat Narayan Lal, M.L.A., Finance and Commerce.
- (4) Babu Jimut Bahan Sen, M.L.A., Public Works and Irrigation.
- (5) Babu Binodanand Jha, M.L.A., Local Self-Government, Medical and Public Health.
- (6) Babu Sarangdhar Sinha, M.L.A., Education including Registration.
- (7) Babu Jagjiwan Ram, M.L.A., Development.
- (8) Maulavi Sayeedul Haque, M.L.A., Excise.

## MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF STATE FROM BIHAR.

### Nominated Official.

The Hon'ble Khan Bahadur Shams-ud-din Haider, O.B.E.

### Nominated Non-official.

*Nil.*

### Elected.

Name.	Constituencies.
1. The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja Sir Kameshwar Singh, K.C.I.E., of Darbhanga.	} Bihar (Non-Muhammadan),
2. The Hon'ble Rai Bahadur Sri Narayan Mahtha ..	
3. The Hon'ble Mr. Hussain Imam .. .. .	Bihar (Muhammadan).

## MEMBERS OF THE LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY FROM BIHAR.

### Nominated Official.

Rai Sahib Bansidhar.

### Nominated Non-official.

*Nil.*

### Elected.

Name.	Constituencies.
Mr. Satya Narayan Singh .. .. .	Darbhanga <i>cum</i> Saran (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Bepin Behari Varma .. .. .	Muzaffarpur <i>cum</i> Champaran (Non-Muhammadan).
Babu Ramayan Prashad .. .. .	Patna <i>cum</i> Shahabad (Non-Muhammadan).
Babu Gauri Shankar Singh .. .. .	Gaya <i>cum</i> Monghyr (Non-Muhammadan).
Babu Kailash Behari Lal .. .. .	Bhagalpur, Purnea and the Santal Parganas (Non-Muhammadan).
Babu Ramnarayan Singh .. .. .	Chota Nagpur Division (Non-Muhammadan).
Mr. Nauman Muhammad .. .. .	Patna and Chota Nagpur <i>Cum</i> Orissa (Muhammadan).
Maulavi Badi-uz-zaman .. .. .	Bhagalpur Division (Muhammadan).
Maulavi Abdul Gani .. .. .	Tirhut Division (Muhammadan).
Maharaja Bahadur Ram Ran Vijai Prashad Singh ..	Bihar and Orissa Landholders.

### THE BIHAR LEGISLATURE.

Hon'ble Mr. Rajiva Ranjan Prashad Sinha	..	..	President, 23rd July 1937.
Mr. Saiyid Naqi Imam	..	..	Deputy President, 23rd July 1937.
Hon'ble Mr. Ramdayalu Sinha	..	..	Speaker, 23rd July 1937.
Mr. Abdul Bari	..	..	Deputy Speaker, 23rd July 1937.
Mr. Saiyid Anwar Yusuf, Bar.-at-Law	..	..	Secretary, 1st May 1930.
Babu Raghunath Prashad, M.A., B.L.	..	..	Deputy Secretary, 1st June 1937.

### THE BIHAR LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL. COUNCILLORS.

Name of member.	Constituency.	Date of appointment.
1. Hon'ble Mr. Rajiva Ranjan Prashad Sinha.	North Patna Division General	.. 1st April 1937.
2. Raja Bahadur Harihar Prashad Narayan Singh, O.B.E.	Gaya General ..	.. Ditto.
3. Mr. Bishwanath Prashad Narayan Singh.	Saran <i>cum</i> Champaran General	.. Ditto.
4. Mr. Maheshwar Prashad Narayan Singh.	Muzaffarpur General ..	.. Ditto.
5. Mr. Ganga Nand Singh	Darbhanga General ..	.. Ditto.
6. Rai Bahadur Deonandan Prashad Singh.	Monghyr <i>cum</i> Santal Parganas General	Ditto.
7. Kumar Ramanand Singh	Bhagalpur <i>cum</i> Purnea General	.. Ditto.
8. Mr. Bishun Lal Singh	Hazaribagh <i>cum</i> Manbhum General	.. 7th August 1937.
9. Mr. Nalini Kumar Sen	Ranchi and Palamau <i>cum</i> Singhbhum General.	1st April 1937.
10. Khan Bahadur Saiyid Muhammad Ismail.	Patna <i>cum</i> Shahabad Muhammadan	Ditto.
11. Mr. Saiyid Naqi Imam	Gaya <i>cum</i> Chota Nagpur Division Muhammadan.	Ditto.
12. Mr. Saiyid Mobarak Ali	Tirhut Division Muhammadan	.. Ditto.
13. Mr. Jamilur Rahman	Bhagalpur Division Muhammadan	.. Ditto.
14. Mr. A. C. Combe	Bihar European ..	.. Ditto.
15. Mr. Abdul Ahad Md. Noor	Elected by the Bihar Legislative Assembly.	Ditto.
16. Mr. Baldev Sahay	Ditto ditto	.. Ditto.
17. Mr. Balram Rai	Ditto ditto	.. Ditto.
18. Mr. Bansi Lal	Ditto ditto	.. Ditto.
19. Mr. Gajindra Narayan Singh	Ditto ditto	.. Ditto.
20. Mr. Kamleshwari Mandal	Ditto ditto	.. Ditto.
21. Mr. Nageshwar Prashad Singh	Ditto ditto	.. Ditto.
22. Mr. Puneydeo Sharma	Ditto ditto	.. Ditto.
23. Mr. Saiyid Muhammad Hafeez	Ditto ditto	.. Ditto.
24. Rai Bahadur Satish Chandra Sinha.	Ditto ditto	.. Ditto.
25. Mr. Bahadur Nawab Saiyid Shah Wajid Husain.	Ditto ditto	.. Ditto.
26. Mr. Tribeni Prashad Singh	Ditto ditto	.. Ditto.
27. Babu Gur Sahay Lal	Nominated ..	.. Ditto.
28. Mr. Samuel Purti	Ditto ..	.. 28th June 1937.
29. Mrs. Malcolm Sinha	Ditto ..	.. 28th June 1937.

# THE BIHAR LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

## COUNCILLORS.

### Elected.

NAME.	CONSTITUENCY.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
<b>PATNA DIVISION.</b>		
1. Dr. Sir Ganesh Datta Singh, Kt.	Patna Division Landholders	.. 1st April 1937.
2. Mr. Sarangdhar Sinha ..	Patna City General Urban	.. Ditto.
3. Mr. Jagat Narayan Lal ..	Patna Division General Urban	.. Ditto.
4. Mr. Indra Dewan Saran Singh.	Central Patna General Rural	.. Ditto.
5. Mr. Shyam Nandan Sinha ..	Dinapore General Rural ..	.. Ditto.
6. Mr. Sheel Bhadra Yajee ..	Barh General Rural ..	.. Ditto.
7. Mr. Shyam Narayan Singh	} East Bihar General Rural	.. Ditto.
8. Mr. Ram Prashad ..		
9. Mr. Birendra Bahadur Sinha	} South Gaya General Rural	.. Ditto.
10. Mr. Sukhari Ram Madhubarat.		
11. The Hon'ble Mr. Anugrah Narayan Sinha.	Aurangabad General Rural	.. Ditto.
12. Mr. Jamuna Prashad Sinha ..	} Nawadah General Rural	.. Ditto.
13. Mr. Bundi Ram ..		
14. Mr. Jugal Kishor Narayan Sinha.	North Gaya General Rural	.. Ditto.
15. Mr. Hargovind Misra ..	Buxar General Rural. ..	.. Ditto.
16. Pandit Gupteshwar Pandey ..	Bhabua General Rural ..	.. Ditto.
17. Mr. Harinandan Singh ..	North-East Shahabad General Rural..	Ditto.
18. Mr. Budhan Rai Varma ..	} East Central Shahabad General Rural	Ditto.
19. Mr. Jagjiwan Ram ..		
20. Mr. Harihar Sinha ..	Sasaram General Rural ..	.. Ditto.
21. Mr. Saiyid Abdul Aziz ..	Patna City Muhammadan Urban	.. Ditto.
22. Mr. Hafiz Zafar Hasan ..	Patna Division Muhammadan Urban	Ditto.
23. Mr. Muhammad Yunus ..	West Patna Muhammadan Rural	.. Ditto.
24. Mr. Sharfuddin Hasan ..	East Patna Muhammadan Rural	.. Ditto.
25. Mr. Saiyid Najmul Hasan ..	East Gaya General Rural	.. Ditto.
26. Mr. Muhammad Latifur Rahman.	West Gaya Muhammadan Rural	.. Ditto.
27. Chaudhuri Sharafat Husain ..	Shahabad Muhammadan Rural	.. Ditto.
28. Srimati Kamakhya Devi ..	Patna General Urban Women's	.. Ditto
29. Lady Anise Imam ..	Patna City Muhammadan Women's ..	Ditto.

# THE BIHAR LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

## COUNCILLORS.

### Elected.

NAME.	CONSTITUENCY.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
<b>TIRHUT DIVISION.</b>		
30. Mr. Chandreshvar Prashad Narayan Sinha, C.I.E.	Tirhut Division Landholders	.. 1st April 1937.
31. Mr. Vindhyeswari Prashad Varma.	Tirhut Division General Urban	.. Ditto.
32. Mr. Biresh Dutta Sinha ..	West Saran Sadr General Rural ..	Ditto.
33. Mr. Dvarka Nath Tiwari ..	East Saran Sadr General Rural ..	Ditto.
34. Mr. Narayan Prashad Sinha ..	North-East Siwan General Rural ..	Ditto.
35. Mr. Shiveshvar Prashad Narayan Sinha Sharma.	South-West Siwan General Rural ..	Ditto.
36. Mr. Prabhunath Sinha ..	East Gopalganj <i>cum</i> Mashraikh and Marhaura General Rural.	Ditto.
37. Mr. Gobindpati Tiwari ..	} West Gopalganj General Rural ..	Ditto.
38. Mr. Ram Basawan Rabidas		
39. Mr. Ganesh Prashad ..	North-West Champaran Sadr General Rural.	Ditto.
40. Mr. Gorakh Prashad ..	East Champaran Sadr General Rural	Ditto.
41. Mr. Haribans Sahay ..	South-West Champaran Sadr General Rural.	Ditto.
42. Mr. Baidyanath Misra ..	South Bettiah General Rural ..	Ditto.
43. Mr. Vishwanath Singh ..	North Bettiah General Rural ..	Ditto.
44. Mr. Balgobind Bhagat ..	North Bettiah Scheduled Caste ..	Ditto.
45. Mr. Mahesh Prashad Sinha ..	East Muzaffarpur Sadr General Rural	Ditto.
46. Mr. Shivanandan Pasban ..	East Muzaffarpur Sadr .. ..	Ditto.
47. Mr. Brijnandan Sahi ..	West Muzaffarpur Sadr General Rural	Ditto.
48. Hon'ble Mr. Ramdayalu Sinha	East Sitamarhi <i>cum</i> Katra and Minapur General Rural.	Ditto.
49. Mr. Rameshvar Prashad Sinha	South-West Hajipur General Rural ..	Ditto.
50. Mr. Dip Narayan Sinha ..	North-East Hajipur General Rural ..	Ditto.
51. Thakur Ramnandan Sinha ..	North Sitamarhi General Rural ..	Ditto.
52. Mr. Ramasis Thakur ..	West Sitamarhi General Rural ..	Ditto.
53. Mr. Rajendra Narayan Chaudhuri.	North Madhubani General Rural ..	Ditto.

## THE BIHAR LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

## COUNCILLORS.

## Elected.

NAME.	CONSTITUENCY.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
<b>TIRHUT DIVISION—concl'd.</b>		
54. Mr. Chaturanan Das	.. South Madhubani General Rural	.. 1st April 1937.
55. Mr. Jamuna Karjee	.. East Madhubani <i>cum</i> Bahera General Rural.	Ditto.
56. Mr. Suraj Nandan Thakur	.. Darbhanga Sadr General Rural	.. Ditto.
57. Mr. Ramcharan Sinha	.. South-East Samastipur General Rural	Ditto.
58. Mr. Keshwar Ram	.. Darbhanga Sadr General Rural	.. Ditto.
59. Mr. Rajeshvar Prashad Narayan Sinha.	North-West Samastipur ..	.. Ditto.
60. Mr. Sundar Mahto	.. South East Samstipur ..	.. Ditto.
61. Mr. Abdul Jalil ..	.. Tirhut Muhammadan Urban	.. Ditto.
62. Mr. Nur Hasan ..	.. Saran Sadr Muhammadan Rural	.. Ditto.
63. Mr. Muhammad Qasim	.. Siwan Muhammadan Rural	.. Ditto.
64. Khan Bahadur Saghirul Haqq	Gopalganj Muhammadan Rural	.. Ditto.
65. Hon'ble Dr. Saiyid Mahmud..	North Champaran Sadr Muhammadan Rural.	Ditto.
66. Mr. Muhammad Abdul Majid	South Champaran Sadr Muhammadan Rural.	Ditto.
67. Hafiz Shaikh Muhammad Sani.	Bettiah Muhammadan Rural	.. Ditto.
68. Khan Sahib Muhammad Yakub.	Muzaffarpur Sadr Muhammadan Rural	Ditto.
69. Mr. Badrul Hasan	.. Hajipur Muhammadan Rural	.. Ditto.
70. Mr. Tajamul Husain	.. Sitamarhi Muhammadan Rural	.. Ditto.
71. Mr. Ahmad Ghafoor	.. North-West Darbhanga Muham- madan Rural.	Ditto.
72. Mr. Muhammad Shafi	.. North-East Darbhanga Muhammadan Rural.	Ditto.
73. Mr. Muhammad Salim	.. South Darbhanga Muhammadan Rural	Ditto.
74. Mr. Sayeedul Haqq	.. Central Darbhanga Muhammadan Rural.	Ditto.
75. Srimati Sharda Kumari Devi	Muzaffarpur Town General Urban Women's.	Ditto.



**THE BIHAR LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.**  
**COUNCILLORS.**

**Elected.**

NAME.	CONSTITUENCY.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
<b>BHAGALPUR DIVISION.</b>		
76. Mr. Surya Mohan Thakur ..	Bhagalpur Landholders ..	1st April 1937.
77. Mr. Upendra Nath Mukharji	Bhagalpur Division General Urban ..	Ditto.
78. Mr. Mewalal Jha ..	South Bhagalpur Sadr General Rural	Ditto.
79. Mr. Shivadhari Sinha ..	North Bhagalpur Sadr <i>cum</i> Kishanganj General Rural.	Ditto.
80. Mr. Harkishore Prashad ..	Banka General Rural ..	Ditto.
81. Mr. Rajendra Misra ..	Supaul General Rural ..	Ditto.
82. Mr. Shivanandan Prashad Mandal.	} Madhipura General Rural	Ditto.
83. Mr. Ram Baras Das ..		
84. Hon'ble Mr. Sri Krishna Sinha	South Sadr Monghyr General Rural ..	Ditto.
85. Dr. Raghunandan Prashad ..	South Sadr Monghyr ..	Ditto.
86. Mr. Nirapada Mukharji ..	North Sadr Monghyr ..	Ditto.
87. Mr. Ramcharitra Sinha ..	West Begusarai General Rural ..	Ditto.
88. Mr. Brahmadeo Narayan Singh.	East Begusarai General Rural ..	Ditto.
89. Mr. Kalika Prashad Singh ..	Jamui General Rural ..	Ditto.
90. Mr. Ramdin Tiwari ..	North-West Purnea General Rural ..	Ditto.
91. Mr. Kishori Lal Kundu ..	East Purnea General Rural ..	Ditto.
92. Mr. Dheer Narayan Chand ..	} South-West Purnea General Rural ..	Ditto.
93. Hon'ble Mr. Jaglal Chaudhuri		
94. Mr. Binodanand Jha ..	Deoghar <i>cum</i> Jamtara ..	Ditto.
95. Mr. Budhinath Jha ..	Godda General Rural ..	Ditto.
96. Mr. Bhagwan Chandra Das	Santal Parganas Sadr General Rural ..	Ditto.
97. Mr. Charan Murmu ..	Santal Parganas Sadr General Rural ..	Ditto.
98. Mr. Brijlall Dokania ..	} Pakaur <i>cum</i> Rajmahal General Rural	Ditto.
99. Mr. Debu Murmu ..		
100. Chaudhuri Muhammad Nazirul Hasan.	North Monghyr Muhammadan Rural	Ditto.
101. Mr. Saiyid Rafiuddin Ahmad Rizvi.	South Monghyr Muhammadan Rural	Ditto.

## THE BIHAR LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.

## COUNCILLORS.

## Elected.

NAME.	CONSTITUENCY.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT
<b>BHAGALPUR DIVISION—concl'd.</b>		
102. Mr. Muhammad Mahmud ..	Bhagalpur Sadr cum Banka Muhammadan Rural.	1st April 1937.
103. Mr. Saiyid Muhammad Minatullah.	Madhipura cum Supaul Muhammadan Rural.	Ditto.
104. Mr. Shaikh Ziaur Rahman ..	Araria Muhammadan Rural ..	Ditto.
105. Mr. Zainud din Hasan Mirza.	South Kishunganj Muhammadan Rural	Ditto.
106. Mr. Muhammad Islam-uddin.	North-East Kishunganj Muhammadan Rural.	Ditto.
107. Mr. Shaikh Fazlur Rahman.	North-West Kishunganj Muhammadan Rural.	Ditto.
108. Mr. Muhammad Tahir ..	North Purnea Sadr Muhammadan Rural.	Ditto.
109. Mr. Shaikh Shafiqul Haqq.	South-East Purnea Sadr Muhammadan Rural.	Ditto.
110. Mr. Saiyid Ali Manzar ..	South Santal Parganas Muhammadan Rural.	Ditto.
111. Mr. Abdul Bari ..	North Santal Parganas Muhammadan Rural.	Ditto.
112. Srimati Saraswati Devi ..	Bhagalpur Town General Urban Women's.	Ditto.
113. Khan Bahadur Nawab Abdul Wahab Khan.	Bhagalpur Division Muhammadan Urban.	Ditto.

**THE BIHAR LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.  
COUNCILLORS.**

**Elected.**

NAME.	CONSTITUENCY.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
<b>CHOTA NAGPUR DIVISION.</b>		
114. Maharej Kumar Rajkishore Nath Shah Deo.	Chota Nagpur Division Landholders..	1st April 1937.
115. Mr. Jimut Bahan Sen ..	Chota Nagpur Division General Urban.	Ditto.
116. Mr. Krishna Ballabh Sahay	} Central Hazaribagh General Rural ..	Ditto.
117. Mr. Hopna Santal ..		
118. Mr. Sukhlal Singh ..	} Giridih cum Chatra General Rural..	Ditto.
119. Mr. Karu Dusadh ..		
120. Mr. Devaki Nandan Prashad	} Ranchi Sadr General Rural ..	Ditto.
121. Mr. Ram Bhagat ..		
122. Bara Lal Kandarp Nath Shah Deo.	} Gumla cum Simdega General Rural..	Ditto.
123. Mr. Boniface Lakra ..		
124. Mr. Purna Chandra Mitra ..	Khunti General Rural ..	Ditto.
125. Mr. Rajkishore Sinha ..	} North-East Palamau General Rural..	Ditto.
126. Mr. Jitoo Ram ..		
127. Mr. Jadubans Sahay ..	South-West Palamau General Rural	Ditto.
128. Mr. Upendra Mohan Das Gupta.	} South Manbhum General Rural ..	Ditto.
129. Mr. Tika Ram Manjhi ..		
130. Kumar Ajit Prashad Singh Deo.	} Central Manbhum General Rural ..	Ditto.
131. Mr. Gulu Dhopa ..		
132. Mr. Ambika Charan Mallik ..	North Manbhum General Rural ..	Ditto.
133. Mr. Pramatha Bhattasali ..	} Singhbhum General Rural ..	Ditto.
134. Mr. Devendra Nath Samanta		
135. Mr. Rasika Ho ..		
136. Mr. Abdul Majid.. ..	Hazaribagh Muhammadan Rural ..	Ditto.
137. Mr. Shaikh Ramzan Ali ..	Ranchi cum Singhbhum Muhammadan Rural.	Ditto.
138. Mr. Shaikh Muhammad Hussain.	Palamau Muhammadan Rural ..	Ditto.
139. Mr. Qazi Muhammad Ilyas.	Manbhum Muhammadan Rural ..	Ditto.
140. Mr. Mohi-ud-din Ahmad ..	Chota Nagpur Muhammadan Urban..	Ditto.

**THE BIHAR LEGISLATIVE ASSEMBLY.**

**COUNCILLORS.**

**Elected.**

NAME.	CONSTITUENCY.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT.
<b>Anglo-Indian Constituency.</b>		
141. Mr. A. M. Hayman, O.B.E. ..	Anglo-Indian ..	1st April 1937.
<b>European Constituency.</b>		
142. Mr. E. C. Danby ..	Patna and Tirhut <i>cum</i> Bhagalpur European.	12th April 1937.
143. Mr. J. Richmond ..	Chota Nagpur European ..	1st April 1937.
<b>Indian Christian Constituency.</b>		
144. Mr. Ignas Beck ..	Indian Christian ..	Ditto.
<b>Commerce, Industry, Mining and Planting Constituency.</b>		
145. Mr. Chakreshvar Kumar Jain.	The Bihar Chamber of Commerce ..	Ditto.
146. Mr. W. H. Meyrick, O.B.E. ..	The Bihar Planters' Association ..	12th April 1937.
147. Mr. E. A. Paterson ..	The Indian Mining Association ..	Ditto.
148. Mr. Munindra Nath Mukharji	The Indian Mining Federation ..	1st April 1937.
<b>Labour Constituency.</b>		
149. Mr. Natha Ram ..	Jamshedpur Factory Labour ..	Ditto.
150. Mr. Harendra Bahadur Chandra.	Monghyr <i>cum</i> Jamalpur Factory Labour.	Ditto.
151. Mr. Kshetra Nath Sen Gupta	Hazaribagh Mining Labour ..	Ditto.
<b>University.</b>		
152. Mr. Sachchidanand Sinha ..	University ..	Ditto.

**SECRETARIES, DEPUTY SECRETARIES, UNDER-SECRETARIES,  
ASSISTANT SECRETARIES, ETC., TO GOVERNMENT.**

Designation.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
Chief Secretary to Govt., Poll. and Apptt. Depts.	W. B. Brett, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	26-10-1935.	
Secy. to Govt., Finance Dept. ..	H. C. Prior, C.I.E., I.C.S.	22-4-1933	On leave with effect from 13th August 1937.  (Offg.)
	B. C. Mukharji, I.C.S. ..	13-8-1937	
Secy. to Govt., Rev. Dept. ..	J. W. Houlton, I.C.S. ..	22-4-1933	
Secy. to Govt., Judl. Dept., and Supdt. & Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.	J. G. Shearer, I.C.S. ...	9-3-1937 ..	(Offg.)
Secy. to Govt., Edn. and Dev. Dept.	S. Lall, I.C.S. ..	17-5-1935.	
Secy. to Govt., Local Self-Govt. Dept.	V. K. R. Menon, I.C.S.	1-4-1936 ..	(Offg.)
Dy. Secy. to Government, Legislative Dept.	J. A. Samuel, Bar.-at-Law	1-5-1930.	
Under-Secy. to Govt., Poll. and Apptt. Depts.	D. H. Crofton, I.C.S. ..	9-6-1936.	
Under-Secy. to Govt., Finance Dept.	C. S. Jha, I.C.S. ..	13-10-1936.	
Asstt. Secy., Rev. Dept. ..	Sinheshvar Prashad Sinha	21-4-1936.	
Asstt. Secy., Edn. and Dev. Dept...	Rai Sahib Braj Bihari Singh.	30-6-1936.	
Asstt. Secy., L. S.-G. Dept. ..	Saiyid Taqui-ud-din ..	10-4-1935.	

**SECRETARIES, DEPUTY SECRETARIES, UNDER-SECRETARIES,  
ASSISTANT SECRETARIES, ETC., TO GOVERNMENT.**

Designation.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
Chief Engineer and Secy. to Govt., P. W. Dept.	G. F. Hall, C.I.E., M.C. ..	18-5-1937	(Offg.)
Dy. Chief Engineer, P. W. D. (Irrigation Branch.)	Rai Bahadur Balmukund	31-3-1934.	
Under-Secy. to Govt., Roads and Buildings Branch and Asstt. to Chief Engineer.	Desraj Mehta ..	18-4-1936.	
Asstt. Secy. to Govt., Irrigation Branch.	Prabodh Chandra Pandit, B.A.	1-3-1936 ..	(Offg.)
Registrar, Poll. and Apptt. Deptts.	Jadunath Chakravartti..	1-8-1937.	
Registrar, Finance Deptt. ..	Charu Chandra Chau- dhuri.	1-4-1936.	
Registrar, Judl. Deptt. ..	Haripada Sen Gupta ..	16-11-1935.	
Registrar, P. W. D. .. ..	M. J. Patel ..	18-10-1936.	

**Time-scale for members of the Indian Civil Service including Military Officers  
holding posts borne on the cadre thereof.**

*(Monthly rates of pay.)*

Year of Service.	Basic pay.		Overseas pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	If drawn in sterling.	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st .. .. .	450	..	..	150
2nd .. .. .	500*	..	..	150
3rd .. .. .	550*	..	..	150
4th .. .. .	600*	..	..	150
5th .. .. .	650	1,000	15	150
6th .. .. .	700	1,050	15	150
7th .. .. .	750	1,100	25	250
8th .. .. .	800	1,150	25	250
9th .. .. .	900	1,200	25	250
10th .. .. .	1,000	1,275	25	250
11th .. .. .	1,100	1,350	25	250
<i>Efficiency Bar.</i>				
12th .. .. .	1,200*	1,425	30	300
13th .. .. .	1,300	1,500	30	300
14th .. .. .	1,300	1,600	30	300
15th .. .. .	1,350	1,700	30	300
16th .. .. .	1,350	1,800	30	300
17th .. .. .	..	1,900	30	300
18th .. .. .	..	2,000	30	300
19th .. .. .	..	2,050	30	300
20th .. .. .	..	2,100	30	300
21st .. .. .	..	2,150	30	300
22nd .. .. .	..	2,200	30	300
23rd .. .. .	..	2,250	30	300
24th and over	..	2,250	30	300

(1) The time-scale set out on the preceding page will cover the pay of appointments graded as Assistant Collectors and Joint Magistrates, all of which will be classed as "inferior," and Deputy Commissioners or Magistrate-Collectors and District and Sessions Judges, Additional Magistrates and Additional Judges and such appointments as are graded with Magistrates and Collectors or Deputy Commissioners and District and Sessions Judges, all of which will be classed as "superior". The 1st grade (Selection grade) Judges on Rs. 3,000 and the other appointments on fixed rates of pay will be outside the time-scale.

*Note.*—The term "Magistrates and Collectors and Deputy Commissioners" includes Commissioner of Excise and Salt, Director of Land Records and Surveys, Secretaries to Government, Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Settlement Officers and Secretary to the Board of Revenue. The term "District and Sessions Judges" includes Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs and Secretary to Government, Judicial Department, Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur and Registrar, High Court.

(2) An officer holding an appointment classed "inferior" will draw pay according to the Junior scale, subject to the efficiency bar at the beginning of the 12th year. An officer holding an appointment classed as "superior" will draw pay according to the Senior scale for so long as he holds the appointment (whether appointed to it substantively or officiating in it).

(3) Overseas pay up to and including the fourth year of service is payable in India in rupees after which it is not payable in India to officers of non-Asiatic domicile; officers of Asiatic domicile however, will continue to draw it at the rupee rate in India. Indians who are selected in India for the service by open competition or otherwise, are not eligible for overseas pay. It is not admissible to Indian candidates of the Indian Civil Service successful in the examinations of that service held in London after 1924.

Pay slips will be issued by the Accountant-General in the following cases:—

1. On first appointment of an officer and whenever he reaches the stages marked \*;
2. whenever the increment does not accrue on the usual date owing to the officer having been suspended or having taken extraordinary leave;
3. whenever the increment has been stopped;
4. whenever the officer proceeds on leave or returns therefrom;
5. whenever an officer passes from the junior to the senior scale.

In other cases the increment will be passed by the Treasury Officers with reference to the date of last increment shown against each officer in the list.

No increment is admissible during leave or joining time other than that admissible under F. R. 105 (a).

---

\* Authority slips will be issued by the Accountant-General when otherwise admissible.



## GRADATION LIST.

## A.—Officers of the Indian Civil

No.	Name.	Date of commencement of service.	Date of arrival in India.	Length of actual service.	Total non-residence.	Total service since arrival.
				Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.
1	Sir James David Sifton, M.A. (Oxon.), K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E., J.P.†	Oct. 22, 1902.	27-11-02, 10-10-07, 10-10-13, 19-3-23, 14-10-26, 27-12-29, 1-4-32, 7-2-35.	32 7 12	2 2 23	34 10 5
2	<i>His Excellency Sir John Austen Hubback, M.A., (Cantab.), K.C.S.I., J.P.†</i>	Oct. 24, 1902.	6-12-02, 9-11-06, 6-10-11, 24-12-15, 19-12-22, 13-12-27, 5-10-31, 13-9-34, 1-4-36.	31 6 9	3 3 17	34 9 26
3	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice John Francis William James, M.A. (Oxon.), Bar.-at-Law, J.P.*	Oct. 22, 1903.	30-11-03, 11-1-18, 30-9-21, 25-2-27, 1-11-29, 14-9-33, 7-10-35.	30 9 26	3 0 6	33 10 2
4	Charles Lyall Philip, C.I.E., M.A. (Edin.), J.P.†	Oct. 20, 1904.	12-12-04, 5-11-09, 24-3-17, 1-4-21, 2-7-25, 25-11-29.	27 10 3	4 11 17	32 9 20
5	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Sankara Balaji Dhavle, B.A. (Camb.)*	Oct. 22, 1906.	28-12-06, 5-10-34	30 4 23	0 4 11	30 9 4
6	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Francis George Rowland, B.A. (Oxon.), J.P.*	Oct. 25, 1906.	29-11-06, 7-11-10, 17-1-13, 25-11-19, 25-10-23, 29-10-28, 28-12-31, 24-10-34.	26 6 28	4 3 5	30 10 3

Names marked with \* are of officers who  
Names marked with † are of officers who

# CIVIL SERVICE.

## Service in the Bihar Commission.

No.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Station and date of joining.	Pay.	Allowance.	Remarks.
				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1		..	..	..	..	On leave for eight months and sixteen days with effect from 11th March 1937, preparatory to retirement.
2	Governor of Orissa, 1st April 1936.	..	Cuttack, April 1, 1936.	5,500 0 0	Sump. allowance, 500 0 0	
3	Judge, High Court, 17th March 1931.	..	Patna, Nov. 4, 1929.	4,000 0 0	..	
4	Member, Board of Revenue, 3rd December 1935.	..	..	3,500 0 0	..	On leave for one year, six months and sixteen days from 1st April 1936.
5	Judge, Patna High Court, 10th July 1933.	..	Patna, July 10, 1933.	4,000 0 0	..	Granted leave from 20th October to 19th November 1937.
6	Judge, Patna High Court, 21st August 1936.	..	Patna, Oct. 24, 1934.	4,000 0 0	..	

are members of the Judicial Branch of the Service.

are members of the Executive Branch of the Service.

## GRADATION LIST.

## A.—Officers of the Indian Civil

No.	Name.	Date of commencement of service.	Date of arrival in India.	Length of actual service.	Total non-residence.	Total service since arrival.
				Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.
7	His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon.).†	Oct. 19, 1907.	25-11-07, 24-1-13, 7-7-20, 31-10-24, 26-10-28, 24-10, 35.	..	..	29 10 7
8	Thomas Luby, M.A. (Oxon.), J.P.*, V.D.	Oct. 19, 1907.	28-11-07, 16-10-12, 2-8-21, 2-11-26, 24-10-29, 13-11-31, 12-10-33, 9-11-36.	28 0 17	1 9 17	29 10 4
9	John Rutherford Dain, C.I.E., B.A. (Oxon.), J.P.†	Oct. 18, 1907.	25-11-07, 28-4-09, 3-11-13, 27-12-21, 8-10-26, 8-11-30, 12-11-34.	26 11 9	2 10 28	29 10 7
10	Arthur Purling Middleton, B.A. (Oxon.), J.P.†	Oct. 25, 1909.	29-11-09, 30-10-13, 21-3-22, 23-11-28, 6-11-31, 8-11-35.	25 8 11	2 1 22	27 10 3
11	Norman Frederick Peck, B.A. (Cantab.), C.B.E., J.P.†	Oct. 25, 1909.	2-12-09, 5-9-14, 23-10-20, 1-11-26, 11-2-31, 24-10-35.	25 0 27	2 9 3	27 10 0
12	Philip Cubitt Tallents, C.S.I., C.I.E., M.A. (Oxon.), J.P.†	Oct. 24, 1910.	30-11-10, 24-9-20, 9-10-25, 25-3-30, 2-10-33.	24 3 24	2 6 7	26 10 1
13	John Alfred Saunders, B.A. (Oxon.), J.P.*	Oct. 27, 1910.	19-11-10, 13-10-17, 23-10-20, 7-3-25, 26-10-28, 27-10-32.	23 0 29	3 9 14	26 10 13

Names marked with \* are of officers who  
Names marked with † are of officers who

## Service in the Bihar Commission.

No.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Station and date of joining.	Pay and date of last increment.	Allowances.	Remarks.
				Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
7	Governor of Bihar, 11th March 1937.	..	Patna, 11th Mar. 1937.	8,333 5 4	S. A. 500 0 0	
8	Dist. and Sessions Judge, selection grade, 10th July 1933. Judl. Commr., Chota Nagpur.	..	Ranchi, 17th Nov. 1936.	3,000 0 0 S. O. P. £13 6 8	..	
9	Commr. of a Division, 20th May 1932. Revenue Commr., Orissa, 1st December 1936.	..	Cuttack, 1st Dec. 1936.	3,000 0 0	Fixed T. A. 225 0 0 300 S. P.	Service given on the disposal of the Govt. of Orissa.
10	Commr. of a Division, 11th February 1935.	..	Ranchi, 11th Nov. 1935.	3,000 0 0 S. O. P. £13 6 8	Fixed T. A. 225 0 0	
11	Commissioner of a Division, 1st February 1937.	Member, Board of Revenue, 1st April 1936.	Patna, 1st April 1936.	3,500 0 0		
12	....	..	..	5,000 0 0	..	On and four months from 1st April 1937 preparatory to retirement.
13	Dist. and Sess. Judge, time-scale of pay, December 28, 1928.	..	..	..	2,250 0 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0 Judl. pay 150 0 0	On leave for one year and six months with effect from 8th May 1936 plus three months and twenty-three days.

are members of the Judicial Branch of the Service.  
are members of the Executive Branch of the Service.

## GRADATION LIST.

## A.—Officers of the Indian Civil

No.	Name.	Date of commencement of service.	Date of arrival in India.	Length of actual service.	Total non-residence.	Total service since arrival.
				Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.
14	Edmund Richard John Ratcliffe Cousins, B.A. (Oxon.), J. P.†	Oct. 23, 1911.	25-11-11, 29-8-20, 31-10-25, 3-10-29, 20-4-34, 16-1-36, 5-11-1936.	21 9 6	4 1 1	25 10 7
15	William Johnston, B.A. (Oxon.), M.A., (St. Andrews University) J.P.†	Oct. 21, 1911.	1-12-11, 20-1-21, 23-10-25, 11-11-29, 9-11-33.	..	..	25 10 0
16	Eric Cecil Ansorge, C.I.E. B.A. (Oxon.), J.P.†	Oct. 24, 1911.	5-12-11, 24-8-21, 18-1-25, 8-3-30, 24-4-35, 15-7-37.	23 4 15	2 5 12	25 9 27
17	Francis Falconer Madan, M.A. (Oxon.), J.P.*	Oct. 25, 1911.	27-11-11, 7-7-20, 19-10-23, 28-10-27, 25-12-31, 29-11-34.	23 1 12	2 8 23	25 10 5
18	John Longshaw Merri-man, B.A. (Oxon.), J.P.†	Oct. 19, 1911.	18-11-11, 7-9-17, 14-1-23, 19-2-26, 8-11-29, 28-9-33.	22 0 17	3 9 27	25 10 14
19	Leonard Glyde Lavington Evans, C. I. E., B.A. (Oxon.), J.P.†	Oct. 21, 1912.	26-11-12	..	..	24 7 6
20	William Hawthorne Lewis, C.S.I., C.I.E., J.P., M.A. (Cantab.)†	Oct. 21, 1912.	29-11-12, 26-2-21, 2-10-24, 27-12-29, 31-10-35.	..	..	24 10 2
21	Julius Paul Jonathan Elmes, B.A. (Dublin), J.P.†	Oct. 21, 1912.	30-11-12, 4-4-24, 23-10-28, 20-9-32, 24-10-35.	22 10 28	1 11 4	24 10 2

Names marked with \* are of officers who  
Names marked with † are of officers who

## Service in the Bihar Commission.

No.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Station and date of joining.	Pay and date of last increment.	Allowances.	Remarks.
				Rs. a. p.	Rs. a. p.	
14	Commr. of a Division, 11th March 1937.	..	Patna, 20th October 1937.	3,000 0 0 S. O. P. £13 6 8	..	Passed the High Proficiency examn. in Urdu and by the H. S. in Persian. Passed in Santall.
15	Magte. and Collr., Aug. 10, 1925. Commr. of Income-tax, Bengal, May 13, 1932.	..	Calcutta, 13th May 1932.	2,750 0 0 S. O. P. £13 6 8 S. P. 250	C. A. 131 4 0	Under the Government of India in the Finance Department (Central Revenue). On leave for one year and seven months from 25th April 1936.
16	Magte. and Collr. Dec. 4, 1925.	Commr., Tirhut Divn., 20th October 1937.	Muzaffarpur, 20th October 1937.	2,250 0 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0		
17	District and Sessions Judge, selection grade, 21st August 1936.	..	..	3,000 0 0	..	On leave for one year with effect from 10th October 1937.
18	Magte. and Collr., 1st Feb. 1926.	..	Bhagalpur.	2,250 0 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0	..	H. (H. S.). On leave for eight months with effect from 9th March 1936 plus eight months plus 3 months plus eleven days. Appointed to act as Commissioner, Bhagalpur.
19	Officer of the Indian Political Service.	..	..	2,250 0 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0	..	H. (H. S.) On leave from 14th May 1936 to 2nd March 1938 preparatory to retirement.
20	Reforms Commissioner, 31st July 1936.	..	Simla, 31st July 1936.	4,000 0 0	..	
21	Magte. and Collr., 1st July 1927.	..	..	2,250 0 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0 21-10-34.	..	On leave for ten months and 23 days from 15th November 1936 plus eleven months and twenty-three days.

are members of the Judicial Branch of the Service.

are members of the Executive Branch of the service.

## GRADATION LIST.

## A.—Officers of the Indian Civil

No.	Name.	Date of commencement of service.	Date of arrival in India.	Length of actual service.	Total non-residence.	Total service since arrival.
				Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.
22	Frederick Charles King, B.A. (Dublin), Bar.-at-Law, J.P.†	Oct. 24, 1912.	7-1-13, 31-3-22, 19-11-25, 31-10-30, 11-11-36.	..	..	24 8 25
23	Robert Edward Swanzy, B.A. (Oxon.), J.P.†	Oct. 21, 1912.	30-11-12, 25-9-25, 10-5-29, 10-11-32, 6-12-35.	22 5 6	2 4 26	2 10 2
24	William Bailie Brett, B.A. (Oxon.), C.S.I. C.I.E., J.P.†	Oct. 20, 1913.	23-11-13, 31-12-19, 24-10-24, 15-10-26, 21-11-30, 15-2-34, 23-10-35.	21 11 17	1 10 22	23 10 9
25	Robert Edwin Russell, B.A. (Dublin), C.I.E.†	Oct. 20, 1913.	13-12-13, 24-2-22, 28-10-26, 17-10-31, 24-9-36.	22 0 1	1 9 18	23 9 19
26	Arthur Cecil Davies, B.A. C.I.E. (Dublin), J.P.*	Nov. 6, 1913.	13-12-13, 1-12-20, 18-12-25, 17-10-30, 22-11-34.	21 8 0	2 1 19	23 9 19
27	Yeshwant Anant Godbole, B.A. (Bomb.), B.A., LL.B. (Cantab.) †	Oct. 20, 1913.	24-11-13, 18-11-30	23 5 6	0 5 2	23 10 8
28	Henry Carlos Prior, B.A. (Cantab.) C.I.E. †	Oct. 21, 1914.	30-11-14, 26-10-22, 11-6-26, 16-10-30, 17-10-31, 2-10-33, 24-10-35.	21 0 8	1 9 24	22 10 2

Names marked with \* are of officers who  
 Names marked with † are of officers who

## Service in the Bihar Commission.

No.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Station and date of joining.	Pay and date of last increment.	Allowances.	Remarks.
22	Magte. and Collr., July 1927. Commr., Northern India Salt Rev., 26th May 1933.	..	Delhi, 26th May 1933.	Rs. A. P. 2,250 0 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0 24-10-34.	Rs. A. P. D. A. 200 0 0	Under the Govt. of India in the Finance Deptt. (Central Revenues).
23	Magte. and Collr., 11th Nov. 1927.	..	..	3,000 0 0 S. O. P. 13 6 8	Fixed T. A. 225 0 0	On leave with effect from 20th October 1937 to 26th January 1938.
24	Chief Secretary to Government, 26th Oct. 1935.	..	Patna, 26th Oct. 1935.	3,000 0 0 S. O. P. £13 6 8		
25	Magte. and Collr., 1st July 1927.	Commr., Tirhut Division, 7-4-37.	Muzaffarpur, 7th April 1937.	3,000 0 0 S. O. P. £ 13-6-8.	Fixed T. A. 225-0-0	On being relieved appointed Deputy Commissioner, Ranchi.
26	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 23rd September 1929.	..	..	2,250 0 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0 Judl. pay 150 0 0 6-11-1935.	..	Passed in Santali in 1934. On leave for twenty-eight months from 9th March 1937.
27	Magte. and Collr., 26th December 1928.	..	Shahabad	2,250 0 0 O.P. 300 0 0 20-10-1935.	..	Passed proficiency exmn. in Urdu in 1917 and High Proficiency exmn. in Sanskrit, 1922. On leave for eight months from 16th April 1937. Appointed District Magte. and Collr., Shahabad.
28	Magistrate and Collector, 8th January 1929, Secretary to Government, Finance Department, 22nd April 1933.	..	Patna, 20th Oct. 1931.	2,250 0 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0 21-10-1936.	Spl. pay 250 0 0	On leave from 13th August 1937, to 26th October 1937.

are members of the Judicial Branch of the Service.

are members of the Executive Branch of the Service.



## GRADATION LIST.

## A.—Officers of the Indian Civil

No.	Name.	Date of commencement of service.	Date of arrival in India.	Length of actual service.	Total non-residence.	Total service since arrival.
				Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.
29	Herbert Ribton Meredith, B.A. (Dublin).*	Oct. 19, 1914.	17-12-1914, 16-1-1919, 15-9-1922, 28-10-1927, 18-12-1931.	19 7 6	3 2 9	22 9 15
30	Edward Owen Lee, B.A. (Cantab.), J.P.†	Oct. 22, 1915.	3-12-1915, 25-9-1925, 26-12-1930, 15-9-1932.	21 1 24	0 8 5	21 9 29
31	Philip Theodore Mansfield, B.A. (Cantab.), † C.I.E.	Oct. 25, 1915.	11-12-1915, 19-1-1923, 3-12-1926, 10-11-1930, 16-3-1933, 18-1-1935.	20 0 27	1 8 24	21 9 21
32	The Hon'ble Mr. James Almond, B.A., Barr-at-Law (Cantab.).*	Dec. 3, 1915.	3-12-1915 ..	..	..	21 9 29
33	Sidney Lionel Marwood, B.A. (Oxon.), J.P.†	Nov. 1, 1915.	15-11-1915, 7-5-1920, 27-10-1924, 19-4-1929, 8-10-1932.	20 2 0	1 8 17	21 10 17
34	Bhalchandra Krishna Gokhale, M.A. (Bomb.), B.A. (Cantab.).†	Oct. 22, 1915.	15-12-1915, 10-9-1926.	20 3 2	1 6 15	21 9 17
35	Albert James Mainwaring, B.A. (Oxon.), C.I.E., J.P.†	Oct. 26, 1915.	4-12-1915, 24-10-1919, 13-11-1924, 26-10-1928, 13-10-1932, 2-11-1935.	20 3 19	1 6 9	21 9 28
36	Abraham Jeremy Raisman, C.I. E., B.A. (Oxon.). †	Oct. 24, 1916.	5-12-1916, 21-10-1922, 25-6-1926, 20-10-1930, 17-10-1935.	..	..	20 9 27

Names marked with \* are of officers who  
Names marked with † are of officers who

## Service in the Bihar Commission.

No.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Station and date of joining.	Pay and date of last increment.	Allowances.	Remarks.
				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
29	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 17th March 1931.	..	..	2,200 0 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0 Judicial Pay 150 0 0 19-10-1935.	..	On leave from 20th July to 31st October 1936 plus extension for one month and twenty-three days plus three months and fifteen days plus extension for six months.
30	Magte. and Collr., 6th May 1930, Commr. of Excise and Inspector-General of Registration, 6th November 1936.	..	Patna, 6th Nov. 1936.	2,200 0 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0 22-10-1936.	Spl. pay 250 0 0	Passed the High Proficiency examn. in Urdu in 1924. On leave for six months with effect from 16th June 1937.
31	Chief Secretary to the Government of Orissa, 1-4-36.	..	Cuttack, 1st April 1936.	2,200 1 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0 25-10-1936.	Spl. pay 400 0 0	Serving in Orissa.
32	Officer of the Indian Political Service.	Judl. Commr., N.-W. F. Provinces, 4th April 1937.	Peshawar, 4th April 1937.	3,250 0 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0	..	P. (H. S.), U. (P.)
33	Magte. and Collr., 26th February 1934.	..	Hazari-bagh, 2nd Nov. 1934.	2,200 0 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0 1-11-1936.	..	
34	Magte. and Collr., 5th Dec. 1931.	..	Monghyr, 19th March 1937.	2,200 0 0 O. P. 300 0 0 22-10-1936.	..	Passed in Oriya by the Profy. Standard. Passed in Bengali by H. S. in 1920 and Sanskrit by H. S. in 1921.
35	Magte. and Collr., 7th August 1933. Secy. to Governor, 1st April 1937.	..	Patna, 1st April 1937.	2,200 0 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0 26-10-1936.	Spl. pay 250 0 0	
36	Member, Central Board of Revenue, 1st January 1935.	Offg. Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department, 1st September 1937.	Simla, Delhi, 1st September 1937.	4,000 0 0	..	

are members of the Judicial Branch of the Service.  
are members of the Executive Branch of the Service.

## GRADATION LIST.

## A.—Officers of the Indian Civil

No.	Name.	Date of commencement of service.	Date of arrival in India.	Length of actual service.	Total non-residence.	Total service since arrival.
				Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.
37	Nenumal Pohoomal Thadani, B.A. (Cantab.).†	Oct. 20, 1916.	4-1-1917, 16-11-1926.	18 0 27	2 8 1	20 8 28
38	John Wardle Houlton, B.A. (Cantab.).†	Feb. 5, 1920.	12-5-1920, 14-8-1925, 26-10-1928, 24-11-1932, 12-12-1935.	16 8 28	0 7 22	17 4 20
39	James Greig Shearer, M.A. (Edin.) Bar.-at-Law.*	Oct. 19, 1917.	20-12-1917, 19-10-1923, 14-6-1929, 19-10-1933.	18 6 27	1 2 15	19 9 12
40	David Ezra Reuben* ..	Oct. 23, 1918.	23-1-1919, 25-6-1928, 25-10-1933.	16 7 22	1 9 17	18 5 9
41	Walter Graham Lacey†	Oct. 24, 1919.	1-12-1919, 18-10-1924, 14-10-1929, 2-11-1933.	16 4 16	1 5 15	17 10 1
42	Shamaldhari Lall, B.A. (Oxon.).†	Oct. 25, 1919.	13-1-1920 ..	17 5 6	0 3 13	17 6 19
43	Richard Percyvale Ward, J.P., M.C., D.F.C.†	March 7, 1921.	1-5-1921, 21-11-1930, 24-10-1935.	14 8 23	1 8 8	16 5 1
44	Ralph Branthwayt Beevor, J.P.*	Oct. 2, 1919.	1-12-1919, 16-11-1925, 13-4-1928, 14-11-1932, 4-11-1936.	15 11 27	1 10 3	17 10 0
45	Satyendra Mohan Dhar, B.Sc. (Lond.).†	Oct. 27, 1921.	18-1-1922, 25-10-1931.	15 0 0	0 5 14	15 5 14

Names marked with \* are of officers who  
Names marked with † are of officers who

## Service in the Bihar Commission.

No.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Station and date of joining.	Pay and date of last increment.	Allowances.	Remarks.
				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
37	Magte. and Collr., 1st October 1933.	..	Palamau, 9th November 1935.	2,150 0 0 O. P. 300 0 0 20-10-1936.	..	Passed in Bengall by H.S.
38	Ditto, 21st July 1935. Secy. to Govt., Revenue Department, 22nd April 1933.	..	Patna, 22nd April 1933.	2,150 0 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0 1-11-1936.	Spl. pay 250 0 0	Passed in Mundarl.
39	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 3rd April 1932.	Secy. to Govt., Judl. Dept., and Supdt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, 9th March 1937.	Patna, 9-3-1937.	2,100 0 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0 19-10-1936.	Spl. pay 250 0 0	
40	Dist. and Sess. Judge, time-scale, 22nd October 1932.		Patna ..	2,050 0 0 O. P. 300 0 0 23-10-1936.	..	On leave from 30th March to 2nd October 1937.
41	Magte. and Collr., 26th September 1935.	..	..	2,050 0 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0 24-10-1936.	..	Passed in Mundarl. On leave for eight months from 12th March 1937.
42	Magte. and Collr., 26th October 1935. Secretary to Government, Education and Development Department, 23rd April 1935.	..	Patna, 23rd April 1935.	2,000 0 0 O. P. 300 0 0 25-10-1936.	Spl. pay 250 0 0	Passed in Bengall.
43	Magte. and Collr., 3rd December 1935.	..	Cuttack, 2nd December 1936.	2,000 0 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0 1-11-1936.	..	Serving in <i>visita</i> .
44	Dist. and Sess. Judge, time-scale, 14th December 1932.	Muzaffarpur, 15th November 1936.	Muzaffarpur, 15th November 1936.	2,000 0 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0 2-10-1936.		
45	Magte. and Collr., 7th January 1936. Director of Industries, 16th April 1935.	..	Patna, 16th April 1935.	1,800 0 0 O. P. 300 0 0 1-11-1936.	Spl. pay 250 0 0	Passed second class Interpretation in Hindi, 1932.

are members of the Judicial Branch of the Service.

are members of the Executive Branch of the Service.

## GRADATION LIST.

## A.—Officers of the Indian Civil

No.	Name.	Date of commencement of service.	Date of arrival in India.	Length of actual service.	Total non-residence.	Total service since arrival.
				Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.
46	John Bowstead, B.A. M.C., (Cantab.).†	Nov. 1, 1921.	13-1-1922, 19-2-1926, 5-10-1931, 31-10-1935.	14 4 9	1 4 10	15 8 19
47	Nilmani Senapati, B.Sc. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.), F.R.G.S.†	Dec. 12, 1921.	18-1-1922 ..	15 6 12	0 2 2	15 8 14
48	Saiyid Rashid-uz-Zaman, B.A. (Cal.), B.A. (Cantab.).†	Dec. 14, 1921.	19-1-1922 ..	15 8 13	..	15 8 13
49	Sudhendra Nath Mazumdar, B.Sc. (Allahabad).†	Dec. 12, 1921.	13-1-1922, 25-10-1931.	15 4 16	0 4 3	15 8 19
50	Dwarika Prasad Sinha Sharma, B.A. (Patna).†	March 22, 1922.	5-1-1922 ..	15 4 1	0 1 26	15 5 27
51	Sudhanshu Kumar Das, B.A. (Cal.).*	Oct. 30, 1922.	21-12-1922, 4-9-1933.	14 3 24	0 5 17	14 9 11
52	Kali Prasad Sinha, M.A. (Patna).†	Feb. 1, 1924.	1-2-1924 ..	13 7 24	0 0 6	13 8 0
53	Walter Watson Dalziel, B.A. (Oxon.), Barr-at-Law.*	Oct. 24, 1924.	7-12-1924, 17-8-1930, 1-11-1934.	12 2 0	0 7 25	12 9 25

Names marked with \* are of officers who  
Names marked with † are of officers who

## Service in the Bihar Commission.

No.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Station and date of joining.	Pay and date of last increment.	Allowances.	Remarks.
				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
46	Magte. and Collr., 1st March 1936.	..	..	1,800 0 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0 1-11-1933.	..	On Foreign Service as Manager, Bettish Estate, from 1st February 1937. Draws an allowance of Rs. 250 plus compensatory allowance of Rs. 100.
47	Magte. and Collr., 1st February 1937.	..	Man- bhum, 14th October 1935.	1,800 0 0 1-11-1936.	..	Passed Higher Standard Examination in Sanskrit and High Proficiency Examination in Hindi. Passed in Orissa.
48	Magte. and Collr., 11th March 1937 Secretary, Public Department, Office of the High Commr. for India, London, 9th July 1934.	..	London, 1st June 1934.	1,620 0 0 per annum. 1-11-1936.	..	Passed in Persian and Bengali by Higher Standard. On being relieved appointed Magte. and Collr. of Champarni.
49	Magte. and Collr. 7-4-1937.	Director of Develop- ment, 20th November 1936.	Cuttack, 1st April 1936.	1,800 0 0 1-11-1936.	S. P. 250 0 0	Passed Proficiency Examination in Oriya in 1929. Serving in Orissa.
50	Joint Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Magte. and Collr.	Balasore	1,800 0 0 1-11-1936.	..	Passed Higher Standard Examination in Sanskrit. Serving in Orissa. On leave for eight months from 10th December 1936.
51	Dist. and Sess. Judge, time-scale, 10th July 1933.	Registrar, Patna High Court, 8th March 1937.	Patna, 8th March 1937.	1,700 0 0 O. P. 300 0 0 1-11-1936.	..	Passed Higher Standard Examination in Sanskrit.
52	Joint Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Magte. and Collr., 30th June 1937.	Darbhanga, 30th June 1937.	1,600 0 0 1-11-1934.	..	Passed Higher Standard Examination in Sanskrit.
53	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 12th April 1934.	..	Man- bhum- Singh- bhum, 31st October 1935.	1,500 0 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0 1-11-1933.	..	Passed in Ho.

are members of the Judicial Branch of the Service.  
and members of the Executive Branch of the Service.

## GRADATION LIST.

## A.—Officers of the Indian Civil

No.	Name.	Date of commencement of service.	Date of arrival in India.	Length of actual service.	Total non-residence.	Total service since arrival.
				Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.
54	Arnold Whittaker, B.Sc. (London).†	Oct. 27, 1924.	9-12-1924 ..	..	..	12 9 23
55	Abhayapada Mukharji, B.A. (Patna).*	Oct. 24, 1924.	16-12-1924 ..	12 9 16	..	12 9 16
56	Nagendrabhusan Baksi, M.A. Diploma in Anthropology (Cantab.).†	Oct. 28, 1925.	6-12-1925, 26-7-1931.	11 0 10	0 9 16	11 9 26
57	Richard Aelwyn Ellis Williams, B.A. (Oxon.).†	Oct. 28, 1925.	7-12-1925, 28-2-1930.	11 1 4	0 8 21	11 9 25
58	Bhabani Charan Mukharji, B.A. (Cal.).†	Oct. 28, 1925.	6-12-1925 ..	11 9 26	..	11 9 26
59	Vellyambalam Krishna Balakrishna Pillai, B.A. (Madras).†	Oct. 22, 1925.	7-12-1925 ..	11 6 21	0 3 4	11 9 25
60	Tarakad Gopalakrishna Narayana Ayyar, M.A. (Madras).†	Oct. 18, 1926.	7-12-1926, 15-12-1927.	10 4 6	0 5 19	10 9 25
61	Vadako Kurapath Romuni Menon, B.A. (Cantab.).†	Oct. 19, 1926.	22-11-1926 ..	10 10 10	..	10 10 10

Names marked with \* are of officers who  
Names marked with † are of officers who

## Service in the Bihar Commission.

No.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Station and date of joining.	Pay and date of last increment.	Allowances.	Remarks.
54	Joint Magte. and Dy. Collr.	..	..	Rs. A. P. 900 0 0 S. O. P. £25 0 0	Rs. A. P. ..	Services placed at the disposal of the Government of Bengal for five years, with effect from 5th February 1934.
55	Dist. and Sessions Judge, 15th October 1935.	..	Purnea, 24th August 1935.	1,500 0 0 1-11-1936.	..	Passed Proficiency Examination in Oriya in 1926 and High Proficiency in Oriya in 1928.
56	Registrar, Co-operative Department, 16th April 1937.	..	Patna, 16th April 1937.	1,425 0 0 O. P. 300 0 0 1-11-1936.	Spl. pay 150 0 0	
57	Joint Magte. and Dy. Collr.	..	..	1,425 0 0 S. O. P. £30 0 0 1-11-1936.	..	On leave from 4th March to 28th November 1937.
58	Ditto	.. Secretary to Government, Finance Department, 3rd August 1937.	Patna, 8th July 1935.	1,425 0 0 1-11-1936.	Spl. pay 250 0 0 13-8-1937.	On being relieved granted leave.
59	Ditto	.. Magte. and Collr., 8th May 1933.	Singhbhum, 30th April 1936.	1,425 0 0 1-11-1936.		
60	Dist. and Sessions Judge, 22nd April 1936.	..	Saran, 24th July 1937.	1,350 0 0 1-11-1936.	..	Passed first class Interpretship Examination in Hindi in 1934.
61	Joint Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Secy. to Govt., L. S.-G. Dept., 1st April 1936.	Patna, 1st April 1936.	1,350 0 0 1-11-1936.	Spl. pay. 250 0 0	

are members of the Judicial Branch of the Service.  
are members of the Executive Branch of the Service.



## GRADATION LIST.

## A.—Officers of the Indian Civil

No.	Name.	Date of commencement of service.	Date of arrival in India.	Length of actual service.	Total non-residence.	Total service since arrival.
				Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.
62	Vincent Ellis Davies, B.A. (Cantab.).†	Oct. 26, 1926.	20-12-1926, 3-10-1932.	10 4 19	0 4 23	10 9 12
63	Herbert Whittaker, B.Sc. (Lond.).*	Oct. 19, 1927.	30-12-1927 ..	8 8 11	1 0 21	9 9 2
64	Samuel Solomon, B.A. (Cantab.).†	Oct. 17, 1927.	7-12-1927 ..	8 10 10	0 11 15	9 9 25
65	Francis Ernest Alfred Taylor, B.A. (Oxon.). †	Oct. 21, 1927.	26-12-1927, 19-10-1931, 23-10-1935.	9 4 9	0 4 27	9 9 6
66	Arthur Hugh Kemp, B.A. (Cantab.).	Oct. 6, 1928.	13-11-1928 ..	7 10 13	1 0 6	8 10 19
67	John Stewart Wilcock, B.A. (Cantab.).	Oct. 5, 1928.	3-12-1928, 3-12-1934.	8 3 1	0 6 28	8 9 29
68	Modell Mani Philip, B.A. (Mad.).	Sept. 27, 1928.	30-11-1928 ..	8 10 2	..	8 10 2
69	Lionel John Lucas, B.A. (Oxon.).	Oct. 8, 1928.	10-12-1928, 6-1-1933.	7 2 5	1 1 17	8 3 22

Names marked with \* are of officers who  
Names marked with † are of officers who

## Service in the Bihar Commission.

No.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Station and date of joining.	Pay and date of last increment.	Allowances.	Remarks.
				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
62	Jt. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Dy. Commr. Santal Parganas, 3rd November 1936.	Santal Parganas, 26th September 1936.	1,350 0 0 S. O. P. £25 0 0 1-11-1936.		
63	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 21st August 1936.	..	Monghyr, 18 10-1937.	1,275 0 0 S. O. P. £25 0 0 1-11-1936.		
64	Jt. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	..	Purnea	1,275 0 0 S. O. P. £25 0 0 1-11-1936.	..	On leave from 3rd March 1937 for eight months, plus four days. Appointed to act as District Magte., Purnea.
65	Jt. Magte. and Dy. Collr., 25th Oct. 1929.	Magte. and Collr., 7th February 1937.	Muzaffarpur, 7th February 1937.	1,275 0 0 S. O. P. £25 0 0 1-11-1936.		
66	Jt. Magte. and Dy. Collr., 13th Nov. 1928.	..	Ranchi	1,200 0 0 S. O. P. £25 0 0 1-11-1936.	..	Granted leave for seven months from 7th April 1937. Posted to Ranchi as Special officer in charge of the training of Junior Civilians.
67	Jt. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Secretary to the Governor of Orissa, 1st April 1936.	Cuttack, 1st April 1936.	1,200 0 0 S. O. P. £25 0 0	..	Serving in Orissa.
68	Jt. Magte. and Dy. Collr., 30th Nov. 1928.	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 14th February 1937.	Gaya, 30th Mar. 1937.	1,200 0 0 1-11-1936.		
69	Jt. Magte. and Dy. Collr., 19th December 1928.	..	..	1,200 0 0 S. O. P. 925 0 0 1-11-1936	..	Passed in Mundari. Passed second class Interpretership examination in Hindi, 1931. On leave for three months from 2nd June 1937, plus six months.

are members of the Judicial Branch of the Service.  
are members of the Executive Branch of the Service.

## GRADATION LIST.

## A.—Officers of the Indian Civil

No.	Name.	Date of commencement of service.	Date of arrival in India.	Length of actual service.	Total non-residence.	Total service since arrival.
				Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.
70	Prasanta Chandra Chaudhuri, M.A. (Punjab.).	Oct. 1, 1928.	15-11-1928 ..	8 2 29	0 7 18	8 10 17
71	Saiyid Amin Ahmad, B.A. (Patna), B.A. (Cantab.).	Oct. 5, 1928.	2-12-1928 ..	8 10 0	..	8 10 0
72	James Snelson Hardman, B.A. (Cantab.).	Oct. 10, 1929.	2-12-1929, 22-10-1936.	7 4 14	0 5 16	7 10 0
73	Alan Jack Salisbury, B.A. (Oxford).	Oct. 11, 1929.	14-11-1929, 2-11-1933.	7 1 13	0 9 5	7 10 18
74	Vaidynatheir Ramaswami, M.Sc. (Allbd.).	Oct. 9, 1929.	9-12-1929 ..	7 9 23	..	7 9 23
75	Edwin Terrey Prideaux, B.A. (Cantab.).	Oct. 10, 1930.	9-12-1930, 21-11-1935.	6 0 27	0 8 26	6 9 23
76	Raghuvansh Lal Gupta, M.Sc. (All-)	Oct. 10, 1930.	5-12-1930 ..	6 9 27	..	6 9 27
77	William George Archer, B.A. (Cantab.).	Oct. 13, 1931.	29-11-1931 ..	5 4 28	0 5 5	5 10 3

## Service in the Bihar Commission.

No.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Station and date of joining.	Pay and date of last increment.	Allowances.	Remarks.
				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
70	Jt. Magte. and Dy. Collr., 15th Nov. 1928.	Addl. Dist. and Sess. Judge.	Gaya ..	900 0 0 1-11-1936.	..	Passed first class Interpretation examination in Hindi. On study leave for six months and on average pay for six months from 14th September 1936, plus two months and twenty-two days. Appointed to act as Addl. Dist. and Sess. Judge, Gaya.
71	Jt. Magte. and Dy. Collr., 2nd Dec. 1928.	Magte. and Collr., 7th April 1937.	Bhagalpur 7th April 1937.	1,200 0 0 7-4-1937.	..	
72	Jt. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Magte. and Collr. 25th February 1937.	Gaya, 25th February 1937.	1,150 0 0 S. O. P. £25 0 0 1-11-1936.	..	
73	Ditto ..	Addl. Dist. and Sess. Judge.	Muzaffarpur.	1,150 0 0 S. O. P. £25 0 0 1-11-1936.	..	Granted leave for seven months and four days from 30th March 1937. Appointed to act as Addl. Dist. and Sess. Judge, Muzaffarpur.
74	Ditto ..	Addl. Dist. and Sess. Judge, 18th Nov. 1936.	Darbhanga, 11th March 1936.	1,150 0 0 1-11-1936.	..	
75	Ditto ..	Magte. and Collr., 4th March 1937.	Shahabad, 4th March 1937.	1,100 0 0 S. O. P. £25 0 0 1-11-1936.	..	On being relieved appointed to act as Addl. Dist. and Sess. Judge, Shahabad.
76	Ditto ..	..	..	1,100 0 0 1-11-1936.	..	Passed first class interpretation in Urdu in 1933. Services placed at the disposal of the Government of India, Finance Department.
77	Jt. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Magte. and Collr. 18th March 1937.	Purnea, 18th March 1937.	1,050 0 0 S. O. P. £15 0 0 1-11-1936.	..	Granted leave for four months.

## GRADATION LIST.

## A.—Officers of the Indian Civil

No.	Name.	Date of commencement of service.	Date of arrival in India.	Length of actual service.	Total non-residence.	Total service since arrival.
				Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.
78	Antony Elliot Drake, B.A. (Oxon.).	Oct. 12, 1931.	29-11-1931, 5-11-1936.	5 4 27	0 5 6	5 10 3
79	Chellamier Kalyana Raman, B.A., B.L. (Mad.).	Oct. 12, 1931.	24-11-1931 ..	5 10 8	..	5 10 8
80	Mysore Subba Rao, B.A., (Mysore).	Oct. 13, 1931.	7-12-1931 ..	5 9 25	..	5 9 25
81	Ramaswamy Lakshmi Narasimham, B.A. (Madras), B.A. (Oxon).	Oct. 12, 1931.	19-11-1931 ..	5 9 13	..	5 9 13
82	Muhammad Ziaullah Khan, M.A. (Luck.)	Oct. 12, 1931.	10-11-1931 ..	5 9 22	..	5 9 22
83	Denis Hayes Crofton, B.A. (Oxford).	Oct. 8, 1932.	4-12-1932 ..	4 9 28	..	4 9 28
84	Steven Noel Russell, B.A. (Cantab.).	Oct. 17, 1932.	27-11-1932 ..	4 10 5	..	4 10 5
85	Kodaganallur Srinivas Venkata Raman, M. A. (Mad.).	Oct. 7, 1932.	16-11-1932 ..	4 10 16	..	4 10 16

# Service in the Bihar Commission.

No.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Station and date of joining.	Pay and date of last increment.	Allowances.	Remarks.
				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
78	Officer of the Indian Political Service.	Under-Secy to the Resident for Rajputana.	Mt. Abu, 15th March 1937.	800 0 0 S. O. P. £15 0 0 1-11-1936.	..	Serving under the Government of India, Political Department, with effect from 11th March 1937.
79	....	Dy. Secy. to Govt. of Orissa, Home and Finance Department, 1st March 1937.	Cuttack, 1st March 1937.	1,050 0 0 1-11-1936.	Spl. pay 150 0 0	Serving in Orissa.
80	Jt. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Magte. and Collr., Puri. 6th March 1937.	Puri, 6th March 1937.	1,050 0 0 1-11-1936.	Offg. pay 350 0 0	Serving in Orissa.
81	Ditto ..	Magte. and Collr., 3rd June 1937.	Balasore, 3rd June 1937.	1,050 0 0 1-11-1936.	Offg. pay 350 0 0	Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of Orissa. Under orders of transfer to Bihar.
82	Ditto ..	..	Bhagalpur	1,050 0 0 1-11-1936.	..	Granted leave from 20th October to 11th December 1937.
83	Under-Secy. to Govt., Poll. and Apptt. Depts., 9th June 1936.	..	Patna, 9th June 1936.	650 0 0 O. P. £15 0 0 1-11-1936.	Spl. pay 200 0 0	
84	Jt. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	..	Dalbhum, Singhbhum, 7th June 1936.	650 0 0 S. O. P. £15 0 0 1-11-1936.	C. A. 131 4 0	In charge of the sub-division.
85	Jt. Magte. and Dy. Collr. Under-Secretary to the Govt. of Orissa, 1st March 1937.	..	Cuttack, 14th September 1936.	650 0 0 1-11-1936.	S. P. 200 0 0	Serving in Orissa.

## GRADUATION LIST.

## A.—Officers of the Indian Civil

No.	Name.	Date of commencement of service.	Date of arrival in India.	Length of actual service.	Total non-residence.	Total service since arrival.
86	Chandra Shekhar Jha, M.Sc. (Pat.).	Oct. 5, 1933.	13-11-1933 ..	Y. M. D. 3 10 19	Y. M. D. ..	Y. M. D. 3 10 19
87	Christopher Lenwood Bryson, B.A. (Oxford).	Oct. 6, 1933.	21-11-1933 ..	3 10 11	..	3 10 11
88	Muhammad Azfar, B.A. (All.), LL.B.	Oct. 7, 1933.	22-11-1933 ..	3 10 10	..	3 10 10
89	John Ingamells Blackburn.	Oct. 12, 1934.	17-11-1934 ..	2 10 15	..	2 10 15
90	Balaram Sivaraman, B.A., (Mad.).	Oct. 11, 1934.	1-12-1934 ..	2 10 0	..	2 10 0
91	Niranjan Nath Wanchoo, M.A. (Punj.).	Oct. 9, 1934.	24-11-1934 ..	2 10 8	..	2 10 8
92	Prem Narayan Tandon, M.Sc. (All.).	Oct. 9, 1934.	19-11-1934 ..	2 10 13	..	2 10 13
93	Venkatarama Ramathan.	Sept. 5, 1935.	7-11-1935 ..	1 10 25	..	1 10 25
94	Arthur George Bunn ..	Sept. 4, 1935.	12-11-1935 ..	1 10 20	..	1 10 20
95	Harikesanalur Ramasastri Krishnan.	Sept. 6, 1935.	28-10-1935 ..	1 11 4	..	1 11 4
96	Sarukkai Jagannathan	Sept. 21, 1936.	29-10-1936 ..	0 11 3	..	0 11 3
97	Lallan Prashad Singh	Sept. 21, 1936.	3-11-1936 ..	0 10 0	..	0 10 2
98	Krishnaswami Raman ..	Sept. 21, 1936.	2-11-1936 ..	0 11 0	..	0 11 0

# Service in the Bihar Commission.

No.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Station and date of joining.	Pay and date of last increment.	Allowances.	Remarks.
86	Under-Secretary to Government, Fin. Dept. 13th October 1936.	..	Patna, 13th Oct. 1936.	Rs. A. P. 600 0 0 1-11-1936.	Rs. A. P. Spl. pay 200 0 0	
87	Jt. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	..	Bettiah, Champaran, 3rd March 1935.	600 0 0 O. P. 150 0 0 1-11-1936	..	In charge of the sub-division.
88	Ditto ..	..	Sasaram, Shahabad, 4th Nov. 1935.	600 0 0 1-11-1936	..	Ditto.
89	Ditto ..	..	Sama-tipur, Darbhanga, 13th June 1936.	550 0 0 O. P. 150 0 0	..	Ditto
90	Ditto ..	..	Berampur, Ganjam, 26th Aug. 1937.	550 0 0	..	Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of Orissa with effect from 17th August 1937.
91	Ditto ..	..	Dinapur, Patna, 28th Feb. 1936.	550 0 0	..	In charge of subdivision.
92	Ditto ..	..	Barh, Patna, 25th Feb. 1936.	550 0 0	..	Ditto.
93	Asstt. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	..	Hajipur, Muzaffarpur.	550 0 0	..	
94	Ditto ..	..	Bhabua, Shahabad, 16th Apl. 1937.	550 0 0 O. P. 150 0 0	..	
95	Ditto ..	..	Madhubani Darbhanga, 17th Feb. 1937.	550 0 0	..	
96	Ditto ..	..	Dinapore, Patna, 20th Oct. 1937.	450 0 0	..	
97	Ditto ..	..	Sasaram, Shahabad, 20th Oct. 1937.	500 0 0	..	
98	Ditto ..	..	Cuttack, 2nd Nov. 1936.	450 0 0	..	Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of Orissa.



**B.—(1) Officers\* of the Bihar Civil Service appointed**

No.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.
1	Rai Bahadur Charu Chandra Mukharji, O.B.E. [18-11-1882].	Nov. 20, 1926..	Magte. and Collr., 20th November 1926.
2	Rai Bahadur Shiba Priya Chattarji, B.L. [1-1-1882] (Monghyr).	Sep. 19, 1933 ..	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 19th September 1933.
3	Rai Bahadur Bhabadeb Sarkar, B.A. [16-5-1883.]	July 16, 1934 ..	Magte. and Collr., 16th July 1934.
4	Rai Bahadur Rangalal Chatterji, M.A., B.L. (9-9-1883).	Oct. 7, 1934 ..	District and Sessions Judge, 7th October 1934.
5	Rai Bahadur Amarendra Nath Das, M.A. (16-7-1885).	July 15, 1935..	Magte. and Collr., 15th July 1935. Secy., Board of Revenue, 5th December 1935.
6	Rai Bahadur Saudagar Singh, M.A., B.L. [3-1-1885] (Gaya).	Feb. 14, 1934..	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 16th August 1935.

\*Number of listed posts in the province sanctioned up to date is twelve—vide Notification

permanently or temporarily to the Bihar Commission.

No.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Station and date of joining.	Pay and date of last increment.	Allowances.	Remarks.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1	Commr., Bhagalpur Division, 19th April 1936.	Bhagalpur, 19th April 1935.	3,000 0 0	Fixed T. A 225 0 0	On being relieved granted leave for four months.
2	....	Patna, 25th October 1933.	1,700 0 0 8-3-1937.	..	Granted an extension of service up to 5th November 1937.
3	....	Saran, 29th November 1935.	1,700 0 0 4-3-1937.	..	
4	....	Darbhanga, 17th November 1936.	1,500 0 0 5-12-1936.	..	
5	....	Patna, 5th December 1935.	1,600 0 0 6-12-1936.	..	
6	....	Shahabad, 9th February 1937.	1,500 0 0 19-12-1936.	..	

**B.—(1) Officers\* of the Bihar Civil Service appointed**

No.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.
7	Rai Bahadur Akhauri Gopi Kishore Lal, B.A. (14-8-1885).	April 1, 1936 ..	Magte. and Collr., 1st April 1936.
8	Rai Bahadur Nagendra Nath Ray, B.A., [1-7-1885.] (Calcutta).	3rd March 1937	Magte. and Collr., 2nd March 1937.
9	Rai Bahadur Atulyadhan Banarji, M.A. [27-5-1886.] (Calcutta).	Mar. 3, 1936 ..	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr., 2nd December 1909.
10	Rai Bahadur Bishundev Narayan Singh, B.A. [16-8-1889] (Shahabad).	Dec. 3, 1936 ..	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr., 25th February 1913.
11	Sadhu Charan Mahanti, B.L. [1-2-1886] (Puri).	April 6, 1936 ..	Subordinate Judge, 2nd October 1929.
12	Rai Bahadur Bhuvaneshvar Prashad Pande, [1-3-1887.] (Bhagalpur).	1st March 1937	Subordinate Judge, 11th October 1931.
13	Nidheshvar Chandra Chandra, M.A., B.L., [2-5-1886.] (Cuttaek):	March 8, 1937	Subordinate Judge, 25th October 1930.
14	Saiyid Abul Fath, B.L., [24-10-1887.] (Patna).	15th March 1937	Subordinate Judge, 12th May 1932.
15	Nirmal Chandra Ghosh, M.A., B.L., [1-3-1888] (Patna).	March 9, 1937	Subordinate Judge, 25th October 1933.
16	Rai Bahadur Shailaja Pada Mukharji, B.A., [5-7-1886] (Manbhum).	Sept. 3, 1937	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr., 17th December 1908.

\*Number of listed posts in the province sanctioned up to date is thirteen—vide —

permanently or temporarily to the Bihar Commission.

No.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Station and date of joining.	Pay and date of last increment.	Allowances.	Remarks.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
7	....	Patna, 28th September 1937.	1,500 0 0	..	On special duty in the Rev. Dept. for six months with effect from 28th September 1937.
8	....	Dhanbad, 9th January 1937.	1,425 0 0	..	
9	Dist. Magte. and Collr., 3rd March 1936.	Patna, 26th March 1937.	850 0 0	A.A. 500 0 0	On being relieved granted leave for four months.
10	Dist. Magte. and Collr., 12th March 1936, Dy. Commr., Ranchi.	Ranchi, 30th March 1937.	800 0 0	A.A. 550 0 0	Under orders of transfer to Patna.
11	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 6th April 1936.	Ranchi 5th July 1937.	1,000 0 0 1-12-1936.	A.A. 350 0 0	
12	Dist. and Sess. Judge, 1st March 1937.	Gaya, 18th October 1937.	800 0 0 13-6-1937.	A.A. 550 0 0	Offg. Addl.
13	Addl. Dist. and Sess. Judge, 8th March 1937.	Shahabad, 8th March 1937.	850 0 0 10-6-1937.	A.A. 500 0 0	
14	Addl. Dist. and Sess. Judge, 15th March 1937.	Muzaffarpur, 15th March 1937.	800 0 0 6-4-1937.	A.A. 475 0 0	
15	Addl. Dist. and Sess. Judge, 9th March 1937.	Chapra, Saran, 6th March 1937.	800 0 0 19-3-1937.	A.A. 475 0 0	
16	Magte. and Collr., 3rd Sept. 1937.	Champaran, 3rd Sept. 1937.	850 0 0	A.A.	

## B.—(2) District and Sessions Judges recruited from the bar.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.	Station and date of joining.	Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
1	Rai Bahadur Aghore Nath Banarji, B.L. [16th March 1888].	November 5, 1929.	Dist. and Sess. Judge, November 5, 1929.	Cuttack, 19th August 1935.	Rs. A. P. 2,000 0 0 5-11-1936.	Serving in Orissa with effect from 1st April 1936. Offg. in the selection grade from 9th March 1937.
2	Mr. Saiyid Bashir-ud-din, Bar.-at-Law. (Patna) [11th Dec. 1885].	November 5, 1929.	Dist. and Sess. Judge, Nov. 5, 1929.	Bhagalpur, 11th March 1936.	2,000 0 0 5-11-1936.	
3	Mr. Brahmdev Prashad Jamuar, Bar.-at-Law. (Gaya) [22nd Sep. 1898].	April 15, 1936.	Ditto .. 15th April 1936.	Saran, 15th April 1936.	1,275 0 0 15-4-1937.	

## C.—Bihar civilians serving under the Government of India.

No.	Name.	No. in gradation list.	Appointments.
1	W. Johnston .. ..	15	Commissioner of Income-tax, Bengal. On leave for one year and seven months from 23rd April 1936.
2	L. G. L. Evans, J.P. ..	19	Officer of the Indian Political Service. On leave from 14th May 1936 to 2nd March 1938 preparatory to retirement.
3	W. H. Lewis, C.S.I., C.I.E.	20	Reforms Commissioner, 31st July 1936.
4	F. C. King .. ..	22	Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue, with effect from 26th May 1933.
5	J. Almond .. ..	32	Judicial Commissioner, N.-W. F. P.
6	A. J. Raisman, C.I.E. ..	36	Addl. Secretary to the Government of India in the Finance Department, 26th June 1936.
7	S. R. Zaman .. ..	48	Services placed at the disposal of the Government of India, Department of Commerce. Secretary, Public Department, Office of the High Commissioner for India, London, 1st June 1934.
8	A. E. Drake .. ..	78	Under the Government of India, Political Department. Under Secretary to the Resident at Rajputana.

**B.—Bihar Civilians serving under the Government of Orissa.**

No.	Name	No. in gradation list.	Appointments.
1	His Excellency Sir John Austen Hubback, K.C.S.I., I.C.S.	2	Governor of Orissa.
2	J. R. Dain, C.I.E. ..	9	Revenue Commissioner.
3	P. T. Mansfield, C.I.E. ..	31	Chief Secretary to the Government of Orissa.
4	S. N. Mazumdar ..	49	Director of Development with effect from 20th November 1936.
5	Dvarika Prashad Sinha Sharma.	50	Magistrate and Collector, Puri, Balasore.
6	R. P. Ward .. ..	53	District Magistrate, Cuttack.
7	J. S. Wilcock ..	67	Secretary to His Excellency the Governor.
8	C. K. Raman ..	79	Dy. Secretary to Government of Orissa in the Home and Finance Departments.
9	M. S. Rao .. ..	80	Offg. Magistrate and Collector, Puri.
10	R. L. Narasimham ..	81	Offg. Magistrate and Collector, Balasore. Under orders of transfer to Bihar.
11	K. S. V. Raman ..	85	Under-Secretary to the Government of Orissa in the Home and Revenue Departments.
12	B. Sivaraman ..	93	Subdivisional Officer, Berhampur, Ganjam.
13	K. Ramana .. ..	101	Assistant Magistrate and Dy. Collector, Cuttack.

**Listed Post Officers.**

1. Rai Bahadur Aghore Nath Banarji .. District and Sessions Judge, Cuttack.

**Madras Civilians serving under the Government of Orissa.**

1. E. R. Wood .. .. Secy. to Govt. in Education, Health and Local Self-Government Department.
2. J. A. Byers .. .. District and Sessions Judge, Ganjam-Puri.
3. R. C. S. Bell .. .. Offg. Magistrate and Collector, Koraput.
4. P. S. Viswanath Ayyar .. Incharge of the Balliguda Division and the Khondmals.
5. M. K. Vellodi .. .. Offg. Magistrate and Collector, Ganjam.

**E.—Strength of the Joint Cadre of Indian Civil Service for the provinces of Bihar and Orissa.**

(1) Number of Superior posts (i.e. posts of independent responsibility and control) ..	63+(3)†
(2) Add Superior posts under the Government of India .. .. .	+ 6
(3) Deduct Listed posts and posts ultimately to be listed at 20 per cent of the total of lines 1 and 2.	— 14
(4) Total number of Superior posts for direct recruitment .. .. .	58
(5) Add Inferior posts at 38·70 per cent of line 4 .. .. .	22
(6) Total number of appointments, both superior and inferior .. .. .	80
(7) Ultimate total strength of the service, viz., 202·79 per cent of line 4 (including deputation reserve of 7 per cent of line 4, leave reserve of 41·96 per cent of line 4 and training reserve of 15·13 per cent of line 4).	118
Actual strength on the 1st October 1937 .. .. .	98

**Superior Indian Civil Service appointments in the provinces of Bihar and Orissa.**

No.	Designation.	Pay of each.
		Rs.
1	Member, Board of Revenue .. .. .	3,500
1	Chief Secretary .. .. .	3,000
2	District and Sessions Judges (Selection) grade (a).	3,000
4	Commissioners of Divisions .. .. .	3,000
1	Revenue Commissioner for Orissa .. .. .	3,000 plus special pay of Rs. 300 without overseas pay.
1	Chief Secretary for Orissa .. .. .	Grade pay plus overseas pay plus special pay of Rs. 400.
18	District and Sessions Judges (a) .. .. .	On the senior time-scale of the I.C.S.
2	" " " " for Orissa .. .. .	Ditto.
25	Magistrates and Collectors for Bihar (b) .. .. .	Ditto.
8	" " " " for Orissa (c) .. .. .	Ditto.
63		

(a) Includes Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, and Secretary to Government, Judicial Department, Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur, and Registrar, High Court.

(b) Includes Commissioner of Excise; four Secretaries to Government; Registrar, Co-operative Societies; one Settlement Officer; Secretary to the Board of Revenue; and an Additional District Magistrate for Dhanbad in Manbhum.

(c) Includes one Secretary to Government, one Director of Development and six Magistrates and Collectors.

† These are the three posts of High Court Judges since abolished but will continue to be taken into account for purposes of calculation of the cadre

**F.—Civil servants on Furlough or Special leave or Privilege leave combined with other leave.**

No.	Name.	No. in Gra- dation List.	Date on which leave begins.	Length of leave.	Date on which leave ends.
1	Sir J. D. Sifton, K.C.S.I., K.C.I.E.	1	11th March 1937.	Eight months and sixteen days.	Nov. 25, 1937.
2	C. L. Philip, C.I.E.	4	1st April 1936	One year, six months and sixteen days, viz., leave on average pay for two months and twenty days and on half average pay for one year and three months and twenty-six days.	Oct. 16, 1937.
3	P. C. Tallents, C.S.I., C.I.E.	12	1st April 1937	Leave for two years and four months, viz., leave on aver- age pay for three months and twenty-five days and on half average pay for the remain- ing period.	July 1, 1939.
4	J. A. Saunders ..	13	8th May 1936	Leave for one year and six months, viz., leave on aver- age pay for two months and twenty-eight days and on half average pay for the remaining period <i>plus</i> three months and twenty-three days.	Feb. 28, 1938.
5	F. F. Madan ..	17	10th October 1937.	One year .. ..	Oct. 9, 1938.
6	J. L. Merriman ..	18	9th Mar. 1936	Eight months, viz., leave on average pay for four months and on half average pay for the remaining period <i>plus</i> eight months <i>plus</i> three months <i>plus</i> eleven days.	Oct. 18, 1937. Posted to Bhagalpur.
7	J. P. J. Elmes ..	19	15th Nov. 1936	Leave for ten months and twenty-three days, viz., leave on average pay for four months and fourteen days and on half average pay for the remaining period <i>plus</i> eleven months and twenty- three days.	Oct. 1, 1938.
8	A. C. Davies, C.I.E.	26	9th March 1937	Leave for twenty-eight months, viz., leave on aver- age pay for three months and seven days and on half average pay for the remain- ing period.	July 8, 1939.
9	E. O. Lee ..	30	16th June 1937.	Five months and six days ..	Nov. 21, 1937.
10	Y. A. Godbole ..	27	16th April 1937.	Eight months .. ..	Dec. 15, 1937. Posted to Shababad.



**F.—Civil servants on Furlough or Special leave or Privilege leave combined with other leave.**

No.	Name.	No. in Gra- dation List.	Date on which leave begins.	Length of leave.	Date on which leave ends.
11	H. R. Meredith ..	29	20th July 1936	From 30th July 1936 to 31st October 1936 <i>plus</i> extension for one month and twenty-three days <i>plus</i> extension for fifteen days on average pay and for 3 months on half average pay. <i>plus</i> six months.	Oct. 7, 1937.
12	D. E. Reuben ..	40	30th Mar. 1937	From 30th March 1937 to 2nd October 1937, viz., leave on average pay for five months and seven days and on half average pay for the remaining period.	Oct. 2, 1937. Posted to Patna.
13	W. G. Lacey ..	41	12th Mar. 1937	Eight months, viz., leave on average pay for six months and on half average pay for the remaining period.	Nov. 11, 1937.
14	R. A. E. Williams	57	4th Mar. 1937	From 4th March 1937 to 28th November 1937, viz., leave on average pay for eight months and on half average pay for the remaining period.	Nov. 28, 1937.
15	S. Soloman ..	64	3rd Mar. 1937	Leave for eight months on average pay <i>plus</i> four days.	Nov. 5, 1937.
16	A. H. Kemp ..	66	7th April 1937	Seven months on average pay	Nov. 6, 1937.
17	L. J. Lucas ..	72	2nd June 1937	Three months <i>plus</i> six months, viz., leave on half average pay for four months and twenty-eight days and leave not due on half average pay for one month and two days.	March 1, 1938.
18	P. C. Chaudhuri	70	14th Sep. 1936	Study leave for six months and on average pay for six months <i>plus</i> two months and twenty-two days.	Dec. 4, 1937.
19	A. J. Salisbury ..	73	30th Mar. 1937	Leave for seven months and four days on average pay.	Nov. 2, 1937, Posted to Muzaffarpur as Addl. Dist. and Sess. Judge.

**G.—Civil servants absent or about to go on short leave.**

No.	Name.	No. in Gra- dation List.	Date on which leave begins.	Length of leave.	Date on which leave ends.

**H.—Officers of the Bihar Civil Service belonging to the Commission who are absent or about to go on leave.**

No.	Name.	Date on which leave begins.	Length of leave.	Date on which leave ends.

## PART III.

## LAND REVENUE AND GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

## A.—Classified List of Appointments reserved for Members of the Bihar Commission.

Designation.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
Chief Secretary to the Govt. of Bihar.	W. B. Brett, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	Oct. 26, 1935.	
Secretary to Government, Finance Department.	H. C. Prior, C.I.E., I.C.S.	April 22, 1933	On leave with effect from 13th August 1937. Offg.
	B. C. Mukharji ..	Aug. 13, 1937	
Secretary to Government, Revenue Department.	J. W. Houlton, I.C.S.	April 22, 1933.	
Secretary to Govt., Judl. Dept. and Supdt. and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.	J. G. Shearer, I.C.S.	Mar. 9, 1937.	
Secretary to Govt., Education and Development Department.	S. Lall, I.C.S. ..	April 23, 1935.	
Secretary to Govt., Local Self-Govt. Department.	V. K. R. Menon, I.C.S.	April 1, 1936	Offg.
Member of the Board of Revenue	N. F. Peck, C.B.E., I.C.S.	April 1, 1936	Offg. Does also the duties of D. L. R. and S. in addition temporarily.
Commr. of Excise .. ..	E. O. Lee, I.C.S. ..	Nov. 6, 1936	On leave for six months from 16th June 1937. Offg.
	Nripendra Nath Das	June 16, 1937	
Registrar, Co-operative Societies..	N. Bakshi, I.C.S. ..	April 16, 1937.	

## Commissioners—4

No.	Name.	No. in Grada- tion List.	Date of appoint- ment as Commis- sioner.	Division to which posted.	Remarks.
1	A. P. Middleton ..	10	Feb. 11, 1935.	Chota Nagpur, Ranchi.	
2	N. F. Peck, C.B.E.	11	April 1, 1936.	Patna ..	Offg. Member, Board of Reve- nue.
3	E. R. J. R. Cousins	14	March 11, 1927.	Patna.	
4	Vacant.				
	<i>Rai Bahadur Charu Chandra Mukharji, O. B. E.</i>	..	Nov. 13, 1935.	<i>Bhagalpur ..</i>	<i>Offg. On being relieved granted leave for four months.</i>
	<i>E. C. Ansorge, C.I.E.</i>	16	Oct. 20, 1937.	<i>Tirhut Muzaffar- pur.</i>	<i>Offg.</i>

## Magistrates and Collectors—33.\*

No.	Name.	No. in Grada- tion List.	Date of appoint- ment to present grade.	District to which posted.	Remarks.
	<i>W. Johnston</i> ..	15	<i>Aug. 10, 1925.</i>	..	<i>On deputation to the Government of India. Commissioner of In- come-tax, Bengal. On leave for one year and seven months from 23rd April 1936.</i>
1	<i>E. C. Ansorge, C.I.E.</i>	16	<i>Dec. 4, 1925.</i>	<i>Muzaffarpur</i> ..	<i>Offg. Commissioner, Tirhut Division with effect from 20th October 1937.</i>
2	<i>J. L. Merriman</i> ..	18	..	<i>Bhagalpur</i> ..	<i>On leave for eight months from 9th March 1936 plus eight months plus three months plus eleven days. Appointed to act as Commissioner, Bhagalpur.</i>
	<i>L. G. L. Evans</i> ..	4	..	..	<i>Under the Government of India, Political Department. On leave from 14th May 1936 to 2nd March 1938.</i>
3	<i>W. H. Lewis, C.S.I., C.I.E.</i>	20	<i>Oct. 25, 1926.</i>	..	<i>Services placed at the disposal of the Government of India in the Home Department with effect from 27th December 1929.</i>
4	<i>Rai Bahadur Charu Chandra Mukharji, O. B. E.</i>	..	<i>Nov. 20, 1926.</i>	<i>Bhagalpur</i> ..	<i>Offg. Commr., Bhagalpur Divn. On being relieved granted leave for four months.</i>
5	<i>J. P. J. Elmes</i> ..	21	<i>July 1, 1927.</i>	..	<i>On leave for ten months and twenty three days from 15th. November 1936 plus eleven months and twenty-three days.</i>
6	<i>F. O. King</i> ..	22	<i>July 1, 1927.</i>	..	<i>Commissioner, Northern India. Salt Revenue, under the Government of India with effect from 26th May 1933.</i>
7	<i>R. E. Swanzy</i> ..	23	<i>Nov. 11, 1927.</i>	..	<i>On leave from 20th October 1937 to 26th January 1938.</i>
8	<i>R. E. Russell, C.I.E.</i>	25	<i>July 1, 1927.</i>	<i>Tirhut</i> ..	<i>Offg. Commr. of the Tirhut Division. On being relieved appointed Deputy Commis- sioner, Ranchi.</i>

\*Includes the appointments of Commissioner of Excise, Director of Land Records and Surveys, four Secretaries to Government Registrar, Co-operative Societies, three Settlement Officers and Secretary to the Board of Revenue and Additional District Magistrate for Manbhum.

## Magistrates and Collectors.

No.	Name.	No. in Grada- tion List.	Date of appoint- ment to present grade.	District to which posted.	Remarks.
9	Y. A. Godbole ..	27	Dec. 26, 1928.	Shahabad ..	On leave.
10	H. C. Prior, C.I.E. ..	28	Jany. 8, 1929.	Patna ..	Secretary to Government, Finance Department. On leave with effect from 13th August 1937 to 26th October 1937.
11	E. O. Lee .	30	April 18, 1923.	Patna ..	Commissioner of Excise and Inspector-General of Registra- tion. On leave for six months from 16th June 1937.
	<i>P. T. Mansfield, C.I.E.</i>	31	<i>Dec. 7, 1926.</i>	<i>Cuttack ..</i>	<i>Chief Secretary to the Govern- ment of Orissa.</i>
	J. A. Almond, The Hon'ble Mr.	32	..	..	Judicial Commissioner, North- West Frontier Provinces, under the Political Department of the Government of India.
12	S. L. Marwood ..	33	Nov. 16, 1929.	Hazaribagh.	
13	B. K. Gokhale ..	34	March 24, 1929.	Monghyr.	
14	A. J. Mainwaring, C.I.E.	35	Oct. 30, 1928.	Patna ..	Secretary to Governor.
	A. J. Raisman, C.I.E.	36	..	New Delhi ..	Temporary Additional Secretary to the Government of India, Finance Department.
15	N. P. Thadani ..	37	Oct. 1, 1933.	Palamau.	
16	J. W. Houlton ..	38	March 26, 1932.	Patna ..	Secretary to Government, Revenue Department.
17	W. G. Lacey ..	41	26th Sept. 1935.	..	On leave for eight months from 1st March 1937.
18	S. Lal ..	42	26th Oct. 1935.	Patna ..	Secretary to Government, Edn. Department.

## Magistrates and Collectors.

No.	Name.	No. in Grada- tion List.	Date of appoint- ment to present grade.	District to which posted.	Remarks.
19	R. P. Ward ..	43	3rd Dec. 1935.	Cuttack ..	<i>Serving in Orissa.</i>
20	S. M. Dhar ..	45	7th Jan. 1936.	Patna ..	Director of Industries.
21	J. Bowstead ..	46	1st March 1936.	..	On Foreign Service. Manager, Bettiah Estate with effect from February 1937.
22	N. Senapati ..	47	Feb. 1, 1937.	Manbhum ..	
23	S. R. Zaman ..	48	March 11, 1937.	..	High Commissioner for India. On being relieved appointed Magistrate and Collector, Champaran.
24	S. N. Mazumdar ..	51	April 7, 1937.	Cuttack ..	<i>Director of Development, Govern- ment of Orissa.</i>
25	Rai Bahadur Bhaba- dev Sarkar.	..	July 16, 1934.	Saran.	
26	Rai Bahadur Ama- rendra Nath Das.	..	July 15, 1935.	Patna ..	Secretary to the Board of Revenue.
27	Rai Bahadur Akhauri Gope Kishor Lal.	..	April 1, 1937.	Patna ..	On special duty in the Revenue Department with effect from 28th September 1937.
28	Rai Bahadur Nagen- dra Nath Ray.	..	March 3, 1937.	Dhanbad.	
29 to 33	} Vacant.				

## Magistrates and Collectors (officiating).

No.	Name.	No. in Grada- tion List.	Date of appoint- ment.	District to which posted.	Remarks.
1	<i>Kali Prashad Sinha</i>	55	<i>June 30, 1937.</i>	<i>Darbhanga.</i>	
2	<i>N. Bakshi..</i>	59	<i>Dec. 18, 1933.</i>	<i>Patna ..</i>	<i>Registrar of Co-operative Societies.</i>
3	<i>B. O. Mukharji ..</i>	61	<i>March 24, 1933.</i>	<i>Patna ..</i>	<i>Offg. Secretary to Government, Finance Department from 13th August 1937.</i>



## Magistrates and Collectors (officiating).

No.	Name.	No. in Gradation List.	Date of appointment.	District to which posted.	Remarks.
4	V. K. B. Pillai ..	59	May 8, 1933.	Singhbhum ..	(Offg.)
5	V. E. Davies ..	62	Nov. 3, 1936.	Santal Parganas	(Offg.)
6	F. E. A. Taylor ..	65	Feb. 7, 1937.	Muzaffarpur ..	(Offg.)
7	S. Amin Ahmad ..	74	April 7, 1937.	Bhagalpur.	
8	Rai Bahadur Atulya-dhan Banarji.	..	March 3, 1936.	Patna ..	Granted leave for four months.
9	J. S. Hardman ..	71	Feb. 25, 1937.	Gaya.	
10	E. T. Prideaux ..	75	March 4, 1937.	Shahabad ..	On being relieved appointed to act as Additional District and Sessions Judge, Shahabad.
11	Rai Bahadur Bishun-dev Narayan Singh.	..	March 12, 1936.	Ranchi ..	On being relieved appointed to act as District Magistrate, Patna.
12	W. G. Archer ..	77	March 18, 1937.	Purnea ..	On being relieved granted leave for four months.
13	Rai Bahadur Shaila-Ja Pada Mukharji.	..	Sept. 3, 1937.	Champaran.	

## B.—Officers of the Indian Civil Service on the Inferior scale.

No.	Name.	No. in Gradation List.	District to which posted.	Remarks.
1	<i>Dvarka Prashad Sinha Sharma.</i>	52	Balasore ..	<i>Serving in Orissa. On leave for eight months from 10th December 1936, appointed to act as District Magistrate, Balasore.</i>
	<i>Kali Prashad Sinha ..</i>	55	Darbhanga ..	<i>Offg. Magte.</i>
2	<i>A. Whittaker .. ..</i>	57	..	<i>Services placed at the disposal of the Govt. of Bengal for five years.</i>
	<i>Nagendrabhushan Baksi ..</i>	59	Patna ..	<i>Registrar, Co-operative Department.</i>
3	<i>R. A. E. Williams ..</i>	60	..	<i>On leave from 4th March to 28th November 1937.</i>
	<i>Bhabani Charan Mukharji ..</i>	61	Patna ..	<i>Offg. Secretary to Government, Finance Department.</i>

**B.—Officers of the Indian Civil Service on the Inferior scale.**

No.	Name.	No. in Grada- tion List.	District to which posted.	Remarks.
	<i>Vellayambalam Krishna Bal- krishna Pillai.</i>	62	<i>Singhbhum ..</i>	<i>Offg. Dist. Magte. and Collr.</i>
	<i>Vadakke Kurupath Romunni Menon.</i>	64	<i>Patna ..</i>	<i>Offg. Secretary, Local Self-Govern- ment Department.</i>
	<i>V. E. Davies .. ..</i>	65	<i>Santal Parga- nas.</i>	<i>Offg. Dy. Commissioner.</i>
4	<i>Samuel Solomon .. ..</i>	67	<i>Purnea ..</i>	<i>On leave for eight months from 3rd March 1937 plus four days appointed to act as Dist. Magte. and Collr, Purnee.</i>
	<i>F. E. A. Taylor .. ..</i>	68	<i>Muzaffarpur</i>	<i>Offg. Dist. Magte.</i>
5	<i>A. H. Kemp .. ..</i>	69	<i>..</i>	<i>On leave for seven months from 7th April 1937.</i>
	<i>J. S. Wilcock .. ..</i>	70	<i>Cuttack ..</i>	<i>Serving in Orissa as Secretary to Governor.</i>
	<i>Modiel Mani Philip ..</i>	71	<i>Gaya ..</i>	<i>Offg. Dist. and Sess. Judge.</i>

## B.—Officers of the Indian Civil Service on the Inferior scale.

No.	Name.	No. in Grada- tion List.	District to which posted.	Remarks.
6	Lionel John Lucas ..	69	..	On leave.
7	Prasanta Chandra Chaudhuri	70	Gaya ..	Leave for one year from 14th Sep- tember 1936 <i>plus</i> two months and twenty-two days. Appointed to act as Additional District and Sessions Judge, Gaya.
	<i>Saiyid Amin Ahmad</i> ..	71	<i>Bhagalpur</i> ..	<i>Offg. Magte. and Collr.</i>
	<i>James Snelson Hardman</i> ..	72	<i>Gaya</i> ..	<i>Offg. Magte. and Collr.</i>
	Alan Jack Salisbury ..	73	Muzaffarpur	On leave for seven months and four days from 30th March 1937. Appointed to act as Additional District and Sessions Judge.
	<i>Vaidyanatheir Ramaswami</i> ..	74	<i>Darbhanga</i> ..	<i>Offg. District and Sessions Judge.</i>
	<i>Edwin Terrey Prideaux</i> ..	75	<i>Shahabad</i> ..	<i>Offg. Magte. and Collr. On being relieved appointed to act as Addi- tional District and Sessions Judge, Shahabad.</i>
	<i>Raghuvansh Lal Gupta</i> ..	76	..	<i>Services placed at the disposal of the Government of India.</i>
	<i>William George Archer</i> ..	77	<i>Purnea</i> ..	<i>Offg. Magte. and Collr. Granted leave for four months.</i>
	<i>Antony Elliot Drake</i> ..	78	..	<i>Serving under the Government of India, Political Department, with effect from 11th March 1937.</i>
	<i>Chellamier Kalyana Raman</i> ..	79	<i>Cuttack</i> ..	<i>Deputy Secretary to the Government of Orissa.</i>
	<i>Mysore Subba Rao</i> ..	80	<i>Puri</i> ..	<i>Offg. District Magistrate, Puri. Serving in Orissa.</i>

## B.—Officers of the Indian Civil Service on the Inferior scale.

No.	Name.	No. in Grada- tion List.	District to which posted.	Remarks.
11	Ramaswamy Lakshmi Nara- simham.	81	Berhampur ..	Services placed at the disposal of the Government of Orissa.
12	Muhammad Ziaullah Khan	82	Bhagalpur ..	Granted leave from 20th October to 11th December 1937.
13	Denis Hayes Crofton ..	83	Patna ..	Under-Secretary to Government, Political and Appointment Depart-ments.
14	Steven Noel Russell ..	84	Dhalbhum ..	In charge of the subdivision.
15	Kodaganallur Srinivas Venkata Raman.	85	Cuttack ..	Under-Secretary to Government. Serving in Orissa.
16	Chandra Shekhar Jha ..	86	Patna ..	Under-Secretary to Government, Finance Department.
17	Christopher Lenwood Bryson	87	Bettiah ..	In charge of the subdivision.
18	Muhammad Azfar ..	88	Sasaram ..	In charge of the subdivision.
19	John Ingamells Blackburn ..	89	Samastipur, Darbhanga.	In charge of the subdivision.
20	Balaram Sivaraman ..	90	..	Serving in Orissa, with effect from 17th August 1937.
21	Niranjan Nath Wanchoo ..	91	Dinapore, Patna.	In charge of the subdivision.
22	Prem Narayan Tandon ..	92	Barh, Patna	In charge of the subdivision.
23	Venkatarama Ramanathan ..	93	Hajipur, Muzaffarpur.	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and of a Deputy Collr. Passed L. S. in Octo-ber 1936 and H. S. in 1937. ..
24	Arthur George Bunn ..	94	Bhabua ..	P. of a magte., 1st class. In charge of the subdivision.
25	Harikesanalur Ramsastri Krishnan.	95	Madhubani, Darbhanga.	In charge of the subdivision.
26	Sarukkai Jagannathan ..	96	Dinapore, Patna;	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and of a Dy. Collr. Passed L. S. and H. S. in 1937. Submitted records of cases. Under orders of transfer to Dinapore.

**Officers of the Indian Civil Service on the Inferior scale who have passed by the  
1st Standard of Examination.**

No.	Name.	No. in Grada- tion List.	Time of passing the final exami- nation in England.	Station to which posted.	Remarks.
	Nil.				

**Officers of the Indian Civil Service on the Inferior scale who have not passed by the  
1st Standard of Examination.**

No.	Name.	No. in Grada- tion List.	Time of passing the final exami- nation in England.	Station to which posted.	Remarks.
	Lallan Prashad Singh (Law, Parts I and II by H. S.)	97	..	Sasaram	Passed L. S. in 1937. P. of a magte., 2nd class and of a Dy. Collr.
	Krishnaswami Raman (Law, Parts I and II and Hindi by L. S. and H. S. and Acctts.)	98	..	..	Serving in Orissa.

**(b)—List of Officers employed**

[illegible]

**OTHER DEPARTMENTS.**

exclusively on Settlement work.

No.	Date of appointment.	Pay.	Special pay.	Remarks.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1	11-3-37	1,275 0 0	150 0 0	Powers under section 3(XXV) of the C. N. T. Act, 1908, to discharge the functions of a Revenue Officer under secs. 61, 80, 87, 89 and 90 and Chapters XIII, XIV and XV and sections 252 and 269 of that Act in the district of Ranchi and in Porahat and Dhalbhum estates in the district of Singhbhum. Also Superintendent of Survey in district Ranchi and in Porahat and Dhalbhum estates in the district of Singhbhum. Has also the power of a Deputy Commissioner under section 71 in district Ranchi and in Dhalbhum estate in the district of Singhbhum and also under section 242 in the district of Ranchi and in Porahat and Dhalbhum estates in the district of Singhbhum.
2	15-6-37	400 0 0	80 0 0	P. of a Revenue Officer under secs. 61, 80, 87 and 252 and Chapters XIII—XV of the C. N. T. Act in the district of Singhbhum.
3	30-10-28	300 0 0	75 0 0	Ditto ditto in the district of Ranchi and in Porahat and Dhalbhum Estates in the district of Singhbhum.
4	14-10-35	250 0 0	50 0 0	Ditto ditto under sections 61, 80, 87 and 252 and Chapters XIII—XV of the Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act in the district of Singhbhum.



**Time-scale of pay for the Bihar Civil Service (Executive Branch).**

Year of service.					Unreduced scale of pay per mensem.	Revised scale of pay per mensem
					Rs.	Rs.
1st year (probationers)	..	..	..	..	250*	200
2nd „ (do.)	..	..	..	..	275	230
3rd „ (on confirmation)	..	..	..	..	300*	260
4th „ ..	..	..	..	..	300	260
5th „ ..	..	..	..	..	350	300
6th „ ..	..	..	..	..	350	300
7th „ ..	..	..	..	..	400	340
8th „ ..	..	..	..	..	400	340
9th „ ..	..	..	..	..	450	380
10th „ ..	..	..	..	..	450	380
11th „ ..	..	..	..	..	500	420
12th „	..	..	..	..	500	420

---

\*Promotions to these stages are to be regulated by the Accountant-General, on receipt of Government orders.

*N.B.*—For general instructions for the guidance of the Drawing and Treasury Officers, see note on page 13.

**Time-scale of pay for the Bihar Civil Service (Executive Branch).**

Year of service.					Unreduced scale of pay per mensem.	Revised scale of pay per mensem.
					Rs.	Rs.
<i>Efficiency Bar.</i>						
13th year	..	..	..	..	550*	460
14th „ ..	..	..	..	..	550	460
15th „ ..	..	..	..	..	600	500
16th „ ..	..	..	..	..	600	500
17th „ ..	..	..	..	..	650	540
18th „ ..	..	..	..	..	650	540
19th „ ..	..	..	..	..	700	580
20th „ ..	..	..	..	..	700	580
<i>Efficiency Bar.</i>						
21st year	..	..	..	..	750*	620
22nd „ ..	..	..	..	..	750	620
23rd „ ..	..	..	..	..	800	660
24th „ ..	..	..	..	..	800	660
25th „ and over	..	..	..	..	850	700
Selection grade for 3 per cent of the total cadre				..	1,000	850

---

\*Promotions to these stages are to be regulated by the Accountant-General, on receipt of Government orders.

N.B.—For general instructions for the guidance of the Drawing and Treasury Officers, see note on page 13.

**D.—THE BIHAR CIVIL SERVICE (EXECUTIVE BRANCH).**

(a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors—203. Listed post holders 5  
Selection grade ... 6  
On Time-scale \* ... 192

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Date of promotion to the selection grade.	Remarks.
-----	-------------------------	------------------------------	--	--	---	----------

**Selection grade (6), Rs. 1,000.**

					Rs.	
1	Narendra Nath Datta, B.A. (a) [16-4-1883.] [Hooghly.]	Dhanbad, Manbhum, 15-11-1936.	23-7-1904	6-8-1904	1,000 19-6-1929	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 30, 110, 190(1) (c), 230 and 407 (2). Passed in Mundari and Oraon. Under orders of transfer to Monghyr.
2	Alfred Francis Leslie Sharling, J.F. [1-11-1886.]	Muzaffarpur, 3-8-1937.	6-12-1905	4-1-1906	1,000 1-1-1934	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110, 190 (1) (c), 230 and 407(2).
3	Rai Bahadur Shyam Narayan Singh, B.A., C.B.E. (a) [16-10-1883.] [Gaya.]	Santal Parganas. 22-2-1937.	4-12-1906	4-12-1906	1,000 15-7-1935	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 30, 110, 143, 144, 186, 190 (1)(c), 230, 260 and 407(2).
4	Rai Bahadur Lala Ashutosh, M.A. (a) [8-2-1884.] [Bankura.]	Patna, 14-2-1936.	7-12-1907	7-12-1907	1,000 16-12-1935 S. P. 200	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 110. Inspector of Local Bodies under L. S.-G. Department, with effect from 14th February 1936.
5	Khan Sahib Chaudhuri Muhammad Nazir Alam, B.A. (a) [16-7-1885.] [Shahabad.]	Bhagalpur 11-1-1937.	29-11-1906	29-11-1906	1,000 3-3-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 108, 110, 260 and 407(2).
6	Gyanendra Chandra Brahma, B.A. (a) [16-3-1884.] [Cuttack.]	Patna, 26-3-1936.	11-11-1905	7-12-1905	1,000 19-4-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 108, 110, 260 and 407(2). Passed in Oraon. In charge of the Sadr subdivision.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

N.B.—All Dy. Collrs. in the Province of Bihar are authorised to discharge the functions of a Revenue Officer under the Bengal Tenancy Act VIII of 1885, and are appointed to be Assistant Settlement Officers.

\*This does not include probationers.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
<b>Time-scale (262) Rs. 250—275—300—<sup>50</sup>/<sub>3</sub>—850. Efficiency bars at Rs. 500 and Rs. 700.</b>						
1	Rai Sahib Phanindra Nath Mukharji, M.A., B.L. (a) [25-11-1881.] [Bhagalpur.]*	Palamau, 11-5-1936.	1-11-1905	23-11-1905	Rs. 850 23-11-1929	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 30, 110, 190 (1)(c), 260 and 524. Passed in Oran and Mundari. Granted an extension of service up to the 24th November 1937.
2	Nand Kishor Jain, B.A. (a) [11-7-1883.] [Calcutta and U. P.]	Monghyr, 1-7-1936.	23-6-1905	21-11-1906	850 21-11-1930	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110, 260 and 524.
3	Arun Nath Chakravarti, M.A. (a) [3-4-1883.] [M a n b h u m, Ranchi.]	..	30-11-1906	30-11-1906	850 30-11-1930	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 180, 108, 110 124(A), 260 and 407(2). On leave for eight months from 20th March 1937.
4	Saiyid Hamid-ud-din Ahmad, B.A. (a) [16-12-1883.] [Patna.]	Gaya, 14-9-1937.	4-12-1906	4-12-1906	850 6-12-1934	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 260.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

\*Vested with the powers conferred by sub-section (1), section 88 of the Reformatory Schools Act VIII of 1897.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
5	Kenneth Chiseldon Ritchie, B.A. [27-12-1887.]	Latehar, Palamau, 20-3-1935.	4-12-1907	4-12-1907	850 4-12-1931	P. of a magto., 1st class, and under secs. 110, 190(1)(c) 260, 407 (2) and 524. In charge of the Sadr subdivision.
6	Narendra Kumar Ray, B.A. (a) [1-11-1883.] [24-Parganas.]	Hazari- bagh. 31-10- 1936.	29-11-1907	29-11-1907	850 8-2-1936	Ditto, 1st class. Passed in Mundari.
7	Nanda Lal Sinha, M.A., B.L. (a) [24-8-1885.] [24-Parganas.]	Patna, 1-8-1937,	5-12-1907	5-12-1907	850 5-12-1931	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 260, Special officer, Appointment and Political Department.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
8	Jugal Kishor Singh, B.A. (a) [21-12-1885.] [Darbhanga, Mon-ghyr.]	Patna, 6-4-1936.	4-12-1908	4-12-1908	1,000 6-4-1937	P. of magte., 1st class. Dy. Registrar, Co-operative Societies. Revised scale from 1st June 1936.
9	Allan Eugene Cecil McGavin, J.P. [16-6-1884.]	..	10-2-1908	23-7-1909	850 4-12-1932	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110, 136, 260, 407(2) and 524. On deputation as Diwan of the Nundgaon State, C. P. Draws an allowance of Rs. 300 in addition to his own pay in the British service. Period of deputation extended up to 16th October 1937.
10	Rai Bahadur Shailaja Pada Mukharji, B.A. (a) [5-7-1886.] [Manbhum.]	Chapra, 20-2-1937.	17-12-1908	17-12-1908	850 17-12-1932	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 30, 108, 110, 136, 190(1) (a), 260, 524 and 407(2). Offg. District Magistrate, Champaran temporarily with effect from 3rd September 1937.
11	Rai Bahadur Atulyadhan Banarji, M.A. (a) [27-5-1886.] [Calcutta.]	Patna, 26-3-1937.	2-12-1909	2-12-1909	850 2-12-1933	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 260. Passed in Oraon. Offg. Magistrate and Collector. On being relieved granted leave for four months.
12	Luke Bibhuprashad Seal, B.A. (a) [6-10-1885.]	Bhagalpur, 9-4-1936.	4-12-1909	4-12-1909	850 4-12-1933	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 260. P. A. to the Commissioner of Bhagalpur Division.
13	Saiyid Ahmad, B.A. [16-5-1887.] [Gaya.] (a)	Patna, 12-7-1937	2-12-1909	2-12-1909	700 2-12-1927	Ditto, 1st class.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
14	Khan Sahib Ahmad Husain, B.A. [28-3-1888.] [Patna.] (a)	Ranchi, 19-7-1937.	31-10-1910	31-10-1910	850 31-10-1934	P. of a magte. 1st class, and under secs. 30 and 260.
15	Rai Braj Bihari Sharan, M.A., B.L. [2-1-1887.] [Shahabad.] (a)	Monghyr, 23-4-1934.	16-12-1911	18-12-1911	850 18-12-1935	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 110.
16	Ashutosh Singh, B.A. [29-5-1887.] [Patna.] (a)	Champaran, 2-1-1936.	19-12-1911	19-12-1911	700 19-12-1929	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 110.
17	Charles Ernest Walze, B.A. [1-11-1888.] (a)	..	13-12-1911	13-12-1911	850 13-12-1935	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110, 190 (1) (c) (3), 260 and 524. On leave for four months from 20th October 1937.
18	Rai Bahadur Bishundev Narayan Singh, B.A. [16-8-1889.] [Shahabad.] (a)	Ranchi, 30-3-1937.	25-2-1913	25-2-1913	800 25-2-1935	Ditto, 1st class and under secs. 108, 110 and 260. Offg. Deputy Commissioner. Under orders of transfer to Patna.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
19	Pradyumna Prashad Singh, B.A. [3-11-1889.] [Bhagalpur.] (a)	Jehanabad, Gaya. 1-5-1936.	17-2-1913	17-2-1913	850 17-2-1937	P. of a magte., 1st class. In charge of the subdivision.
20	Harry Wilfred Dick Colebrooke Taylor [12-7-1886.] (a)	..	17-2-1913	17-2-1913	850 17-2-1937	Ditto, 1st class. On leave for eight months from 5th April 1937.
21	Khan Bahadur Muhammad Shahab-uddin Khan, B.A. [15-8-1882.] [Bhagalpur.] (a)	Shahabad, 6-3-1937.	6-8-1904	6-12-1913	800 6-12-1935	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 30, 108, 110, 124-A-260. and 407 2). In charge of the Sadr subdivision. Passed in Santali in 1931. Granted an extension of service for one year.
22	Nand Lal Bhagat, M.A. [30-3-1891.] [Ranchi.] (a)	Hazari-bagh, 24-7-1936.	16-12-1913	16-12-1913	800 16-12-1935	Ditto, 1st class and under secs. 30 and 260. In charge of the Sadr subdivision.
23	Shiva Nandan Prashad, B.A. [13-8-1888.] [Santal Parganas.] (a)	Monghyr, 24-8-1936.	21-2-1913	21-2-1913	700 6-12-1931	Ditto, 1st class.
24	Nand Kishor Singh, M.A., B.L. [16-2-1891.] [Gaya.] (a)	Bhagalpur, 19-3-1936.	16-12-1913	16-12-1913	800 16-12-1935	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 407(2). Executive officer, Bhagalpur District Board.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.



## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
25	Muhammad Shams-ul Huda, B.A. [16-10-1890.] [Bhagalpur.]	Patna, 9-4-1934.	12-12-1913	16-12-1913	700 12-12-1931	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 260. Passed in Bengal in November 1923.
26	Rai Bahadur Phanindra Nath Gupta, B.A. [10-6-1886.] [Puri, Balasore.]	Patna, 14-1-1937.	5-12-1904	6-2-1915	800 6-2-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 30, 110, 190(1) (e), 407 (2) and under sec. 260.
27	Rai Sahib Rameshvar Singh, B.A. [16-12-1890.] [Shahabad.] (a)	Aurangabad, Gaya, 25-9-1935.	19-2-1915	19-2-1915	800 19-2-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 260. In charge of the subdivision.
28	Jamuna Prashad Singh, B.A. [2-2-1892.] [Muzaffarpur.] (a)	Purnea, 6-8-1937.	15-2-1915	15-2-1915	700 15-2-1933	Ditto, 1st class.
29	Khan Sahib Saiyid Muhammad Amir, B.A. [16-12-1891.] [Saran.] (a)	Muzaffarpur, 1-10-1935.	13-2-1915	13-2-1915	800 13-2-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 260. Passed in Orissa and Mundari. Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of the Tirhut Division.
30	Indra Narayan, B.A. [2-5-1891.] [Gaya.] (a)	Champaran, 28-9-1937.	15-2-1915	15-2-1915	600 14-10-1935	Ditto, 1st class.
31	Rai Sahib Ray Har-datta Prashad, M.A. [4-10-1892.] [Patna and Ranchi.]	Patna, 15-5-1937	21-2-1916	21-2-1916	750 21-2-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 260. Passed in Bengal, in April 1921. Special Officer, Board of Revenue. Incharge Rent Revision, from 15th May 1937.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
32	Ram Prashad Narayan Sahi, B.A. [2-3-1894.] [Saran.] (a)	Patna, 4-8-1934.	10-3-1916	10-3-1916	750 10-3-1936	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under sec. 260, P.A. to the Commr., Patna Division.
33	Raghunandan Pande, M.A. [1-12-1890.] (a) [Shahabad.]	Monghyr, Nov. 1935.	5-12-1914	12-2-1917	750 12-2-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 260. Services placed temporarily at the disposal of the L. S.-G. Department for employment as Executive Officer in the Monghyr municipality.
34	Rai Bahadur Mathura Prashad Sinha, B.Sc. [Ranchi.] [25-1-1893.] (a)	Darbhanga, 11-3-1935.	26-1-1917	26-1-1917	700 30-4-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under sections 260 and 407(2). In charge of the Sadr subdivision.
35	Saiyid Ozair, B.A. (Oxon.), Bar-at-Law. [Gaya.] [5-8-1892.]	Bhagalpur, 5-3-1937.	26-1-1917	26-1-1917	700 1-10-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 110. Under orders of transfer to Purnea.
36	Abdus Samad Khan, B.A. [16-11-1893.] (a) [Balasore.]	Sitamarhi, Muzaffarpur, 28-6-1937.	24-1-1917	24-1-1917	750 24-1-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 260 and 407 (2). Passed in Mundari. In charge of the subdivision.
37	F. M. Hollow [23-3-1881.]	Chatra, Hazaribagh, 26-6-1933.	14-11-1902	6-11-1917	700 6-11-1935	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 260. In charge of the subdivision. Granted extension of service for one year.
38	Rai Bahadur Pashupati Ghosh, B.A. [16-11-1882.] [Murshidabad.]	Bihar, Patna 1-7-1937.	24-12-1904	6-11-1917	700 6-11-1935	Ditto 1st class, and under secs. 260 and 407(2). In charge of the subdivision.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
39	Rai Bahadur Sharbari Kanta Gupta, B.A. [16-3-1883.] [Dacca.] (a)	Hazaribagh 9-1-1937.	22-7-1907	6-11-1917	700 6-11-1935	P. of a magto., 1st class, as under secs. 80, 110, 124, 260 and 407(2).
40	Rai Sahib Nagendra Prashad, M.Sc. [1-7-1893.] [Saran and Patna.] (a)	Gaya, 8-8-1935.	17-11-1917	17-11-1917	700 17-11-1935	Ditto, 1st class, and under section 260. Passed in Oraon and Mundari. In charge of the Sadr subdivision
41	Abdul Hai Khan, B.A. [16-7-1895.] [Shahabad.] (a)	Ranchi, 17-8-1936,	26-11-1917	26-11-1917	700 30-4-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 30, 110, 190, (1)(c), 260 and 407(2). In charge of the Sadr subdivision temporarily.
42	H. J. B. Le-Patourel [15-10-1887.] [Monghyr.]		5-12-1907	3-7-1918	700 1-3-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 260. Passed in Mundari. On Foreign Service. Superintendent, Jashpur state.
43	Lionel Alexander Duff [30-10-1891.] (a)	Nawadah, Gaya, 3-1-1937.	29-1-1917	29-1-1917	700 30-4-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 260. In charge of the subdivision.
44	Ram Krishna Prashad, B.A. [Gaya.] [16-5-1892.] (a)	Patna, 15-1-1937.	8-2-1917	8-2-1917	650 29-10-1935	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110, 190(1) (c), 524(1) and 260.
45	Rai Sahib Bansidhar, B.A. [1-3-1895.] [Hazaribagh.] (a)	Deoghar, Santal Parganas, 27-7-1937.	27-11-1917	27-11-1917	700 1-10-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 30 and 260. Passed in Ho. Also member of the Legislative Assembly. In charge of the subdivision.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
46	Bansi Prashad, B.A. [1-3-1894.] [Ranchi.] (a).	Singhbhum, 29-3-1936.	22-11-1917	22-11-1917	700 1-10-1936	P. of a magte., 1st class Passed in Ordon.
47	Rai Sahib Shiva Nandan Sahay, B.Sc. [16-10-1893.] [Gaya.] (a)	Banka, Bhagalpur, 2-8-1936.	24-11-1917	24-11-1917	700 17-10-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 110. In charge of the subdivision.
48	Saiyid Wasi Ahmad Bilgrami, B.A. [Shahabad.] [15-1-1893.] (a)	Palamau, 2-1-1934.	5-4-1918	5-4-1918	650 17-7-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 260.
49	Nalinindra Lal Basu, B.A. [16-11-1882.] [Ranchi.] (a)	..	3-12-1906	9-11-1918	700 1-3-1936	Ditto, 1st class. On leave for four months from 16th July 1937.
50	Rai Sahib Jag Datta, B.A. [16-7-1884.] [Patna.] (a)	Dalton-gunj, Palamau, 1-3-1937.	4-12-1906	9-11-1918	700 1-3-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 190(1)(c), 110, 260 and 407(1). In charge of the Sadr subdivision from 1st April 1937.
51	Rai Sahib Nripendra-nath Maitra, M.A., B.L. [1-7-1885.] [Calcutta.] (a)	Gaya, 3-3-1933.	11-12-1906	9-3-1918	700 1-3-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110, 124-A, 260 and 407(2).
52	Ram Chandra Sahay, M.A., B.L. [1-1-1894.] [Patna.] (a)	Buxar, Shahabad, 9-10-1936.	22-11-1918	22-11-1918	700 22-11-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under section 260. In charge of the subdivision.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
53	Khan Bahadur Saiyid Abu Nasar Muhammad Omar, B.A. [4-8-1895.] [Patna.] (a)	Begusarai, Monghyr, 31-10-1935.	12-12-1918	12-12-1918	Rs. 700 12-12-1936	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under sec. 260.
54	Paresh Nath Mazumdar, B.A. [1-2-1896.] [Patna.] (a)	Giridih, Hazaribagh, 12-3-1935.	15-11-1918	15-11-1918	700 15-11-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 260. In charge of the subdivision.
55	Rai Sahib Radha Raman Ghosh, B.Sc. [19-1-1894.] [Darbhanga.] (a)	Jamtara, Santal Parganas, 25-10-1934.	15-11-1918	15-11-1918	650 28-4-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 80, 108, 110 and 260. In charge of the subdivision.
56	Nageshvar Prashad Sinha, B.Sc. [11-10-1894.] [Monghyr.] (a)	Shahabad, 21-8-1937.	22-11-1918	22-11-1918	700 1-10-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 260.
57	Joseph Francis Gantzer, M.B.E., [26-11-1885.]	Gulzarbagh, Patna.	5-12-1906	8-12-1919	700 1-3-1936 S. P. 100	Ditto, 1st class. Deputy Director of Surveys.
58	Rai Sahib Bijay Kanta Sen, B.A. [18-8-1885.] [Ranchi.] (a)	Chapra, 7-10-1937.	6-12-1909	8-12-1919	700 1-3-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 260.
59	Kali Charan Chatarji, M.Sc., B.L. [1-6-1895.] [Santal Parganas.] (a)	Ranchi, 20-8-1936.	2-1-1920	2-1-1920	650 15-10-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 260. P. A. to the Commissioner, Chota Nagpur Division.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
60	Akhileshvar Prashad, B.Sc., B.L. [27-7-1895.] [Gaya.] (a)	Kishunganj, Purnea.	11-12-1919	11-12-1919	650 11-12-1935	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 108, 110 and 260. In charge of the subdivision. Passed in Santali by lower standard.
61	Rai Sahib Prasanna Kumar Achariya, M.A., B.L. [18-11-1894.] [Kharsawan State and Singbhum.] (a)	Rajmahal, Santal-Parganas 14-5-1937.	16-1-1920	16-1-1920	600 15-10-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 260. In charge of the Sadrsubdivision.
62	Rai Sahib Manglana Pande, M.A. B.L. [1-1-1895.] [Gaya.] (a)	Gopalganj, Saran, 2-10-1936.	18-12-1919	18-12-1919	650 18-12-1935	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 30, 110 and 260. In charge of the subdivision.
63	Khan Sahib Saiyid Ghulam Jilani, B.A. [6-9-1897.] [Ranchi.] (a)	Jamui, Monghyr, 8-8-1936.	17-12-1919	17-12-1919	650 29-4-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 260. In charge of the subdivision. Passed in Santali.
64	Surjya Narayan Singh, no. 1, B.A. [9-12-1882.] [Shahabad.] (a)	Darbhanga, 14-12-1935.	14-12-1906	29-10-1920	700 29-10-1936	Ditto, 1st class.
65	Rai Bahadur Bhupati Bhusan Ghosh, B.A. [4-7-1886.] [Khulna.] (a)	Purnea, 25-4-1935.	8-12-1909	29-10-1920	700 29-10-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 108 and 260. In charge of the Sadrsubdivision. Granted leave from 21st September to 17th October 1936.
66	Panchkari Mitra, M.Sc. [1-2-1897.] [Saran.] (a)	Gaya, 5-4-1937.	8-11-1920	8-11-1920	650 28-4-1937	Ditto, 1st class. Passed in Oran and Mundari. Granted leave from 20th October to 2nd November 1937.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
67	Saiyid Khurshaid Ahsan, M.A. [8-1-1897.] [Saran.] (a)	Manbhum, 26-9-1936.	1-12-1919	13-11-1920	650 28-4-1937	P. of a magts., 1st class, and under sec. 30. In charge of the Sadr subdivision.
68	Rabindra Nath Banarji, M.A. [1-12-1895.] [Santal Parganas.] (a)	Deoghar, Santal Parganas, 2-4-1935.	23-12-1920	23-12-1920	650 28-4-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 260. Passed in Mundari and Oraon.
69	Rai Sahib Santosh Kumar Aikat, B.Sc. [Singhbhum.] [12-2-1897.] (a)	Gumla, Ranchi, 10-3-1937.	9-11-1920	9-11-1920	600 27-4-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 260. Passed in Mundari and Oraon. Exempted from passing in Bengal, 1932. In charge of the subdivision.
70	Khan Sahib Abul Mukarim Saiyid Abdul Muid, B.A. [1-2-1897.] [Patna.] (a)	Araria, Purnea, 15-3-1933.	15-11-1920	15-11-1920	600 1-10-1936	Ditto, 1st class. In charge of the subdivision.
71	Rajranjan Prashad Sinha, B.A. [1-12-1896.] [Shahabad.] (a)	Khunti, Ranchi, 28-9-1936.	6-11-1920	6-11-1920	600 27-4-1936	Ditto, 1st class.
72	Henry Seatoun Campbell Martin [Hazaribagh.] [26-12-1898.] (a)	Siwan, Saran, 16-10-1935.	15-11-1920	15-11-1920	600 2-5-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under section 260. In charge of the subdivision with effect from 24th October 1935.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
73	Rai Bahadur Atul Chandra Som, B.A. [16-7-1883.] [Bhagalpur.] (a)	Monghyr, 8-2-1937.	3-12-1907	13-1-1922	700 18-1-1936	P. of a magte., 2nd class.
74	Dhan Masih Panna, B.A. [23-10-1882.] [Ranchi.] (a)	Manbhum, 29-7-1931.	30-11-1906	18-1-1922	650 18-1-1936	Ditto, 1st class.
75	Surjya Narayan Singh (No. II), M.A., B.L. [1-3-1897.] [Saran.] (a)	Palamau, 23-12-1936.	1-2-1922	1-2-1922	600 1-2-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 184(1). Passed in Bengal by H. S. in 1935.
76	Mahabir Prashad, B.Sc. [6-9-1897.] [Muzaffarpur.] (a)	Champaran, 15-9-1937.	8-2-1922	8-2-1922	600 1-10-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 260. In charge of the Sadr Subdivision with effect from 8th October 1937.
77	Anis-ul Haqq Fakhr-uddin, B.A. [1-1-1897.] [Patna.] (a)	..	30-1-1922	30-1-1922	600 1-10-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 110. On leave for four months from 17th August 1937.
78	Rai Sahib Satrughna Prashad Sahi, B.A. [15-5-1898.] [Saran.] (a)	Shahabad, 1-4-1935.	16-2-1922	16-2-1922	600 1-10-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110, 260 and 407(2). In charge of the Sadr subdivision.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.



## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
79	John William Woodhouse [28-2-1896.] (a)	Khunti, Ranchi, 17-11-1936.	6-2-1917	8-4-1922	Rs. 650 27-4-1936	P. of a magto., 1st class, and under sec. 260. Passed in Khond.
80	Khan Sahib Ghulam Zain-ul-Abdin, B.A. [16-12-1886.] (a) [Saran.]	Singhbhum, 31-10-1936.	2-12-1907	15-1-1923	650 15-1-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 30, 110, 260 and 407(2). Passed in Mundari and Oraon. Incharge of the Sadr subdivision.
81	Sharat Chandra Mazumdar, B.A. [26-12-1885.] [Manbhumi.]	..	10-12-1906	15-1-1923	650 15-1-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 110. On leave for eight months from 27th February 1937.
82	Ram Anugraha Jha, M.A. [1-12-1898.] [Bhagalpur.] (a)	Patna, 2-4-1937.	12-2-1923	12-2-1923	600 12-2-1937 S. P. 75 Conv. All. 50	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 260. Passed in Oraon. Special Officer under Local Self-Government Department with effect from 2nd April 1937.
83	Rai Sahib Pushkar Thakur, B.A. (a) [15-2-1900.] [Darbhanga.]	Supaul, Bhagalpur, 3-6-1936.	15-2-1923	15-2-1923	600 2-5-1937.	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 260. In charge of the subdivision.
84	Qamr-ul-Huda, B.sc. [1-11-1899.] [Shahabad.] (a)	Bhagalpur, 24-5-1937.	12-2-1923	12-2-1923	600 12-2-1937	Ditto, 1st class In charge of the Sadr subdivision.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
85	Kailash Chandra Subarno, B.A. [2-7-1898.] [Ranchi.] (a)	Singhbhum, 14-4-1937.	16-2-1923	16-2-1923	550 10-10-1936	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 110, 187(2), & 260, Passed in Bengal in April 1930.
86	Rai Sahib Harihar Prashad Singh, B.A. [16-1-1899.] [Shahabad.] (a)	Godda, Santal Parganas. 4-4-1937.	19-2-1923	19-2-1923	600 19-2-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 110. In charge of the subdivision.
87	Rai Sahib Birinchi Jha [17-7-1883.] [Bhagalpur.] (a)	Monghyr, 15-6-1937.	28-10-1907	14-1-1924	600 14-1-1936	Ditto, 3rd class. Passed H. S. in 1916.
88	Khwaja Muhammad Ibrahim, B.A. [16-12-1886.] [Muzaaffarpur.] (a)	Saran, 14-5-1934.	18-12-1911	14-1-1924	600 14-1-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 260.
89	Rai Sahib Jayadeva Misra, B.A. [16-1-1889.] [Gaya, Shahabad.] (a)	Chota Nagpur Settlement, Ranchi, 11-3-1937.	24-9-1912	14-1-1924	600 14-1-1936	Ditto, 2nd class. Offg. S. O. Draws Rs. 1,275.
90	Clarence Hugh McNeill. [24-9-1891.] (a)	Purnea, 30-7-1937.	20-7-1913	4-2-1924	600 4-2-1936	Ditto, 1st class. Passed in Ho and Oraon.
91	Rai Sahib Manas-kam a n e s h v a r Chattarji, M.A. [1-2-1901.] [Muzaaffarpur.] (a)	Santal Parganas, 6-4-1935.	4-2-1924	4-2-1924	550 1-5-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 110. In charge of the Sadr subdivision.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
92	Munishvar Prashad Singh, B.A. B.L. [24-12-1898.] [Darbhanga.] (a)	Muzaffarpur, 4-3-1933.	1-2-1924	1-2-1924	550 1-2-1936	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under sec. 280. Passed in Bengal in 1932.
93	David Prem Prashad Singh, M.A. (a) [6-1-1901.] [Hazari-bagh.]	Singhbhum, 21-3-1936.	2-2-1924	2-2-1924	550 10-10-1936	Ditto, 1st class. Passed in Ho.
94	Abdul Wakil Khan, B.A. [1-2-1901.] (a)	..	1-2-1924	1-2-1924	550 10-10-1936	Ditto, 1st class and 280. On leave for four months from 24th August 1937.
95	Nagendra Nath Datta, M.A. [2-9-1898.] [Balasore.] (a)	Dhanbad, Manbhum, 1-4-1936.	4-2-1924	4-2-1924	550 4-2-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 260 and 190(1) (c).
96	Kripa Narayan Singh, B.A. [28-9-1900.] [Shahabad.] (a)	Patna City, 3-5-1935.	1-2-1924	1-2-1924	550 1-5-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 110. In charge of the subdivision.
97	Muhammad Maqbul Alam, M.A. (a) [30-12-1885.] [Patna.]	Muzaffarpur, 30-8-1937.	7-12-1909	15-12-1924	650 15-12-1936	Ditto, 1st class.
98	Khan Bahadur Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Aziz, B.A. [20-6-1886.] [Muzaffarpur.] (a)	..	7-2-1909	15-12-1924	650 15-12-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 30, 110, 260, 565(1) (3). On leave for five months with effect from 9th July 1937.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
99	Durga Prashad Singh, B.A. (a) [15-1-1885.] [Patna.]	Patna, 6-5-1936	3-1-1911	15-12-1924	600 15-12-1936	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 260
100	Satya Narayan Singh, No. I, B.A. (a) [16-10-1887.] [Gorakhpur.]	Shahabad, 26-7-1931.	18-12-1911	15-12-1924	600 15-12-1936	Ditto, 1st class.
101	Ram Rudra Prashad Sinha, M.A., B.L. [25-5-1901.] [Shahabad.] (a)	Monghyr, 30-9-1936.	2-1-1925	2-1-1925	550 30-4-1937	Ditto, 1st class and under sec. 110.
102	Saiyid Faruq Azam, M.A., B.L. [25-12-1899.] [Patna and Shahabad.] (a)	Muzaffarpur, 4-10-1936.	3-1-1935	3-1-1925	550 3-1-1937	Ditto, 1st class. In charge of the Sadr subdivision.
103	Muhammad Samuel, B.A., B.L. [1-3-1901.] [Shahabad.] (a)	Hazari-bagh, 6-4-1936.	2-1-1925	2-1-1925	500 30-4-1935 S. P. 100 25-5-1935	Ditto, 1st class, and under section 164. Asstt. Registrar, Co-operative Societies, with effect from 10th February 1935.
104	Shyam Narayan Ray, B.A., B.L. [1-10-1900.] [Shahabad.] (a)	Dumka, 29-6-1937.	2-1-1925	2-1-1925	500 2-1-1935	Ditto, 1st class, and under section 164.
105	Bankim Chandra Ghosh, B.A. [13-1-1902.] [Monghyr.] [Saran.]	Simdega, Ranchi, 26-12-1936.	2-1-1925	2-1-1925	500 22-10-1935	Ditto, 1st class. In charge of the Subdivision. Will draw Rs. 550 with effect from 22nd October 1937.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
106	Edwin Hugh Robertson, B.A. [29-1-1902.] [Santal Parganas.] (a)	Purnea, 4-2-1933.	12-1-1925	12-1-1925	500 1-4-1937	P. of a magte., 1st class.
107	Jamuna Prashad, M.Sc., B.L. [3-10-1899.] [Gaya and Monghyr.] (a)	Gaya, 5-6-1936.	16-5-1925	16-5-1925	550 16-5-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under sections 110 and 260.
108	Saiyid Qasim-ud-din Ahmad, B.A. [Patna.] [1-6-1903.] (a)	Jehanabad, Gaya, 28-7-1937.	16-5-1925	16-5-1925	550 16-5-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 164(1) and 167(2)
109	Thakurai Brahmeshvar Dayal Singh (a) (May 1889.) [Palamau.]	Shahabad, 4-5-1936.	15-4-1925	15-4-1925	550 30-4-1937 S. P. 100 4-5-1936	Ditto, 1st class. In charge of the Revenue Division, Son and Champaran Canals under the Irrigation Department. P. of a certificate officer.
110	Mriganka Shekhar Mukharji, B.A. [7-12-1885.] [Bankura and Birbhum.] (a)	..	1-2-1916	28-11-1925	550 28-11-1935	Ditto, 1st class. Joint Secretary, Jharia Water Board and Jharia Mines Board of Health, from 20th March 1936.
111	Ahmad Muhammad, M.A., B.L. [1-8-1901.] [Patna.]	Muzaffarpur, 3-6-1937.	8-1-1926	8-1-1926	500 28-4-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under section 110.
112	Vindhyeshvari Datta Misra, M.A., B.L. [2-2-1901.] [Shahabad.] (a)	Madhipura, Bhagalpur, 8-5-1937.	6-1-1926	6-1-1926	500 6-1-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under section 110. In charge of the subdivision.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
113	Sarat Chandra Mukharji, B.A. [Cut-tack.] [1-11-1902.] (a)	Giridih, Hazari-bagh, 19-4-1936.	4-1-1926	4-1-1926	500 4-1-1936 S. P. 100	P. of a magte., 1st class.
114	Hardip Singh, B.A. [1-10-1902.] [Shahabad.] (a)	Bettiah, Champaran, 28-5-1936.	8-1-1926	8-1-1926	500 28-4-1936	Ditto, 1st class.
115	Saiyid Taqi-ud-din, B.A. [4-11-1902.] [Patna.] (a)	Patna, 10-4-1935.	7-1-1926	7-1-1926	500 7-1-1936 Spl. pay 100 10-4-1935	Ditto, 1st class. Passed in Mundari. Assistant Secretary to Government, Local Self-Government Department.
116	Rai Sahib Braj Bihari Singh, B.Sc., B.L. [Saran.] [25-1-1901.] (a)	Patna, 30-6-1936.	8-1-1926	8-1-1926	500 8-1-1936 S. P. 100	Ditto, 1st class. Passed in Oriya. Assistant Secretary to Government, Education and Development Department.
117	Braj Lal Mathur, B.Sc. [25-11-1889.] [Azamgarh.] (a)	..	29-4-1916	8-5-1926	550 8-5-1936 Spl. pay 100 1-6-1934	Ditto, 1st class. On leave for four months from 10th July 1937.
118	Rai Sahib Nalin Bihari Aikat [1-5-1895.] [Ranchi.] (a)	Pakaur, Santal Parganas, 9-7-1937.	20-1-1917	24-12-1926	550 24-12-1936	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 108 and 260. In charge of the Subdivision.
119	Saiyid Shah Waliur Rahman, M.A., B.L. [Gaya.] [15-1-1902.] (a)	Bhagalpur, 17-7-1937.	7-1-1927	7-1-1927	500 7-1-1937	Ditto, 1st class.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
120	Pranab Chandra Ray Chaudhuri, M.A., B.L. [Cuttack.] [10-2-1903.] (a)	Sasaram, Shahabad, 30-1-1935.	7-1-1927	7-1-1927	500 28-9-1937	P. of a magte., 1st class. Passed in Oraon.
121	Govind Tripathi, M.A. [Puri.] [10-3-1902.] (a)	Hazari-bagh, 1-4-1936.	7-1-1927	7-1-1927	500 27-4-1937	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 164(1).
122	Sinheshvar Prashad Sinha, B.A. [Patna.] [1-10-1902.] (a)	Patna, 21-4-1936.	6-1-1927	6-1-1927	500 6-1-1937 Spl. pay 100	Ditto, 1st class. Passed in Oraon. Assistant Secretary, Revenue Department.
123	Rajeshvar Prashad Singh, B.A. [Shahabad.] [1-1-1903.] (a)	Chapra Saran, 5-3-1937.	4-1-1927	4-1-1927	500 4-1-1937	Ditto, 1st class and under secs. 110 and 265.
124	Saiyid Ali Ashraf, B.A., B.L. [3-7-1904.] [Bhagalpur.] (a)	Muzaffarpur, 5-1-1937.	4-1-1927	4-1-1927	500 4-1-1937	Ditto, 1st class.
125	Manmatha Nath Sarkar, B.A. [3-6-1887.] [Manbhum.]	Santal Parganas, 27-3-1934.	13-12-1911	28-12-1927	550 28-12-1936	Ditto, 1st class.
126	Nageshvar Prashad, B.A. [28-7-1887.] [Saran.]	..	19-12-1913	28-12-1927	500 28-12-1935	Ditto, 1st class and under sec. 210. On leave for four months from 21st February 1937 plus four months.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
127	Saiyid Shamsuddaula Nasir-u-d-din Haidar, B.A. [30-5-1890.] [Saran.] (a)	Saran, 17-3-1936.	16-12-1913	28-12-1927	500 28-12-1935	P. of a magte., 1st class and under sec. 260. In charge of the Sadr Subdivision.
128	Parmeshvari Dayal, B.A. [28-9-1891.] [Patna.] (a)	Gaya, 17-3-1937.	2-11-1915	28-12-1927	500 28-12-1935	Ditto, 1st class. Under orders of transfer to Chapra.
129	Saiyid Nasir Haidar, B.A. [30-12-1892.] [Bhagalpur.](a)	Patna, 2-6-1937.	22-11-1918	28-12-1927	420 8-12-1935 P. P. 80	Ditto, 1st class. Rent Revision Officer.
130	Narendra Kumar Banarji, M.A. [1-12-1902.] [Lucknow.].	Shahabad, 5-8-1936.	21-1-1928	21-1-1928	450 21-1-1936	Ditto, 1st class. and under sec. 260.
131	Nurul Huda, M.A. [1-1-1904.] [Muzaffarpur.] (a)	Darbhanga, 18-12-1934.	22-1-1928	22-1-1928	450 22-1-1936	Ditto, 1st class.
132	Saiyid Akhtar Ahsan Rizawi, B.A. [1-1-1904.] (a)	Dalbhum, Singhbhum 3-9-1936.	23-1-1928	23-1-1928	450 18-10-1936	Ditto, 1st class and under sec. 110.
133	Mahendra Prashad Sinha, B.A. [10-2-1904.] (a)	Bihar, Patna, 1-1-1937.	23-1-1928	23-1-1928	450 23-1-1936	Ditto, 1st class.



## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
134	Mohan Chaudhuri, B.A. (a) [Darbhanga.] [12-3-1905.]	Patna, 11-6-1937.	23-1-1928	23-1-1928	450 23-1-1936	P. of a magte., 1st class. Passed in Oraon by H. S. Rent Revision Officer.
135	Saiyid Inayat Ahmad Bilgrami, B.A. (a) [7-4-1889.] [Shahabad.]	Monghyr, 24-6-1935.	14-12-1911	15-12-1928	550 15-12-1936	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 164(1), 260 and 407(2). In charge of the Sadr Sub-division.
136	Alfred Theophilus Bajpai, B.A. (a) [4-11-1889.] [Ranchi.]	Hazari-bagh, 5-4-1937.	20-2-1913	15-12-1928	500 15-12-1935	P. of a magte., 1st class.
137	Bhuvaneshvari Sharan Varma [Saran.] [1-12-1889.](a)	Ranchi, 11-4-1936.	15-1-1917	15-12-1928	500 15-12-1936 S. P. 100	P. of a magte., 3rd class. Passed L. S. examination in 1922 and H. S. in Bengali in 1928. Assistant Registrar, Co-operative Societies.
138	Anukul Chandra Sarkar, M.A. (a) [1-2-1904.] [Manbhum.]	Champaran 31-5-1937.	7-2-1929	7-2-1929	450 7-2-1937	P. of a magte., 1st class.
139	Rameshwar Prashad, M.A. [6-9-1905.] (a) [Muzaffarpur.]	Gaya, 19-6-1937.	1-2-1929	1-2-1929	450 1-2-1937	P. of a magte., 1st class. Granted leave from 20th to 31st October 1937.
140	Shiva Prashad Singh, B.A. [2-3-1904.] [Shahabad.] (a)	Gaya, 1-6-1937.	2-2-1929	2-2-1929	400 10-10-1935	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under section 164(1). Passed in Oraon and Mundari. Rent Revision Officer.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks
					Rs.	
141	Saiyid Mehdi Ali, B.A. [6-10-1905.] [Patna.](a)	Monghyr, 7-4-1937.	1-2-1929	1-2-1929	450 1-2-1937	P. of a magte., 1st class.
142	Rai Sahib Kailashpati Narayan, no. I [January 1890.] [Saran.]	Patna, 3-3-1937.	3-5-1919	31-1-1930	450 31-1-1936	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under section 164(1). Publicity Officer.
143	Saiyid Muhammad Bashir, M.A. [1-2-1897.] [Monghyr.] (a)	Rajmahal, Santal Parganas, 5-5-1935	1-3-1922	31-1-1930	450 31-1-1936	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under section 164(1).
144	Mani Bhusan Mukharji, M.A., B.L., [Darbhanga.] [3-12-1905.] (a)	Purnea, 16-12-1935.	4-2-1930	4-2-1930	400 29-4-1937	P. of a magte., 1st class.
145	Harpati Kanth, B.A. [1-1-1905.] [Bhagalpur.] (a)	Dalbhum, Singhbhum, 11-4-1935.	7-2-1930	7-2-1930	400 7-2-1936 Com. A. 87-8-0 11-4-1935	P. of a magte., 1st class.
146	Ram Suchit Misra, B.A. [12-3-1905.] [Shahabad.](a)	Manbhum, Purulia, 28-8-1935.	4-2-1930	4-2-1930	400 4-2-1936	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under section 260.
147	Saiyid Abul Khair Muhammad Tahir, B.A. (a) [Patna.] [2-1-1893.]	Ranchi, 13-3-1936.	19-11-1917	15-11-1930	450 15-11-1936	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under section 164(1).

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
148	Ram Janam Singh, B.A. [1-2-1895.] [Shahabad.](a)	Patna, 23-11-1936.	26-11-1917	15-11-1930	450 15-11-1936	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under sec. 164(1).
149	Christ Kalyan Kongari. [2-3-1894.]	Santal Parganas, 26-6-1937.	28-11-1918	15-11-1930	450 15-11-1936	P. of a magte., 1st class.
150	Udit Narayan Pandey, B.A. [27-1-1897.] [Bhagalpur.] (a)	Muzaffarpur, 12-1-1934.	17-12-1919	15-11-1930	450 15-11-1936	P. of a magte., 2nd class.
151	Rai Sahib Bankim Chandra Mukharji, M.A. [1-2-1898.] [Manbhum.] (a)	Hazari-bagh, 10-4-1924.	22-2-1922	15-11-1930	450 15-11-1936 S. P. 100	P. of a magte., 1st class. Inspector of mica accounts under the Revenue Department.
152	Kali Krishna Mitra, M.A. [22-5-1906.] (a)	Ranchi, 15-6-1937.	18-12-1930	18-12-1930	400 18-12-1936	P. of a magte., 1st class. Passed in Mundari. A. S. O.
153	Bibhutinath Jha, M.A. [10-10-1907.] (a)	Kishan-gunj, Purnea, 21-11-1936.	2-1-1931	2-1-1931	300 25-4-1936	P. of a magte., 1st class. Passed L. S. in April 1934 and H. S. in 1936. Exempted from passing in Hindi. Submitted records of cases in 1932.
154	Sadashiva Prashad, M.A. [17-6-1907.] [Shahabad.]	Samastipur, Darbhanga, 27-12-1935.	20-12-1930	20-12-1930	340 20-12-1936 P. P. 60 S. P. 80 27-10-1935	P. of a magte., 1st class. Inspector of Sugarcane.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
155	Abdul Jalil Khan, M.A. [12-11-1907.] [Bhagalpur.] (a)	Barh, Patna, 8-10-1936.	19-12-1930	19-12-1930	400 19-12-1936	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under sec. 164(a).
156	Rai Sahib Sambhunath Ojha, B.A. [Manbhum.] [31-3-1897.]	Hazari-bagh, 21-1-1932.	7-1-1920	16-11-1931	400 16-11-1935 S. P. 80 16-11-1935	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under sec. 164(1). Passed in Oraon and Mundari. Forest Settlement Officer, Ramgarh Wards Estate up to 30th September 1936.
157	Phani Bhusan Sanyal, M.A., B.L. [1-11-1895.] (a)	Ranchi, 18-3-1936.	6-12-1922	16-11-1931	400 16-11-1935	P. of a magte., 1st class.
158	Bishwambhar Chaudhuri, M.A. [16-1-1908.](a)	Ranchi, 22-2-1937.	1-2-1932	1-2-1932	275 14-10-1933	P. of a magte. 1st class. Exempted from passing in Hindi. Passed L. S. in 1932 and H. S. in 1936. Submitted record of cases.
159	Shiva Narayan Lal, B.A. [30-11-1895.] [Gaya.] (a)	Bhagalpur, 12-5-1934.	16-11-1918	30-9-1932	380 30-9-1936	P. of a magte., 1st class, and undersec. 164(1) and 167(2). Revised scale from 1st June 1936. Granted leave from 20th October to 23rd December 1937.
160	Hector Angus Brown, B.A. [16-4-1909.] (Patna.) (a)	Motihari, 23-3-1936.	31-1-1933	31-1-1933	260 20-10-1935	P. of a magte., 1st class.
161	Priya Gopal Ghosh, B.Sc. [1-1-1894.] [Purnea.]	Muzaffarpur, 14-6-1933.	26-11-1917	14-10-1933	340 14-10-1935	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and undersec. 164(1). Revised scale from 1st June 1936. Cess Revaluation.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
162	Saiyid Abdul Haqq, B.A. [Monghyr.] [29-1-1895.] (a).	Bhagalpur 20-10-1937.	12-1-1920	14-10-1933	340 14-10-1935	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under sec. 164(1). Revised scale from 1st June 1936.
163	Beni Madhab Prashad, B.A., LL.B. [28-4-1896.] [Muzaffarpur.] (a)	Dumka 25-9-1936.	3-12-1920	14-10-1933	340 14-10-1935	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under sec. 167(2).
164	Jagat Kishor Sharan, B.A., B.L. [1-10-1894.] [Patna.] (a)	Patna, 15-5-1937.	15-11-1920	14-10-1933	340 14-10-1935	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under sec. 164(1). Revised scale from 1st June 1936. Rent Revision Officer from 15th May 1937.
165	Jyoti Narayan, M.Sc. [Bhagalpur.] (a) [9-7-1910.]	Manbhum, 31-10-1936.	2-2-1934	2-2-1934	260 10-10-1937	Power of a magte., 1st class. Passed L. S. in October 1934 and H. S. in October 1936. Submitted records of cases. On leave with effect from 5th October 1937.
166	Ram Raksha Prashad, M.A., B.L. [7-1-1910.] [Shahabad.] (a)	Saran, 27-6-1937.	1-2-1934	1-2-1934	260 25-4-1936	Power of a magte., 1st class. Passed L. S. in April 1934, and H. S. in 1936. Submitted records of cases.
167	Muhammad Rafe-ul-Huda, B.A. [Gaya.] [10-9-1911.]	Darbhangha, 28-7-1937.	1-2-1934	1-2-1934	260 10-10-1937.	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Submitted records of cases. Passed L. S. in 1935 and H. S. in October 1935.
168	Lakshman Prashad, B.A. [1-1-1895.] [Muzaffarpur.]	Santal Parganas, 3-1-1935.	2-2-1922	26-10-1934	300 26-10-1936	P. of a magte., 1st class. Revised scale from 1st June 1936.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
169	Rai Sahib Nila Lohita Bhattacharji, B.A., B.L. [1-7-1893.] [Darbhanga.]	Patna, 20-4-1936	14-1-1924	26-10-1934	300 26-10-1936	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Assistant Secretary, Board of Revenue. Revised scale from 1st June 1936.
170	Rai Sahib Jyoti Prashad Mukharji, M.A., B.L. [1-9-1898.] [Monghyr.]	Bhagalpur, 24-6-1936.	4-2-1924	26-10-1934	300 26-10-1936	P. of a magte., 2nd class Executive Officer, Bhagalpur municipality. Revised scale.
171	Ram Sinhasan Pande, M.sc. (Saran.) [14-2-1910.] (a)	Saran, 14-1-1935.	14-1-1935	14-1-1935	260 14-1-1937	P. of a magte., 1st class. Passed L. S. in October 1935 and H. S. in October 1936. Submitted records of cases.
172	Nut Bihari Chatterji, M.sc. (Patna.) [14-1-1911.] (a).	Patna, 16-1-1935.	16-1-1935	16-1-1935	230 16-1-1937	Ditto. P. of a magte., 1st class. Passed L. S. in October 1935 and H. S. in 1937. Submitted records of cases in 1936.
173	Charles Robert Wright Webster, B.A. (Law, Part I by H. S.) (Santal Parganas.) [29-10-1911.] (a)	Santal Parganas, 24-1-1935.	24-1-1935	24-1-1935	200 24-1-1935	Ditto. P. of a magte., 3rd class. Passed L. S. in 1936. Submitted records of cases.
174	Sachchidanand Singh, M.A. (Shahabad.) [15-7-1912.] (a).	Saran, 23-11-1936.	17-1-1935	17-1-1935	230 17-1-1937	Ditto. P. of a magte., 2nd class. Passed L. S. in October 1935 and H. S. in 1937. Submitted records of cases.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
175	Bindhyachal Prashad, B.A. [1-1-1896.] (a)	Saran, 18-2-1936.	16-11-1920	14-11-1935	340 14-11-1935	On probation. P. of a magte: 1st class, and under sec. 164(1). Revised scale from 1st June 1936.
176	Gaya Prashad, B.A. [27-12-1896.] [Gaya.] (a)	Godda, Santal Parganas, 1-3-1937.	30-1-1922	14-11-1935	300 14-11-1935	On probation. Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 164(1). Passed L. S. in November 1923 and H. S. in October 1927. Submitted nine records of cases. Exempted from submitting the rest. Revised scale.
177	Mahammad Usman, B.A. (Patna.) (a) [1-12-1895.]	Pakaur, Santal Parganas, 13-3-1936.	23-8-1926	14-11-1935	300 P. P. 15 14-11-1935	On probation. Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 164(1). Passed H. S. in April 1926. Passed in Oriya in September 1929. Submitted records of cases in 1929. Revised scale from 1st June 1936.
178	Rameshwar Prashad Gupta, M.Sc. (a) [Shahabad.] [1-1-1901.]	Chota Nagpur Settlement, 30-10-1928.	1-2-1924	14-11-1935	300 14-11-1935	On probation. Ditto, 3rd class. Exempted from passing in Hindi. Passed H. S. and L. S. in October 1925. Submitted records of cases in 1926. A. S. O. Revised scale from 1st June 1936.
179	Rajkrishna Ray, M.Sc. (a) [Darbhangha.] [2-4-1895.]	Manbhum, 12-12-1936.	24-10-1921	14-11-1935	300 14-11-1935	On probation. Ditto, 1st class. Passed L. S. and H. S. in April 1927 and Oriya in 1928. Submitted records of cases in 1927. Revised scale from 1st June 1936.
180	Muni Lal Singh, B.A., B.L. [1-3-1904.] [Bhagalpur.] (a)	Patna, 15-6-1937.	8-3-1920	14-11-1935	260 14-11-1935	On probation. Ditto, 1st class. Passed L. S. in April 1929 and H. S. in September 1929. Has submitted records of cases in December 1930. Rent Revision Officer.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
181	Kailashpati Narayan, no. II, M.Sc. (Saran) (Hindi by H. S.) [1-2-1912.] (a).	Saran, 27-2-1936.	27-2-1936	..	Rs. 230 30-4-1937	On probation. P. of a magte., 3rd class. Submitted records of cases.
182	Balbhadar Jha, M.A. (Bhagalpur), [11-3-1912.] (a).	Bhagalpur, 2-3-1936.	2-3-1936	..	230 30-4-1937	Ditto. P. of a magte., 2nd class. Passed L. S. in October 1936 and H. S. in 1937. Submitted records of cases.
183	Saiyid Muhammad Naqavi, M.A. (Saran). [1-4-1911] (Law, Parts I and II by H. S.)(a)	Muzaffarpur, 28-2-1936.	28-2-1936	..	230 28-2-1937.	Ditto. P. of a magte., 2nd class. Passed L. S. in October 1936. Submitted records of cases.
184	Lakhan Lal Sinha, M.A. (Bhagalpur) (Law, Parts I and II, by H. S.) (a).	Bhagalpur, 2-3-1936.	2-3-1936	..	230 2-3-1937	Ditto. P. of a magte., 3rd class. Passed L. S. in October 1936. Submitted records of cases.
185	Raghumani Patnaik, B.A. (Cutack.) (Law, Parts I and II, and Hindi by H. S. and Law Part II by L. S.) (a). [31-3-1912].	Patna, 28-2-1936.	28-2-1936	..	200 28-2-1936	Ditto. P. of a magte., 3rd class.



## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
186	Ghyasuddin Khan, M.A. (Shahabad). (Law, Part II by H. S.) (a).	Shahabad, 28-2-1936.	28-2-1936	..	Rs. 230 28-2-1937	On probation. P. of a magte., 3rd class. Passed L. S. in October 1936. Submitted records of cases.
187	Baidya Nath Prashad Singh, M.A. (Muzaffarpur) (Law, Parts I and II by H. S. (a).	Champaran, 8-6-1937.	29-2-1936	..	230 29-2-1937	Ditto. P. of a magte., 2nd class. Passed L. S. in October 1936.
188	Sripati Chattarji, B.Sc., B.L., [13-8-1895.] [Hazaribagh.] (a)	Singhbhum, 18-2-1937.	5-11-1920	20-10-1936	340 20-10-1936	On probation. P. of a magte., 1st class.
189	Indu Bhushan Sarkar, B.A., [10-12-1899.] [Palamau.] (a)	Muzaffarpur, 10-7-1936.	15-6-1925	20-10-1936	260 20-10-1936	On probation. P. of a magte., 2nd class and under sec. 164(1).
190	Kedar Nath Sinha, M.A., B.L., [Patna.] [27-8-1901.] (a)	Arrah, Shahabad.	6-1-1927	20-10-1936	260 20-10-1936	On probation. P. of a magte., 1st class and under secs. 110 and 164 (1).
191	Muhammad Aiyub, B.A., LL.B., [6-5-1903.] (a)	Shahabad, 1-6-1937.	5-1-1927	20-10-1936	260 20-10-1936	On probation. P. of a magte., 1st class. Rent Revision Officer.
192	Satya Narayan Singh, no. II, B.A. [Saran.] [1-10-1901.] (a)	Darbhanga, 5-4-1937.	10-1-1927	20-10-1936	260 20-10-1936	On probation. P. of a magte., 1st class and under sec. 164(1).
193	Jagdish Nandan Sahay, [5-7-1897.] [Patna.] (a)	Gopalganj, Saran, 26-2-1937.	5-1-1929	20-10-1936	260 20-10-1936	On probation. P. of a magte., 2nd class and under section 164(1).

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (a)—Deputy Magistrates and Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment as Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
194	Satish Chandra Misra, M.Sc. [Law Parts I and II and Hindi by H. S. and Law Part II by L. S.] (Darbhanga). (a).	Hazari-bagh, 21-1-1937.	21-1-1937	21-1-1937	Rs. 200 21-1-1937	On probation. P. of a magte., 3rd class. Submitted records of cases.
195	Gangadhar Vishnu Lele, M.Sc. [Law Parts I and II and Hindi by H. S. Law Parts I and II by L. S. and Accts.] [13-8-1911] (Darbhanga).	Patna, 20-1-1937.	20-1-1937	20-1-1937	200 20-1-1937	On probation.
196	Ranchor Prashad, M.A. [Law Parts I and II and Hindi by L. S. and H. S. and Accts.] (Monghyr). (a)	Monghyr, 21-1-1937.	21-1-1937	21-1-1937	200 21-1-1937	Ditto. P. of a magte., 3rd class.
197	Rash Bihari Lal, M.A. [Law Parts I and II and Hindi by L. S. and H. S. and Accts.] (Ranchi). (1-4-1914). (a).	Ranchi, 21-1-1937.	21-1-1937	21-1-1937	200 21-1-1937	Ditto P. of a magte., 3rd class.
198	Saiyid Abul Fazlil Abbas, B.Sc. [Law Parts I and II and Hindi by H. S. and Accts.] (Saran). (a)	Muzaffarpur, 21-1-1937.	21-1-1937	21-1-1937	200 21-1-1937	Ditto. P. of a magte., 3rd class. Passed L. S. in 1937.
199	Bhagwat Prashad Singh, B.Sc. [Law Parts I and II and Hindi by H. S. and Law Part II by L. S.] (Saran). (1-3-1914).* (a).	Saran, 22-1-1937.	22-1-1937	22-1-1937	200 22-1-1937	On probation. P. of a magte., 3rd class.
200	Harnandan Prashad, M.A. [Law Parts I and II and Hindi by L. S. and H. S. and Accts.] (Monghyr). (a)	Ranchi, 21-1-1937.	21-1-1937	21-1-1937	200 21-1-1937	Ditto P. of a magte., 3rd class.
201	Saiyid Kazim Sher, B.A., B.L. [Law Parts I and II and Hindi by L. S. and H. S. and Accts.] (a). (Patna).	Monghyr, 21-1-1937.	21-1-1937	21-1-1937	200 21-1-1937	Ditto. P. of a magte., 3rd class.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

\* Passing in Accounts is held conditional on the submission of Treasury training certificate.

## (b)—Members of the Executive Branch of the Bihar Civil Service absent on leave.

No.	Name.	Nature of leave.	Station.	Date on which leave begins.	Length of leave.	Date on which leave ends.	Remarks.
1	Sharat Chandra Mazumdar.	Average pay.	Gaya ..	27-2-1937	Eight months	26-10-1937	
2	Arun Nath Chakravarti.	Ditto	Chapra	30-3-1937	Eight months	30-11-1937	
3	Brajlal Mathur ..	Ditto	Muzaffarpur.	10-7-1937	Four months	9-11-1937	
4	Anisul Haqq Fakhr-ud-din.	Ditto	Champaran.	17-8-1937	Four months	16-12-1937	
5	H. W. D. C. Taylor.	Ditto	Darbhanga.	5-4-1937	Eight months	4-12-1937	
6	Shiva Lal Narayan	Ditto	Bhagalpur.	20-10-1937	From 20th October 1937 to 23rd December 1937.	23-12-1937	Permitted to prefix to his leave the Dasahara holidays from the 8th to 10th October and to affix the New Year's Days holidays from 24th December 1937 to 1st January 1938.
7	Nageshwar Prashad.	Ditto	Godda ..	21-2-1937	Four months plus four months.	20-10-1937	

## (b)—Members of the Executive Branch of the Bihar Civil Service absent on leave.

No.	Name.	Nature of leave.	Station.	Date on which leave begins.	Length of leave.	Date on which leave ends.	Remarks.
8	Khan Bahadur Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Aziz.	Average pay.	Pakaur..	9-7-1937	Five months	8-12-1937	
9	Abdul Wakil Khan	Ditto	Purnea..	24-8-1937	Four months	23-12-1937	Permitted to affix to his leave the X'mas and the New Year's Day holidays from 24th December 1937 to 1st January 1938.
10	Nalinindra Lal Basu.	Ditto	Bhagalpur	16-7-1937	Four months	15-11-1937	
11	C. E. Walze ..	Ditto	Champaran.	20-10-1937	Four months	19-2-1938	

### Time-scale of pay for the Subordinate Civil Service.

Year of service.	Unreduced scale.			Revised scale.		
	Pay on first appointment.	Time-scale A.	Time-scale B.	Pay on first appointment.	Time-scale A.	Time-scale B.
		Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1st year	Probationers	100	..	100	..	..
2nd "		125* on confir- mation.	150* ..	100	130 on confir- mation.	..
3rd year	..	..	..	..	130	170
4th "	..	..	..	..	130	170
5th "	..	..	..	..	150	170
6th "	..	..	..	..	150	190
7th "	..	..	..	..	150	190
8th "	..	..	..	..	170	190
9th "	..	..	..	..	170	210
10th "	..	..	..	..	170	210
11th "	..	..	..	..	170	210

### Efficiency Bar.

12th year	..	..	..	..	225*	275*	..	190	230
13th "	..	..	..	..	225	275	..	190	230
14th "	..	..	..	..	225	275	..	190	230
15th "	..	..	..	..	225	300	..	190	250
16th "	..	..	..	..	250	300	..	210	250
17th "	..	..	..	..	250	300	..	210	250
18th "	..	..	..	..	250	325	..	210	270
19th "	..	..	..	..	250	325	..	210	270
20th "	..	..	..	..	275	325	..	230	270
21st "	..	..	..	..	275	350	..	230	290
22nd "	..	..	..	..	275	350	..	230	290
23rd "	..	..	..	..	275	375	..	230	315
24th "	..	..	..	..	300	375	..	250	315
25th , and over	..	..	..	..	300	400	..	250	340

\*Promotions to these stages to be regulated by the Accountant-General on receipt of Government orders.

N.B.—For general instructions for the guidance of the Drawing and Treasury Officers see foot of page 13.

## THE BIHAR SUBORDINATE CIVIL SERVICE.

## (c)—Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Date of confirmation in the Subordinate Civil Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
<p>On time-scale of pay—121(c) { Scale B—Rs. 200—<math>\frac{25}{3}</math>—350—<math>\frac{25}{2}</math>—400. Scale A—Rs. 150—<math>\frac{25}{3}</math>—200—<math>\frac{25}{4}</math>—300.</p>						
1	Muhammad Fazl-ur Rahman, B.A. [16-3-1883.] [Shahabad.]	Shahabad, 11-7-1932.	4-12-1905	2-5-1906	Rs. 400 24-10-1930	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed H. S. in October 1908.
2	Muhammad Tahir, B.A. (a) [3-7-1883.] [Palamau.]	Palamau, 25-2-1935.	28-11-1906	28-10-1907	400 24-10-1930	Ditto, 2nd class. Scale F. Passed H. S. in October 1908.
3	Safdar Husain, B.A. (a) [1-7-1885.] [Saran.]	Patna, 3-7-1934.	4-12-1906	14-12-1909	400 26-10-1933 S. P. 50	Ditto, 2nd class. Scale B. Passed H. S. on 28th October 1911. Special Officer, Union Board, Patna Division.
4	Bhagavan Prashad, B.A. (a) [13-3-1888.] [Monghyr.]	Madhipura, Bhagalpur, 30-3-1937.	13-12-1909	3-8-1911	400 14-10-1936	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed H. S. on 14th October 1914.

(c) Including 12 appointments sanctioned for chaukidari work in the Chota Nagpur Division in Home Department, letter no. 15 dated the 5th October 1917. Four of these appointments have not been given effect to.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (c)—Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Date of confirmation in the Subordinate Civil Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
5	Deva Sagar Singh, B.A. (a) [16-11-1896.] [Ranchi.]	Gumla, Ranchi, 19-12-1935.	9-11-1910	23-7-1912	375 7-10-1935	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under section 164(1). Scale B. Passed H. S. on 1st May 1915.
6	Mahadev Prashad Singh, B.A. [30-10-1883.] [Muzaffarpur.]	Saran, 5-10-1937.	5-12-1908	27-4-1911	375 7-10-1935	Ditto, 2nd class, and under secs. 164(1) and 167(2). Scale B. Passed H. S. in April 1923.
7	Saiyid Yusuf Husain, B.A. [21-10-1889.] [Saran.]	Saran, 22-12-1936.	13-12-1911	17-5-1913	375 6-5-1936	Ditto, 2nd class, and under section 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. examn. in May 1913 and H. S. examn. on 6th May 1916.
8	Saiyid Abul Fath Muhammad Nasir Hasan, B.A. (a) [16-1-1884.] [Gaya.]	Bhagalpur, 26-1-1937.	27-3-1913	7-10-1915	350 14-10-1935	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. examn. in October 1915 and H. S. examn. in October 1917.
9	Baladev Prashad Singh, (a) [16-1-1887.] [Bhagalpur.]	Hazari-bagh, 20-8-1931.	19-12-1913	6-5-1916	350 14-10-1935	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. examn. in October 1915 and H. S. examn. in October 1917.
10	Braj Kumar Mahtha, B.A. [15-5-1888.] [Munbhurn.] (a).	Patna, 10-6-1937.	5-3-1913	29-4-1917	350 28-4-1936	Ditto, 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. examn. in October 1915 and H. S. in April 1918. Temporarily transferred to Nawada with effect from 20th October 1937.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (c)—Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Date of confirmation in the Subordinate Civil Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
11	Rai Sahib Mathura Prashad, B.A. [1-1-1886.] [Gaya.]	Patna, 1-9-1936.	3-7-1913	3-7-1913	350 27-4-1936	P. of a magte., 3rd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. examn. in October 1917 and H. S. in April 1919. Allowed to submit records of cases after his reversion to general line. Principal, Co-operative Training Institute, from 1st September 1936. Draws Rs. 450 including Spl. pay.
12	Sushil Ranjan Chatterji, B.A. (a) [16-10-1885.] [Hooghly and Manbhum.]	Hajipur, 20-8-1937.	..	14-10-1917	275 7-10-1933	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale A. Passed L. S. examn. in October 1917.
13	Shah Ahmad Husain, B.A. [15-5-1891.] (a) [Monghyr and Bhagalpur.]	Dalbhum, Singhbhum, 18-9-1937.	15-2-1915	22-10-1916	325 7-10-1935	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. examn. in October 1916 and H. S. in October 1920. Exempted from submitting records of cases, 12-5-1922.
14	Parmanand Jha, B.A. [16-5-1891.] (a) [Darbhanga.]	Gaya, 21-12-1930.	15-2-1915	6-5-1916	350 29-4-1937	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. examn. in October 1915 and H. S. in April 1922. Has submitted records of cases. Batwara Officer.
15	Mithileshvar Sahay, B.A. [16-3-1891.] (a) [Palamau.]	Champaran, 31-10-1936.	5-7-1915	14-10-1917	325 23-6-1937	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. examn. in October 1917 and H. S. in April 1922. Exempted from submitting records of cases, 22-9-1922.
16	Dharanidhar Banarji, M.A. [16-7-1890.] [Hazaribagh.] (a).	Ranchi, 16-5-1936.	15-1-1917	28-4-1918	300 28-4-1936	Ditto, 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. examn. in April 1918 and H. S. in September 1924. Submitted records of cases in July 1925.
17	Jadunath Das Chaudhuri, B.A. [10-4-1895.] [Cuttack and Puri.] (a)	Monghyr, 15-8-1936.	7-2-1916	29-9-1918	325 29-4-1937	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. examn. in September 1918 and H. S. in April 1922. Exempted from passing the Departmental examination in Oriya and from submitting records of cases.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.



## (c)—Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Date of confirmation in the Subordinate Civil Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
18	Muhammad Abdul Jalil, B.A. [31-3-1891.] [Patna.] (a)	Patna, 2-2-1936.	1-2-1916	29-9-1918	300 22-10-1936	P. of a Magte., 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. examn. in April 1918 and H. S. in October 1927. Exempted from submitting records of cases. Executive Officer, Patna Administration Committee.
19	Shilwant Sahay Varma, B.A. [31-3-1892.] [Palamau.] (a)	Muzaffarpur, 2-11-1934.	7-2-1916	29-9-1918	200	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale A. Passed L. S. examn. in April 1917.
20	Bijay Kumar Jain, B.A. [3-12-1892.] [Shahabad.] (a)	Darbhanga, 17-11-1936.	19-1-1917	27-4-1919	325 29-4-1937	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. examn. in April 1918 and H. S. in April 1922. Exempted from submitting records of cases.
21	Sharat Chandra Das Mazumdar, B.A. [24-9-1887.] [Santal Parganas, Bhagalpur.] (a).	Begusarai, 23-7-1937. Monghyr,	16-12-1913	22-10-1916	275 22-10-1934	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale A. Passed L. S. examn. in October 1916 and H. S. in April 1926.
22	Gauri Shankar Singh, B.Sc. [1-1-1894.] [Saran.] (a)	Dumka, 8-5-1936.	19-11-1917	19-11-1918	300 14-10-1935	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Exempted from passing the departmental examn. in Hindi, 16th November 1918. Passed L. S. examn. in September 1918 and H. S. in November 1923. Submitted records of cases in 1924.
23	Lala Rameshvar Prashad, B.A., B.L. [1-2-1892.] [Muzaffarpur.] (a)	Muzaffarpur, 13-9-1935.	12-2-1917	28-9-1919	325 30-4-1936 S. P. 50 Fixed T. A. 100 13-9-1935	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. examn. in April 1918 and H. S. in April 1921. Has submitted records of cases. Supervisor, Union Boards' Work.
24	Ajit Kumar Ghoshal, M.Sc. [16-10-1892.] [Bhagalpur.]	Manbhumi, 3-2-1935.	12-11-1917	1-5-1920	325 29-4-1937	Ditto, 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. examn. in April 1920 and H. S. in April 1922. Exempted from submitting records of cases.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language

## (c)—Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Date of confirmation in the Subordinate Civil Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
25	Akhil Chandra Maitra, B.A. [4-8-1893.] [Muzaffarpur.] (a)	Bhabua, Shahabad, 15-6-1937.	17-11-1917	1-5-1920	300 28-4-1935	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. examn. in April 1920 and H. S. in April 1923. Submitted records in 1924. Exempted from preparing two records of cases.
26	Birendra Nath Das Gupta, B.A. [Ranchi.] [1-7-1894.] (a)	Monghyr, 17-6-1937.	17-11-1917	1-5-1920	300 28-4-1935	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. examn. in April 1920 and H. S. in April 1923. Has submitted records of cases.
27	Muhammad Saiyid Khan, B.A. [1-5-1893.] [Ghazipur and Patna.] (a)	Singhbhum, 16-7-1934.	15-5-1917	8-4-1926	275 10-10-1935	Ditto, 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. in October 1922 and H. S. in October 1926. Submitted records of cases in 1927.
28	Nishi Kanta Bishwas. [Nadia and Puri.] [16-2-1892.] (a).	Santal-Parganas, 9-4-1937.	10-3-1919	1-10-1921	300 1-10-1936	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sections 164(1) and 167(2). Scale B. Passed L. S. examn. in April 1922 and H. S. in September 1924. Submitted records of cases in 1925.
29	Nand Kumar Misra. [25-1-1893.] [Gaya.] (a)	Purnea, 14-1-1936.	9-11-1918	27-4-1924	200	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164 (1). Time-scale A. Passed H. S. in April 1931 and L. S. in 1924. Submitted records of cases in 1931. Temporarily transferred to Banka with effect from 13th February 1937.
30	Aloysius Theophile Kujur, B.A. [Ranchi.] [15-2-1897.] (a)	Palamau, 21-7-1931	23-12-1919	23-12-1921	300 15-10-1934	Ditto, 2nd class, and under secs. 164(1) and 167(2). Scale B. Exempted from passing in Hindi. Passed L. S. examn. in September 1921 and H. S. in October 1922. Passed in Oriya in May 1925. Submitted records of cases in 1932.
31	Muhammad Anis-ur Rahman, B.A. [Shahabad.] [1-3-1897.] (a)	Sitamardi, Muzaffarpur, 12-2-1935.	17-12-1919	27-4-1924	300 1-10-1936	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. in April 1924 and H. S. in September 1924. Submitted records of cases in 1931.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language

## (c)—Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Date of confirmation in the Subordinate Civil Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
32	Kumud Nath Ray, B.A. [Muzaaffarpur.] [1-3-1897.] (a)	Purnea, 22-7-1936.	22-12-1919	28-4-1923	275 10-10-1935 S. P. 55.	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under section 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. in April 1923, and H. S. in October 1926. Submitted records of cases in 1926. Cess Revaluation Officer.
33	Bachchu Narayan Ray, B.A. [Gaya.] [11-1-1898.] (a)	Barh, Patna, 27-2-1936.	18-12-1919	29-4-1922	300 28-4-1935.	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Exempted from passing the departmental examn. in Hindi. Passed L. S. in April 1922 and H. S. in April 1923. Exempted from submitting two records of cases; the rest submitted. Passed Oriya in October 1922. Under Local Self-Government Department with effect from 27th February 1936.
34	Rai Sahib Ratneshvar Ray [Singhbhum.] [2-8-1883.] (a)	Singhbhum, 12-12-1919.	12-12-1919	29-4-1922	300 28-4-1935	Ditto, 3rd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. examn. in April 1922 and H. S. in April 1923. Exempted from submitting records of cases.
35	Narendra Nath Das Gupta, B.A. [20-10-1897.] [Manbhumi.] (a)	Bhagalpur, 30-3-1937.	5-11-1920	27-4-1924	275 1-5-1935	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Exempted from passing the departmental examn. in Bengali, 9th March 1922. Passed L. S. in April 1924 and H. S. in April 1926. Submitted records of cases.
	Bindhyachal Prashad, B.A. [1-1-1896.] (a)	Saran, 18-2-1936.	16-11-1920	16-11-1922	..	Probationary Dy. Collr. P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed H. S. examn. in April 1922. Submitted nine records of cases in 1924. Exempted from the rest.
	Sripati Chattarji, B.Sc., B.L. [13-8-1895.] [Hazari-bagh.] (a)	Singhbhum, 18-2-1937	5-11-1920	5-11-1922	..	Probationary Deputy Collector. P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. examn. in April 1922 and H. S. in October 1923. Submitted records of cases in July 1924.
36	Sushil Kumar Barat, B.A. [Saran.] [1-9-1895.] (a)	Khunti, Ranchi, 28-4-1930.	16-11-1920	28-4-1923	225 23-12-1935	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. in April 1923 and H. S. in October 1927. Submitted records of cases in 1930.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (c)—Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Date of confirmation in the Subordinate Civil Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
37	Ram Narayan, B.L. [1-3-1896.] [Patna.] (a)	Cham-paran, 1-7-1937	16-11-1920	16-11-1922	300 15-10-1934	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale B. Passed H. S. in October 1922. Submitted records of cases in 1926.
38	Shaikh Abdul Hamid, B.A. [1-11-1896.] [Patna.] (a)	Buxar, Shahabad, 17-2-1934.	22-11-1920	14-10-1923	300 1-10-1936	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. examn. in October 1923 and H. S. in September 1924. Submitted records of cases in 1925.
39	Shital Prashad, B.A. [3-12-1896.] [Saran.] (a)	Gaya, 7-9-1936.	6-11-1920	14-10-1923	250 S. P. 50	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. in October 1923 and H. S. in April 1926. Assistant Registrar, Co-operative Department.
40	Panchanan Sharan Singh, B.A. [Mon-ghyr.] [1-12-1897.] (a)	Bettiah, Cham-paran, 5-3-1934.	13-11-1920	28-4-1923	275 10-10-1925 S. P. 50	Ditto, 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. in April 1923. Exempted from passing the departmental examn. in Hindi. Passed H. S. in October 1926. Submitted records of cases in 1926. On deputa-tion to the Bettiah Wards Estate from 15th March 1934.
41	Bhuvaneshvar Prashad Varma, [Bhagalpur.] [16-9-1887.] (a)	Patna, 24-7-1936.	5-11-1920	28-4-1923	300 28-4-1935	Ditto, 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. and H. S. in April 1923. Exempted from submitting records of cases, 1923. Butwara and communi-cation.
	Gaya Prashad, B.A. [27-12-1896.] [Gaya.] (a)	Godda, Santal Parganas, 1-3-1937.	30-1-1922	30-1-1924	..	Probationary Dy. Collr. P. of a magte., 1st class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. in November 1923 and H. S. in October 1927. Submitted nine records of cases. Exempted from submitting the rest.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (c)—Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Date of confirmation in the Subordinate Civil Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
42	Hem Chandra Bakshi [Santal Parganas, Nadia.] [15-5-1889.] (a)	Manbhum, 15-4-1936.	18-1-1922	26-3-1927	250 7-8-1937	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. in October 1926 and H. S. in April 1930. Submitted records of cases in August 1931.
43	Mahendra Prashad Singh, B.A. [Gaya.] (a) [22-8-1898.]	Patna, 18-8-1937.	26-2-1923	26-2-1925	300. 26-2-1937	Ditto, 2nd class and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. and H. S. in September 1924. Submitted records of cases in July 1925. P. A. to the I. G. C. H.
44	Badr-ud-din Ahmad, B.A. [15-8-1894.] (a)	Begusarai, Monghyr, 9-2-1937.	19-12-1925	19-12-1925	275 19-12-1934	Ditto, 2nd class and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed H. S. in October 1925. Exempted from submitting treasury training certificate. Submitted records of cases.
	Muhammad Usman, B.A. [Patna.] (a) [1-12-1895.]	Pakeur, Santal Parganas, 13-3-1936.	23-8-1926	23-8-1926	..	Probationary Dy. Collr. P. of a magte., 1st class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed H. S. in April 1926. Passed in Oriya in September 1929. Submitted records in 1929.
45	Muhammad Shafi, M.A. [Saran.] [4-1-1898.] (a)	Giridih, Hazaribagh, 1-8-1934.	19-2-1923	19-2-1925	250	Ditto, 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. in September 1924 and H. S. in April 1926. Submitted records of cases in 1927.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (c)—Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Date of confirmation in the Subordinate Civil Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
	Rameshwar Prashad Gupta, M.Sc. [Shahabad.] [1-1-1901.] (a).	Chota Nagpur Settlement, 30-10-1928.	1-2-1924	1-2-1926	..	Probationary Dy. Collr. P. of a magte., 3rd class. Scale B. Exempted from passing in Hindi. Passed H. S. and L. S. in October 1925. Submitted records of cases in 1926. A. S. O.
46	Amin-ur Rahman Khan, B.Sc. [Monghyr.] [13-6-1901.] (a)	Muzaffarpur, 9-11-1936.	31-1-1924	31-1-1926	275 30-4-1935 S. P. 55	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. in May 1925 and H. S. in April 1927. Submitted records of cases in 1927. Asst. Regr., Co-operative Department.
47	Khan Sahib Nadir Hasan [16-3-1887.] (a)	Godda, Santal Parganas, 22-1-1937.	20-12-1924	20-12-1926	275 28-4-1937	Ditto, 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. in October 1928 and H. S. in April 1928. Submitted records of cases in 1928.
48	Kshitish Chandra Sen, B.A. [Singhbhum.] (a) [16-7-1892.]	Palamau, 5-4-1937.	13-1-1925	22-10-1927	275 22-10-1936	Ditto, 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. in April 1927 and H. S. in October 1927. Submitted records of cases in 1931.
49	Muhammad Habib-ur Rahman, B.A. [Darbhanga, Bhagalpur.] [8-5-1891.] (a)	Palamau, 1-3-1937.	12-1-1925	12-1-1927	275 22-10-1936	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. in April 1927 and H. S. in October 1927. Exempted from submitting three records of cases. Passed in Bengal in April 1933.
50	Bhairab Charan Sinha, B.A. [1-2-1901.] [Santal Parganas.] (a)	Jamui, Monghyr, 9-2-1937.	7-1-1925	7-1-1927	275 7-1-1936	Ditto, 2nd class, and under section 164(1). Scale B. Passed by H. S. and L. S. in April 1926. Exempted from passing in Bengal. Submitted records of cases in 1929.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (c)—Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Date of confirmation in the Subordinate Civil Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
51	Nand Jha, B.A. [1-2-1903.] [Darbhanga.] (a)	Saran, 11-8-1937.	5-1-1925	5-1-1927	230 P. P. 45 10-4-1936 S. P. 55	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Exempted from passing in Hindi. Passed L. S. in October 1926 and H. S. in April 1927. Exempted from submitting fresh treasury training certificate. Submitted records of cases in 1926.
52	Daniel Lakra, B.A. [14-8-1899.] [Ranchi.]	Singhbhum, 17-12-1936.	5-1-1925	13-10-1928	250 13-10-1934	Ditto, 2nd class, and under section 164(1). Scale B. Exempted from passing in Hindi. Passed H. S. in April 1927 and L. S. in April 1926. Submitted records of cases in 1929.
	Indu Bhushan Sarkar, B.A. [10-12-1899.] [Palamau.] (a)	Muzaffarpur, 10-7-1936.	15-6-1925	22-10-1927	250 13-10-1934	Probationary Deputy Magte. Ditto, 2nd class, and under section 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. in October 1926 and H. S. in 1928. Submitted records of cases in 1929.
53	Shiva Prakash Lal [5-12-1885.] [Patna.] (a)	Muzaffarpur, 1-4-1937.	28-12-1925	13-10-1928	250 27-4-1936	Ditto, 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. in April 1927 and H. S. in April 1930. Submitted records of cases in 1930.
54	Husain Qadir Khan [Panipat.] [4-10-1891.] (a)	Shahabad, 9-1-1937.	19-12-1925	27-4-1929	200 27-4-1935	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale A. Passed L. S. in April 1929. Submitted records of cases in 1932.
	Rajkrishna Ray, M.Sc. [Darbhanga.] [2-4-1895.] (a)	Manbhum, 12-12-1936.	5-12-1925	5-12-1927	275 24-10-1935	Probationary Dy. Collr. P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. and H. S. in April 1927 and Oriya in 1928. Submitted records of cases in 1927.
55	Muhammad Rashid, M.A., B.L. [30-11-1902.] [Patna.] (a)	Araria, Purnea, 24-5-1935.	13-1-1926	13-1-1928	275 13-1-1937	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under section 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. in April 1927 and H. S. in October 1927. Submitted records of cases.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (c)—Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Date of confirmation in the Subordinate Civil Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
56	Pradhan Surjyavarti Prashad, B.Sc. [2-9-1902.] [Shahabad.] (a)	Nawada, Gaya, 26-7-1933.	7-1-1926	7-1-1928	275 7-1-1937	P. of magte., 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Exempted from passing in Hindi. Passed L. S. in October 1926 and H. S. in October 1927. Submitted records of cases in 1928. Granted leave from 20th October to 30th November 1937. Services placed at the disposal of the Revenue Department.
57	Hitesh Chandra Chakravarti, B.Sc. [Santal Parganas.] [21-1-1901.] (a).	Monghyr, 26-2-1935.	21-1-1926	13-10-1928	225 25-4-1934	Ditto, 2nd class, and under scale B. Passed L. S. in April 1927 and H. S. in April 1931. Submitted records of cases in September 1931. General Manager, Shakerpura Wards Estate. Draws special pay of Rs. 50 in Foreign service.
58	Najmul Huda Khan, B.A. [1-7-1901.] [Manbhum.]	Patna City, 20-6-1935.	12-1-1926	27-4-1929	225 21-7-1935	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under section 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. in October 1928 and H. S. in October 1931. Submitted records of cases in 1932.
59	Apurba Krishna Singh, B.A. [1-2-1895.] [Patna and Monghyr.]	Monghyr, 16-5-1929.	17-1-1927	27-4-1930	225 10-10-1934 S. P. 35	P. of a magte., 3rd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. in September 1929 and H. S. in October 1931. Submitted records of cases in 1932.
60	Saiyid Waris Husain. [1-6-1888.] [Patna City.] (a).	Samastipur, 24-10-1934.	3-1-1927	28-9-1929	250 18-10-1936	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under section 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. in October 1927 and H. S. in October 1930.
61	Pankaj Kumar Chattarji. [Bhagalpur.] [January 1891.] (a)	Bhagalpur, 5-7-1934.	3-2-1927	3-2-1929	250 3-2-1935	Ditto, 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. in October 1927 and H. S. in April 1928. Submitted records of cases in 1929. On deputation as Special Officer, Madhupur municipality.
61A	Kedar Nath Sinha. M.A., B.L. [Patna.] [27-8-1901.] (a)	Shahabad, Arrah, 10-4-1937.	6-1-1927	6-1-1929	250 6-1-1935	Proby. Dy. Collr. P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under sec. 110, 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. and H. S. in April 1928. Submitted records of cases.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.



## (c)—Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Date of confirmation in the Subordinate Civil Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
62	Sanat Kumar Bose, B.A. [Muzaffarpur.] [1-3-1904.] (a).	Giridih, Hazari-bagh, 27-10-1936.	6-1-1927	6-1-1929	Rs. 250 6-1-1935	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. and H. S. in October 1928. Submitted records of cases in 1929.
	Muhammad Aiyub, B.A., L.L.B. [6-5-1903.] (a)	Shahabad, 1-6-1937.	5-1-1927	5-1-1929	..	Probationary Deputy Collector. Ditto, 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. in October 1927 and H. S. in 1928. Submitted records of cases in 1927. Rent revision officer.
	Satya Narayan Singh, B.A. [Saran.] [1-10-1901.] (a)	Darbhanga, 5-4-1937.	10-1-1927	10-1-1929	250 10-1-1935 S. P. 50	Probationary Deputy Collector. Ditto, 2nd class, and under section 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. in October 1927 and H. S. in April 1928. Has submitted records of cases. Passed in Bengal in October 1933.
63	Abdul Halim, B.A. [Patna, Shahabad.] [11-11-1902.]	Ranchi, 5-6-1937.	4-1-1927	4-1-1929	250 4-1-1935	Ditto, 2nd class, and under section 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. in October 1927 and H. S. in April 1928. Submitted records of cases in 1928.
64	Tejendra Nath Gupta, B.A. [8-8-1897.] (a)	Purulia, 28-11-1936	16-1-1928	16-1-1930	250 18-10-1936 S. P. 50	Ditto, 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. in April 1929 and H. S. in October 1930. Submitted records of cases in 1932. General Manager, Wards and Encumbered Estate.
65	Lalit Mohan Bhattacharji, B.A. [16-4-1894.] [Khulna.] (a).	Patna, 15-6-1937.	16-1-1928	16-6-1930	250 25-4-1937	Ditto, 2nd class. Scale B. Submitted records of cases in 1929. Passed L. S. in September 1929 and H. S. in April 1931. Rent revision officer.
66	Saiyid Muiz-ur-Rabb [Gaya.] (a)	Dinapore, Patna, 19-2-1936.	3-1-1928	3-1-1930	250 3-1-1936	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sections 164(1) and 167(2). Scale B. Passed L. S. and H. S. in April 1929. Submitted records of cases.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (c)—Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Date of confirmation in the Subordinate Civil Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
67	Muhammad Ataur Rahman [Shahabad. [1-1-1896.] (a)]	Dhanbad, Manbhumi, 3-11-1930.	26-1-1928	1-9-1931	250 18-10-1936	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. in April 1929 and H. S. in April 1930. Submitted records of cases in 1929.
68	Pashupati Sarkar, B.A. [24-9-1904.] [Singhbhum.]	Chatra, Hazaribagh, 12-3-1936.	24-1-1928	25-4-1931	225 30-4-1935	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under section 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. in April 1929 and H. S. in April 1931. Submitted records of cases in August 1931.
69	Shiva Narayan Singh, B.A. [7-2-1903.] [Bhagalpur.]	Gaya, 16-6-1937.	7-2-1928	7-2-1930	250 7-2-1936 S. P. 50	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. in 1928 and H. S. in September 1929. Submitted records of cases. Rent revision officer.
70	Anselm Ajit Kumar Shaw, B.Sc. [16-6-1903.] [Santal Parganas.]	Gaya, 1-5-1935.	1-2-1928	1-2-1930	250 1-2-1936	P. of a magte., 2nd class, Scale B. Passed L. S. in October 1928 and H. S. in April 1929. Has submitted records of cases. Passed in Mundari.
71	Qazi Saiyid Abdush Shakur, B.A. [1-8-1903.] [Hazaribagh.]	Ranchi, 8-3-1934.	24-1-1928	27-4-1930	225 5-5-1935 S. P. 45	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. in April 1930 and H. S. in 1931. Submitted records of cases in 1932.
72	Sultan Saiyid Zafer Husain, B.A. [Gaya.] [20-12-1903.]	Supaul, Bhagalpur, 2-1-1936.	21-1-1928	21-1-1930	250 21-1-1936	P. of a magte., 2nd class and under section 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. in October 1928 and H. S. in April 1929. Submitted records of cases.
73	Narendra Nath Ganguli, B.A. [Darbhanga.] [16-8-1900.] (a)]	Deoghar, Santal Parganas, 17-2-1937.	22-1-1929	22-1-1931	250 22-1-1937	P. of a magte., 2nd class and under section 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. in September 1929 and H. S. in 1930. Submitted records of cases in 1930.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (c)—Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Date of confirmation in the Subordinate Civil Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
74	Muhammad Habib Siddiq [Monhgyr.] [16-1-1889.] (a)	..	2-1-1929	12-1-1933	200 2-1-1937	P. of a magte., 3rd class. Scale A. Passed L. S. in April 1930 and H. S. in October 1930. Submitted records of cases in May 1931. Exempted from passing in Accounts. Under suspension with effect from 1st March 1937.
	Jagdish Nandan Sahay [5-7-1897.] [Patna.] (a)	Gopalganj, Saran, 26-2-1937.	5-1-1929	5-1-1931	225 5-1-1934	Proby. Dy. Collr. P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale B. Submitted records of cases in 1930. Passed L. S. and H. S. in October 1930.
75	Akhauri Basantesvari Charan, B.A. [Palamau.] [24-1-1904.] (a)	Bhagalpur, 21-9-1936.	16-2-1929	16-2-1931	250 16-2-1937 S. P. 50	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under section 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. in April 1929 and H. S. in October 1930. Exempted from passing in Hindi. Submitted records of cases in 1932. On training in the Co-operative Department.
76	Shah Muhammad Shamsul Huda, B.A., B.L. [2-2-1904.] [Gaya.] (a)	Chota Nagpur Settlement, 14-10-1935.	7-2-1929	7-2-1931	250 7-2-1937 S. P. 50	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. and H. S. in April 1930. Submitted records of cases in September 1930. On deputation to the Chota Nagpur Settlement as A. S. O.
77	Kamla Kanta Mahapatra, B.A. [5-11-1906.] [Balsore.] (a)	Madhubani Darbhanga. 30-1-1937.	2-2-1929	20-6-1932	200 25-4-1937.	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under section 164(1). Passed L. S. in April 1931 and H. S. in October 1933. Submitted records of cases in 1932.
78	Mansidh Ekka, B.A. [Ranchi.] [16-12-1903.] (a)	Bettiah, Champaran, 25-5-1934.	2-2-1929	8-12-1931	225 8-12-1934	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale B. Exempted from passing in Hindi. Submitted records of cases in 1929. Passed L. S. in October 1929 and H. S. in October 1931.
79	Damrupati Singh, B.A. [1-1-1904.] [Darbhanga.] (a)	Dhanbad, Manbhum. 9-4-1936.	4-2-1929	4-2-1931	200 14-4-1935	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. in April 1930 and H. S. in October 1934. Submitted records of cases in 1932.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (c)—Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Date of confirmation in the Subordinate Civil Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
80	Makhan Lal Samaddar, B.A. [Patna.] [1-3-1905.] (a)	Giridih, Hazari-bagh, 20-4-1937.	2-2-1929	2-2-1931	250 2-2-1937	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale A. Passed L. S. in September 1929. Submitted records of cases in February 1930. Passed H. S. in October 1930.
81	Muni Lal Singh, B.A., B.L. [1-3-1904.] [Bhagalpur.] (a)	Patna, 15-6-1937.	8-3-1929	8-3-1931	..	Probationary Dy. Collr. P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. in April 1929 and H. S. in September 1929. Has submitted records of cases in December 1930. Rent revision officer.
82	Krishna Prashad, B.A. [Monghyr.] (1-1-1894.) (a)	Purnea, 9-10-1936.	17-2-1930	17-2-1932	225 17-2-1935 S. P. 40	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. in October 1930 and H. S. in April 1931. Assistant Registrar, Co-operative Societies. Submitted records of cases in 1932.
83	Saiyid Muhammad Badruddoja, M.A. [Gaya.] [1-1-1905.] (a)	Sasaram, Shaha-bad, 23-12-1931.	1-2-1930	1-2-1932	225 24-9-1935	P. of a magte., 3rd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. in April 1930 and H. S. in September 1932. Submitted records of cases in 1930.
84	Umakant Thakur, M.A., B.L. (Darbhanga) [27-7-1905.] (a)	Chapra, 17-11-1936.	5-2-1930	5-2-1932	225 5-2-1935 S. P. 45	P. of a magte., 2nd class and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. in April 1930 and H. S. in April 1931. Submitted records of cases in July 1931. Assistant Registrar, Co-operative Department, with effect from 17th November 1936.
85	Yunus Horo, B.A. [Ranchi.] [12-3-1906.] (a)	Hazari-bagh, 29-8-1934.	10-2-1930	10-2-1932	175 10-10-1934	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale A. Submitted records of cases in 1930. Passed L.S. in October 1930.
86	Chandra Mohan Das, B.A. [Puri.] [5-2-1907.]	Chatra, Hazari-bagh, 25-3-1936.	6-2-1930	6-2-1932	200 10-10-1935	P. of a magte., 2nd class and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Submitted records of cases in 1932. Passed L. S. in April 1932. and H. S. in October 1935.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

## (c)—Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Date of confirmation as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
87	Saradanandan Sinha, B.A. (Muzaffarpur.) [1-8-1907.](a)	Sasaram, Shahabad, 4-3-1936.	4-2-1930	2-12-1934	200 10-10-1936	P. of a magte., 2nd class, Scale B. Exempted from passing in Hindi. Submitted records of cases. Passed L. S. in April 1931 and H. S. in October 1936.
88	Stephen Hari Tudu, B.A. (Santal Parganas.) [18-11-1905.]* (a)	Jamtara, Santal Parganas, 11-5-1936.	10-2-1930	29-4-1933	200 10-10-1936	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under section 164(1). Scale B. Exempted from passing in Hindi. Passed L. S. in October 1931 and H. S. in October 1936.
89	Saiyid Minhajul Islam, B.A. (Hazaribagh.) [11-2-1906.](a)	Aurangabad, Gaya, 14-5-1937.	4-2-1930	10-2-1933	175 24-9-1935	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under section 164(1). Passed L. S. in April 1931. Submitted records of cases in 1932.
90	Janardan Frashad Singh, B.A., B.L. (Monghyr.) [12-2-1905.]	Rajmahal, Santal-Parganas, 17-6-1936.	17-2-1930	17-2-1932	225 17-2-1935	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under section 164(1). Scale B. Exempted from passing in Hindi. Passed L. S. and H. S. in October 1930. Submitted records of cases.
91	Prem Narayan Chaube, B.A. (Darbhanga.) [3-3-1905.](a)	Deoghar, Santal-Parganas, 4-6-1936.	17-2-1930	17-2-1932	225 17-2-1935	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale B. Passed L. S. in April 1930 and H. S. in April 1931. Exempted from passing in Hindi. Submitted records of cases in 1932. Special officer, Deoghar Municipality.
92	Teju Bhagat, B.A. [8-9-1908.](Ranchi.) (a)	Simdega, Ranchi, 7-3-1933.	2-1-1931	20-4-1933	200 7-10-1934	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under section 164(1). Scale B. Submitted records of cases in 1932. Passed L. S. in October 1931 and H. S. in October 1934.
93	Saiyid Muhammad Afzal, M.A., B.L. [11-5-1906.](Patna.)	Siwan, Saran, 11-3-1936.	22-12-1930	22-12-1932	225 29-4-1936	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. in April 1932 and H. S. in April 1933. Submitted records of cases in 1932.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

\*Passing in Law is held conditional on the submission of records of cases.

## (c)—Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Date of confirmation as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
94	John Lal, B.A. [6-11-1905.] (Patna.) (a)	Jehanabad, Gaya, 22-3-1934.	21-12-1930	21-12-1932	200 24-9-1935	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under section 164(1). Scale B. Exempted from passing in Hindi. Passed L. S. in 1931 and H. S. in October 1935. Submitted records of cases in February 1932.
95	Edward Kujur, B.A. (Ranchi.) [29-4-1907.] (a)	Gumla, Ranchi, 2-3-1936.	10-2-1932	24-8-1935	150 24-8-1935	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Passed L. S. in October 1933. Submitted records of cases in 1934. Supervisor, Union Board.
96	Muhammad Abdul Qaiyum Ahsan, B.A. [15-3-1908.] (a)	Purnea, 11-3-1936.	2-2-1932	19-3-1935	150 1-4-1937 S. P. 45 Fixed T. A. 60.	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Passed L. S. in April 1933. Supervisor of the Union Board.
97	Balaram Sinha, B.A. [15-7-1909.] (Shahabad.) (a)	Hajipur, Muzaffarpur, 30-10-1934.	1-2-1932	1-2-1934	200 25-4-1936	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale B. Exempted from passing in Hindi. Passed L. S. in April 1933 and H. S. in 1936. Submitted records of cases in 1933.
98	Bagala Kanta Datta, M.A. [6-6-1905.] [Ranchi.] (a)	Latehar, Palamau, 9-5-1936.	17-10-1932	17-10-1934	170 17-10-1934	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Scale B. Passed L. S. in April 1933 and H. S. in October 1934. Submitted records of cases in 1933.
99	Amjad Ali Khan, B.Sc. [1-1-1904.] (Gaya.) (a)	Kishanganj Purnea, 8-2-1937.	1-2-1933	1-2-1935	130 P. A. 70 7-10-1934	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Exempted from passing in Hindi. Passed L. S. in April 1933. Submitted records of cases in 1934. Exempted from submitting fresh Treasury Training Certificate.
100	Shiva Narayan Sinha, M.A. [16-4-1907.] [Muzaffarpur.] (a)	Gaya, 10-6-1937.	1-2-1933	28-4-1935	170 20-10-1935	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Scale B. (revised). Passed L. S. in 1935 and H. S. in October 1935.

## (c)—Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Date of confirmation as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
101	Jogindra Prashad Srivastava, B.A. [Darbhanga. ] [2-4-1912.] (a)	Siwan, Saran, 20-5-1936.	6-2-1934	6-2-1936	130 20-10-1935	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Passed L. S. in October 1935 and H.S. in 1937. Submitted records of cases in 1936.
102	Ali Karim, B.A. (Shahabad.) [31-12-00.] (a)†	Bihar, Patna, 12-4-1937.	1-11-1934	18-3-1937	130 18-3-1937	P. of a magte., 3rd class. Submitted records of cases in 1936. Passed L. S. in October 1936.
103	Saiyid Muhammad Ibrahim, M.A. (Saran) [16-10-1909] (a)	Patna, 30-3-1936.	12-1-1935	..	100 12-1-1935	On probation. P. of a magte., 3rd class. Submitted records of cases in 1936. Passed L. S. in October 1936.
104	Jogeshvar Dayal, B.A. (Shahabad.)	Patna, 10-11-1936.	2-12-1935	..	130 2-12-1936	Ditto Asstt. Regr. Co-operative Department with effect from 7th May 1937. Passed L. S. in October 1936.
105	Promode Narayan Sharma, (Law) (a).	Gaya, 15-6-1937.	23-11-1935	..	100 23-11-1935	Ditto. P. of a magte., 3rd class. Passed L. S. in 1937. Special officer Revision of rent.
106	Muhammad Sharif, M.A. (Shahabad.) Accts. (a)	Bhagalpur, 2-1-1937.	23-2-1936	..	100 23-2-1936	Ditto. P. of a magte., 3rd class. Passed L. S. in 1937.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language. Posting in account is held conditional on submitting the Treasury training certificate.

## (c)—Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Date of confirmation as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
107	Ramchandra Prashad, M.A. (Saran.) (Law, Part II by L. S.) [5-9-1911.] (a)	Saran, 2-3-1936.	2-3-1936	..	100 2-3-1936	On probation. P. of a magte., 3rd class.
108	Lakshmi Narayan Singh, B.A. (Muzaffarpur.) [1-6-1912.]	Darbhanga, 3-3-1936.	3-3-1936	..	130 3-3-1937	Ditto. P. of a magte., 2nd class. Passed L. S. in October 1936. Submitted records of cases.
109	Rabindra Nath Mitra, M.A. (Patna.) [3-9-1910.] (Law, Part II by L. S.) (a)	Hazari-bagh, 29-2-1936.	29-2-1936	..	100 29-2-1936	Ditto. P. of a magte., 3rd class. Submitted records of cases.
110	Saiyid Muhammad Sulaiman, M.A. (Bhagalpur) (Law, Parts II by L. S.) [15-11-1911.]	Monghyr, 2-3-1936.	2-3-1936	..	100 2-3-1936	Ditto. Submitted records of cases.
111	Ram Suraj Sinha, M.A. (Saran.)	Darbhanga, 4-3-1936.	4-3-1936	..	130 4-3-1937	Ditto. P. of a magte., 2nd class. Passed L. S. in October 1936.
112	Sukhendra Mohan Sinha. (a)	Purnea, 4-5-1937.	31-10-1936	..	100 31-10-1936	On probation. P. of a magte., 3rd class. Passed L. S. in 1937.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.



## (c)—Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Date of confirmation as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
113	Shashi Bhushan Misra (Accts.) (a)	Muzaffarpur, 29-10-1936.	29-10-1936	..	100 29-10-1936	On probation. P. of a magte., 3rd class. Passed L. S. in 1937.
114	Naresh Chandra Ray (Law, Parts I and II by L. S.) [30-11-1908].	Santal Parganas, 17-11-1936.	17-11-1936	..	100 17-11-1936	Ditto.
115	Raghunandan Singh. [12-4-1907]. (a)	Bhagalpur, 21-11-1936.	21-11-1936	..	100 21-11-1936	Ditto P. of a magte., 3rd class. Passed L. S. in 1937.
116	Santosh Kumar Chandra, M.A. B.L. (Accts.) (Manbhum).	Manbhum, 29-1-1937.	29-1-1937	..	100 21-1-1937	Ditto. Passed L. S. in 1937
117	Gokhleshwar Prashad Varma, M.Sc. (Bhagalpur.)	Shahabad, 30-1-1937.	30-1-1937	..	100 30-1-1937	Ditto. Passed L. S. in 1937.
118	Durga Das Sen, B.A. (Law, Part II by L. S. and Accts.) (Manbhum). [1-4-1913.]	Manbhum, 21-1-1937.	21-1-1937	..	100 21-1-1937	Ditto.

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in English language.

## (c)—Sub-Deputy Magistrates and Sub-Deputy Collectors.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Date of confirmation as Sub-Deputy Collector.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
119	Krishnaji, B.A. (Muzaffarpur), (Law, Part II by L. S. (Muzaffarpur). [3-6-1912.] (a)	Muzaffarpur, 29-1-1937.	29-1-1937	..	100 29-1-1937.	On probation. P. of a magte., 3rd class.
120	Muhammad Athar Husain, B.Sc. (Law, Parts I and II by L. S. and Accts.) (Saran). (a)	Gaya, 25-1-1937.	25-1-1937	..	100 25-1-1937.	Ditto. P. of a magte., 3rd class.
121	Ram Saran Prashad Kantha, M.A. (Law, Part I by L. S. and Accts.) (Darbhanga). (a)	Darbhanga 21-1-1937.	21-1-1937	..	100 21-1-1937.	Ditto. P. of a magte., 3rd class.
122	Srinivas Pande, B.A. (Law, Part II by L. S. and Accts.) (Shahabad). (a)	Monghyr, 5-4-1937.	20-1-1937	..	100 20-1-1937.	Ditto. P. of a magte., 3rd class.
123	Binoyendu Bhattacharji, B.A. (Law, Parts I and II and Hindi by L. S. and Accts.) (Hazaribagh).	Patna, 20-1-1937.	20-1-1937	..	100 20-1-1937.	Ditto

(a) Empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in English language.

## (d)—List of Sub-Deputy Collectors absent on leave.

No.	Name.	Nature of leave.	Station.	Date on which leave begins.	Length of leave.	Date on which leave ends.	Remarks.
				Nil.			

# THE INDIAN FOREST SERVICE.

Conservator of Forests, Bihar.....Rs. 1,750—100—2,150 *plus* £13 6s. 8d.

The Deputy and Assistant Conservators draw pay according to the scale shown below :—

Years of Service.	Basic pay.	OVERSEAS PAY.	
		If drawn in sterling. (Not payable in India.)	If drawn in rupees.
1	2	3	4
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st .. .. .	325	....	150
2nd .. .. .	375	....	150
3rd .. .. .	425	....	150
4th .. .. .	475	....	150
5th .. .. .	525	15	150
6th .. .. .	575	15	150
7th .. .. .	625	25	250
8th .. .. .	675	25	250
9th .. .. .	725	25	250
<b>Efficiency Bar.</b>			
10th .. .. .	800	25	250
11th .. .. .	850	25	250
12th .. .. .	900	30	300
13th .. .. .	900	30	300
14th .. .. .	950	30	300
15th .. .. .	1,000	30	300
16th .. .. .	1,050	30	300
17th .. .. .	1,100	30	300
18th .. .. .	1,150	30	300
19th .. .. .	1,200	30	300
20th .. .. .	1,250	30	300
21st .. .. .	1,300	30	300
22nd and over .. .. .	1,350	30	300

(1) Overseas pay is admissible only to officers of European domicile whether recruited in England or in India.

(2) Overseas pay up to the fourth year of service is payable to officers of non-Asiatic domicile in India in rupees after which it is payable in sterling in England by the High Commissioner.

(3) Until he has passed the examinations prescribed in article 40 of the Forest Department Code, an Assistant Conservator may not draw more than two annual increments of pay.

N.B.—For general instructions for the guidance of the Drawing and Treasury Officers—see foot-note at page 11

**BIHAR FOREST SERVICE.**

1413-R.  
*Extract from the Government Resolution no. ———, dated the 22nd March 1937.*  
 III F.-12

\*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*       \*

**PAY.**

11. The pay of officers who were members of the service when these rules come into force will not be governed by these rules. They will continue to draw a special pay of Rs. 80 a month when they hold a major charge.

12. The following time-scales of pay are sanctioned for officers recruited to the service on or after 1st April 1937 :—

Senior Grade—Rs. 300—20—400—40—440—20—580—40—860—35—1,000.

Junior Grade—Rs. 260— $\frac{40}{2}$ —700.

13. On confirmation in the service an officer shall draw pay in accordance with the time-scale of the Junior Grade, provided that the provincial Government may grant on first appointment advance increments according to age and qualifications to a candidate who is above the age of 25 years and is exceptionally qualified in respect of scientific, technical or administrative experience or attainments.

14. Persons of ex-Asiatic domicile appointed direct to the service shall be entitled, in addition to the sanctioned pay of the service, to the same privileges in respect of overseas pay and passages for themselves and their families as are at present or may in future be applicable to the members of the Indian Forest Service.

15. (a) A member of the service will be promoted to the Senior Grade when he is given a major charge and his pay in the time-scale of that grade will be regulated as follows :—

**Pay in Junior Grade.****Pay on promotion to Senior Grade.**

Rs.	Rs.
260	300
260	320
300	340
300	360
340	380
340	400
380	440
380	460
420	480
420	500
460	520

## Pay in Junior Grade.

## Pay on promotion to Senior Grade.

Rs.	Rs.
460	540
500	560
500	580
540	620
540	660
580	700
580	740
620	780
620	820
660	860
660	895
700	930
<hr/>	<hr/>

(b) Officiating service at any stage of the time-scale, if continuous, shall count for increments.

16. Seniority in the service shall be determined by the date of the officer's substantive appointment to the service irrespective of the pay drawn by him.

## PART IV.

## FOREST DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT TO—			APPOINTMENT.		Salary on date of publication.	Remarks.  Date of last increment.
		Department in a permanent capacity.	Imperial or Provincial Service.	Present pay or rank.	Charge and date thereof.	Head-quarters.		

## I.—IMPERIAL SERVICE.

## Conservator of Forests (2).

1	John Scambler Owden.	18-12-1909	18-12-1909	21-5-1934	Bihar Circle, 7-2-1933.	Ranchi	Rs. 2,150 S.O.P. £13-6-8.	21st May 1934.
2	Laurence Bert-ram Holland, B.A. (Oxon.)	17-12-1909	17-12-1909	..	..	..	2,150 S.O.P. £13-6-8.	On leave for two years and four months from 9th April 1937.

## OFFICERS ON UNGRADED OR PERSONAL PAY.

## Deputy and Assistant Conservators of Forests (13+2 listed posts).

1	John Henry Lyall, B.A.	16-12-1910	16-12-1910	19-12-1931	..	..	1,350 S.O.P. £30	On leave for two years from 29th October 1935.
2	John Wilfred Nicholson, B.A.	21-2-1916	21-2-1916	9-4-1936	..	Angul	1,850 S.O.P. £13-6-8.	Passed Depl. Examn. in 1921. 9-4-1936. Serving in Orissa as Offg. Conservator of Forests, Orissa Circle. Holds listed post. Passed Depl. Examn. and in Ho. language. 1-12-1936. Serving in Orissa. On leave for four months from 1st July 1937.
3	Owen Alaric Dodsworth.	14-9-1904	16-7-1913 (P. F. S.) 1-12-1928 (I. F. S.)	1-12-1936	..	..	1,200	(a) Date of arrival in India. Passed Depl. Examn. in 1922. 22-2-1937. Services placed at the disposal of the Government of India.
4	Lakshpat Rai Sabharwal, B.Sc. (Edin.)	22-2-1920	22-2-1919 (a)	22-2-1937	Personal Assistant to the President, Forest Research Institute, and College, 23-3-1936.	Dehra Dun.	1,200 O. P. 300 S. P. 150	Passed Depl. Examn. in 1922. 15-3-1936. Serving under the Government of India.
5	Herbert Francis Mooney, M.A. (Oxon.)	15-3-1921	15-3-1921	15-3-1937	Forest Adviser, Eastern States, 17-10-1935.	Sambalpur.	1,150 O. P. £30 S. P. 200	Passed Depl. Examn. in 1922. 15-3-1936. Serving under the Government of India.
6	William Douglas Marden Warren, B.Sc. (For.), B.Sc. (Agri.) (Edin.)	11-12-1922	11-12-1932	1-11-1936	Forest Research Division, 1-5-1935 and Working Plans Division in addition, 7-12-1935.	Ranchi	1,150 S.O.P. £30 S. P. 150	Passed Depl. Examn. in 1926. 1-11-1936.

## FOREST DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT TO—			APPOINTMENT.		Salary on date of publication.	Remarks. Date of last increment.
		Department in a permanent capacity.	Imperial or Provincial Service.	Present pay or rank.	Charge and date thereof.	Head-quarters.		
7	Frank Anthony Abi Hart, O.B.E., B.A. (Oxon.).	15-11-1921	15-11-1921	15-11-1936	Ganjam Division, 3-11-1936.	Russell Konda.	Rs. 1,100 S.O.P. £30	Passed Deptl. Exmn. in 1924. Serving in Orissa. 15-11-1936.
8	Robert Lawrie Derry, B.A. (Oxon.)	12-12-1921	12-12-1921	12-12-1936	Kolhan Division, 17-11-1936.	Chaibassa	1,100 S.O.P. £30	Passed Deptl. Exmn. in 1928. 12-12-1936.
9	Chandra Mohan Chaudhuri, B.Sc. (All.)	27-11-1922	27-11-1922	1-11-1936	Palamau Division, 14-10-1935.	Dalton-ganj.	1,050	Passed Deptl. Exmn. in 1924. 1-11-1936.
10	Fitzwalter Complyon Osmaston, B.A. (Oxon.)	9-2-1923	9-2-1923	9-2-1937	..	..	1,050 S.O.P. £30	Passed Deptl. Exmn. in 1925. On leave for three months and 21 days from 17th June 1937.
11	Manindra Lal Sen Gupta, B.A. (Oxon. at Cal.).	9-11-1923	9-11-1923	1-11-1936	Angul Division, 16-1-1935.	Angul ..	1,000 O.A. 50	Passed Deptl. Exmn. in 1925. 1-11-1936. Passed second class Inter-pretership Exmn. in Orissa in 1935. Serving in Orissa.
12	Bimla Prasanna Basu, B.Sc. (Cal.), B.A. (Oxon.)	27-10-1923	27-10-1923	1-11-1936	Sambalpur Division, 9-4-1936.	Sambalpur.	1,000	Passed Deptl. Exmn. in 1926. 1-11-1936. Serving in Orissa.
13	Asha Ram Sharma, B.Sc. (Edin.).	29-6-1925	29-6-1925	29-6-1936	Attached to Direction Division, 4-11-1935.	Ranchi..	900	Passed Deptl. Exmn. in 1927, and in Santal in 1928. 29-6-1936.
14	Shyam Sundar Prashad, B.Sc. (Pat.), B.A. (Oxon.)	3-12-1926	3-12-1926	1-11-1936	Santal Parganas Division, 26-11-1936.	Dumka..	900	Passed Deptl. Exmn. in 1928. 1-11-1936.
15	Dilawar Hussain Khan, M.A.	1-4-1923	1-4-1923 (P.F.S.) 26-1-1929 (I. F. S.)	26-1-1937	Porahat Division, 31-3-1936.	Chaibassa	850	Passed Deptl. Exmn. in 1927. 23-1-1937. Holds listed post.
16	Rameshwar Sahai, M.Sc.	11-11-1929	11-11-1929	11-11-1929	Attached to Ganjam Division, 3-11-1936.	Chatiaarpur	675	Serving in Orissa. 11-11-1936.

Includes supernumerary post sanctioned, vide Government of India, Department of Education, Health, and Lands, No. F-120-1-35-F., dated 11th April 1935, and Secretary of State's no. S. & G. 2159-35, dated the 15th August 1935.



## FOREST DEPARTMENT.

## Provincial Forest Service.

The pay of the Provincial Service is fixed at Rs. 300— $\frac{10}{100}$ —500—Efficiency Bar— $\frac{10}{100}$ —700—Efficiency Bar— $\frac{10}{100}$ —850.

No.	Name.	DATE OF APPOINTMENT TO—			APPOINTMENT.		Salary on date of publication.	Remarks. Date of last increment.
		Department in permanent capacity.	Imperial or Provincial Service.	Present pay or rank.	Charge and date thereof.	Head-quarters.		

## II.—BIHAR FOREST SERVICE.

## Extra Assistant Conservators of Forests (7).

1	Pierro William Augier.	1-4-1924	1-4-1924	1-4-1936	Saranda, Division, 17-6-1937.	Chaibassa	Rs. 600 S. P. 80	Passed Deptl. Examn. in 1926. 1-4-1936.
2	Saiyid Manzur Ahsan.	1-4-1924	1-4-1924	1-4-1936	Attached to Working Plans Division, 11-9-1935.	Ranchi	600 S. P. 50	Passed Deptl. Examn. in 1925 and Mundari in 1927. 1-4-1936.
3	Har Dayal Singh, B.Sc.	31-3-1929	31-3-1929	31-3-1937	Dhalbhum Division, 2-1-1937.	Ghatsila	500	Passed Deptl. Examn. in 1931. 31-3-1937.
4	Jogendra Nath Sinha, B.Sc.	31-3-1929	31-3-1929	31-3-1936	..	..	450	Passed Deptl. Examn. in 1931. 31-3-1936. On leave for one year from 6th December 1936.
5	Bhawani Churan Sinha, B.Sc.	31-3-1930	31-3-1930	31-3-1936	Chaibassa Division, 10-6-1935.	Chaibassa	450	Passed Deptl. Examn. in 1933. 31-3-1936.
6&7	Vacant.							

## PART V.

## EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

## Time-scale of pay for Superintendents of Excise, Bihar.

Year of service.						Unreduced scale of pay.	Revised scale of pay.
						Rs.	Rs.
1st year (on probation)	..	..	..	..	..	250	200
2nd „ ( ditto )	..	..	..	..	..	275*	230
3rd „ (on confirmation)	..	..	..	..	..	300*	280*
4th „	..	..	..	..	..	300	280
5th „	..	..	..	..	..	350	300
6th „	..	..	..	..	..	350	300
7th „	..	..	..	..	..	400	340
8th „	..	..	..	..	..	400	340
9th „	..	..	..	..	..	450	380
10th „	..	..	..	..	..	450	380
11th „	..	..	..	..	..	500	420
12th „	..	..	..	..	..	500	420
<b>Efficiency Bar.</b>							
13th year	..	..	..	..	..	550*	460*
14th „	..	..	..	..	..	550	460
15th „	..	..	..	..	..	600	500
16th „	..	..	..	..	..	600	500
17th „	..	..	..	..	..	650	540
18th „	..	..	..	..	..	650	540
19th „	..	..	..	..	..	700	580
20th „	..	..	..	..	..	700	580
<b>Efficiency Bar.</b>							
21st year	..	..	..	..	..	750*	620*
22nd „	..	..	..	..	..	750	620
23rd „	..	..	..	..	..	800	660
24th „	..	..	..	..	..	800	660
25th „ and upwards	..	..	..	..	..	850	700

\*The pay of the Deputy Commissioner of Excise has been fixed at Rs. 1,000—40—1,200 (old scale) and Rs. 850—30—1,000 (new scale).

**EXCISE DEPARTMENT.****Commissioner of Excise, Bihar (1).**

Name.	Date of appointment.	Pay.	Remarks.
		Rs. a. p.	
E. O. Lee, I.C.S. ..	6-11-1936 ..	2,200 0 0 S.O.P. £30 S.P. 250	Also Inspector-General of Registration. On leave for five months and six days from 16th June 1937. (Offg.).
Nripendra Nath Das ..	16-6-1937 ..	1,350 0 0 S.P. 250 16-6-1937	

**Deputy Commissioner of Excise, Bihar (2).**

Old Scale of pay Rs. 1,000—40—1,200. [New scale Rs. 850—30—1,000.]

Name and date of birth.	Date of appointment to Government service.	Date of present appointment.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
			Rs.	
1. Mr. Nripendra Nath Das, M.A., B.L. [27-1-1897.] [Patna.]	..	1-4-1936	1,000 1-7-1937.	Offg. Commissioner of Excise and I.-G. of Registration from 16th June 1937.
		6-11-1936		
2. Khan Sahib Saiyid Muhammad Nawab.	..	16-6-1937	1,000 16-6-1937.	Offg. as First Deputy Commissioner of Excise.
3. Khan Sahib Saiyid Fazal Hasan.	..	16-6-1937	1,000 16-6-1937.	Offg. as Second Deputy Commissioner of Excise.

## EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

## Superintendents.

Serial no.	Name, date of birth and home district.	Date of first appointment to Government Service.	Date of appointment to the reorganized Department.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	District and date of joining.	Remarks.
Time-scale Rs. 300— $\frac{1}{2}$ —850 (17).						
1	Lalit Mohan Das Gupta, M.A., D.T.M. [16-11-1883.] [Jessore.]	19-2-1906	1-10-1916	Rs. 700 1-10-1934	Santal Parganas, 30-8-1934.	
2	Khan Sahib Saiyid Muhammad Nawab, B.A. [1-12-1894.] [Patna.]	18-8-1920	18-8-1920	650 15-10-1936	Patna, 1-7-1937.	Offg. as Dy. Commissioner of Excise from 16th June 1937.
3	Khan Sahib Saiyid Fazl Hasain, B.A., D.T.M. [June 1887.] [Shahabad.]	1-3-1909	12-11-1921	650 10-11-1936	Patna, 5-1-1937.	Offg. Dy. Commissioner of Excise from 16th June 1937.
4	Rameshwar Prashad Sinha, M.Sc., B.L. [19-2-1898.] [Muzaffarpur.]	28-6-1923	28-11-1923	600 28-6-1937	Muzaffarpur, 28-6-1937.	
5	Khan Sahib Abdul Hafiz, B.A. [6-2-1900.] [Saran.]	19-6-1923	19-6-1923	550 11-10-1935	Patna, 29-6-1937.	
6	R. W. Cumming, D.T.M. 17-5-1889.] [Dehra Dun.]	10-12-1907	3-4-1924	600 1-10-1936	Hazari-bagh, 29-4-1936.	

## EXCISE DEPARTMENT.

Serial no.	Name, date of birth and home district.	Date of first appointment to Government Service.	Date of appointment to the reorganized Department.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	District and date of joining.	Remarks.
7	Ganesh Prashad Ray, M.Sc. [1-12-1900.] [Shahabad.]	22-1-1926	22-1-1926	Rs. 500 22-1-1936	Patna, 16-6-1937 Spl. pay Rs. 100.	P. A. to the Commr. of Excise from 16th June 1937.
8	Rai Sahib Haridas Ray Chaudhuri, B.A., D.T.M. [1885.] [Hooghly.]	24-1-1910	21-8-1929	550 28-9-1936	Saran, 22-2-1936.	
9	Bhanchandra, B.A. [1-11-1895.] [Monghyr.]	22-1-1920	1-7-1931	450 2-11-1936	Darbhanga, 5-7-1937.	
10	Ram Sunder Saran, B.A., B.L. [7-3-1894.] [Saran.]	7-6-1918	3-8-1934	340 1-6-1936	Shahabad, 15-7-1937.	Revised scale of pay.
11	Jugul Kishore Narayan, B.A. [Gaya.] [March 1885.]	5-3-1909	1-3-1936	300 1-3-1936	Cham- paran, 16-7-1937.	Ditto.
12	Harinarayan Basu, M.A. [Muzaffarpur.] [17-2-1897.]	9-7-1920	1-3-1936	300 1-3-1936	Man- bhum, 15-5-1936.	Ditto.
13	Pramatha Nath Biswas. [Jessore.] [March 1884.]	18-3-1909	1-3-1936	300 29-8-1936	Singh- bhum, 5-5-1936.	Ditto.
14	John N. K. Mundle, B.Sc. [Santal Parganas.] [28-10-1898.]	9-1-1924	1-3-1936	300 20-4-1936	Palamau, 26-8-1936.	Ditto.
15	Jotindra Mohan Chandra	..	..	260 1-6-1936	Ranchi, 11-3-1936.	Off.
16	Phanindra Bhushan Banarji.	..	..	260 1-6-1936	Purnea, 27-4-1936.	Ditto.
17	Saligram Singh	..	..	230 16-6-1937	Gaya, 16-6-1937.	Ditto.
18	Khan Sahib Osman Ali	..	..	230 1-4-1937	Monghyr, 15-7-1937.	Ditto.
19	Saijid Sultan Ali	..	..	260 2-4-1937	Bhagalpur 7-7-1937.	Ditto.

## PART VI.

## ASSESSED TAXES.

Name.	Date of appointment.	Pay.	Remarks.
<b>Commissioner of Income-tax, Bihar and Orissa (1).</b>			
Scale of Pay Rs. 2,000—100—2,500.			
Mr. William Richard Wall .. ..	20-3-1937 ..	Rs. 2,100 1-4-1937	Offg. Holds the charge of Orissa Commis- sionership also.

## INCOME-TAX DEPARTMENT, BIHAR AND ORISSA.

Assistant Commissioners draw pay at Rs. 1,000—100—1,500.

Income-tax Officers are entitled to pay at Rs. 400—50—900.

Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government Service.	Date of present appointment.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
-------------------------	--	------------------------------	---	----------

## Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax, Bihar (3).

			Rs.	
1. Mr. William Richard Wall .. ..	..	..	..	Offg. Commissioner.
2. Mr. Radha Kanta Sharan, B.A., B.L. (Saran and Muzaffarpur.)	11-1-1909	26-4-1932	1,500 27-1-1936	In charge of Central Range.
3. Mr. Nagendra Nath Ghosh (Hazaribagh.)	18-11-1912	18-4-1932	1,500 11-2-1937	In charge of Southern Range.
4. Mr. Pradyot Kumar Sen Gupta, B.A. (Patna).	7-10-1922	5-4-1933	1,400 5-4-1937	In charge of Northern Range. Offg.

## INCOME-TAX DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name, date of birth and home district.	Date of first appointment to Government Service.	Date of appointment to the Income-tax Department.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	District or circle and date of joining.	Remarks.
-----	--	--	---	---	---	----------

## Income-tax Officers (16).

Time-scale—Rs. 400— $\frac{3}{4}$ —900.

				Rs.		
1	Mr. Pradyot Kumar Sen Gupta, B.A. [9-11-1898] [Patna].	7-10-1922	7-10-1922	700 1-4-1936	Muzaffarpur.	Offg. Assistant Commissioner.
2	Mr. Devanandan Misra, B.A. [1-3-1901] [Darbhanga].	7-10-1922	7-10-1922	700 1-4-1936	Monghyr, 14-4-1936.	
3	Mr. Shambhu Dayal, B.A. [1-12-1898] [Shahabad].	6-4-1920	18-10-1921	650 1-4-1936	Bhagalpur, 19-8-1936.	
4	Mr. Hara Mohan Patnaik, B.A. [1-3-1898] [Cuttack].	3-1-1922	3-1-1922	650 1-4-1936	Ganjam, 1-4-1936.	Also in charge of the districts of Puri and Koraput. Headquarters at Berhampur.
5	Mr. Sudhendu Mohan Sen, M.A. [24-9-1892] [Santal Parganas].	16-12-1921	3-1-1922	650 1-4-1936	Santal Parganas, 14-4-1936.	Also in charge of the Giridih subdivision of the district of Hazaribagh. Headquarters at Deoghar.
6	Mr. Saroj Kumar Sen, M.Sc. [8-12-1894] [Dacca].	17-7-1920	7-1-1922	650 1-4-1936	Singhbhum, 14-4-1936.	Also in charge of the Sambalpur district.
7	Mr. Nageshwar Dayal, L.T. [24-10-1890] [Gaya].	16-4-1915	22-7-1915	650 18-1-1937	Purnea, 8-4-1936.	On leave for four months from 30th March 1937.
8	Mr. Dharani Kanta Ray, M.Sc. [19-9-1894] (Murshidebad).	2-4-1919	25-5-1923	650 24-6-1937	Ranchi, 14-4-1936.	In charge of Ranchi cum Salaries Circle.
9	Mr. Gaya Nath, M.A. [Saran] [1-12-1899].	25-5-1923	25-5-1923	650 24-6-1937	Muzaffarpur, 9-4-1936.	In charge of the district of Champaran and the Sadr subdivision of the Muzaffarpur district.

## INCOME-TAX DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name, date of birth and home district.	Date of first appointment to Government Service.	Date of appointment to the Income-tax Department.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	District or circle and date of joining.	Remarks.
10	Mr. Priyanath Mukharji, B.A. [1-2-1904] [Manbhum].	7-7-1925	7-7-1925	Rs. 650 24-6-1937	Darbhanga. 4-8-1936	Also in charge of the Sitamarhi subdivision of the district of Muzaffarpur.
11	Mr. Saiyid Anwar Husain, B.A. [1-2-1893] [Gaya].	6-10-1917	Dec. 1919	650 24-6-1937	Patna, 10-7-1934.	Also in charge of the district of Shahabad.
12	Mr. Kameshwar Prashad Sinha, M.Sc., B.L. [1-9-1900] [Darbhanga].	9-7-1925	9-7-1925	550 20-12-1935	Gaya, 13-8-1936.	Also in charge of the Palaman district.
13	Mr. Madhav Charan, B.A. B.com. [1-1-1900] [Gaya].	2-1-1925	13-7-1925	550 2-12-1936	Dhanbad, 9-4-1936.	
14	Mr. Sardar Muhammad Ekbal Mir Khan, B.A. [1-4-1900] [Shahabad].	11-7-1925	11-7-1925	450 16-10-1935	Saran, 17-7-1936.	Also in charge of the Hallpur subdivision of the district of Muzaffarpur.
15	Mr. Binoy Bhusan Sen, M.A. (Com.) [1-10-1900] [Hazaribagh].	6-1-1926	6-1-1926	500 1-4-1937	Ranchi, 1-4-1936.	In charge of South Hazaribagh, Manbhum Sadr circle and Ranchi (rural area).
16	Mr. Sailendra Nath Mazumdar, B.A. [15-7-1896] [Bhagalpur].	25-5-1923	25-5-1923	450 1-4-1936	Patna, 14-4-1936.	Addl. Income-tax Officer.
17	Mr. Muhammad Enamur Rahman, M.A. [17-12-1903] [Cuttack].	1-4-1928	1-4-1928	450 30-1-1937	Cuttack, 26-4-36	Proby. Also in charge of Balasore district.

## PART VII.

## CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Nil.



**PART VIII.****OFFICERS OF THE NORTHERN INDIA SALT REVENUE DEPARTMENT  
SERVING IN BIHAR.**

Name.	Rank.	Date of original appointment.	Pay.	Station.	Remarks.
-------	-------	-------------------------------	------	----------	----------

*Nil.***PARTS IX—XI.****OPIUM, STAMPS AND STATIONERY AND MINT.***Nil.***PART XII.****POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS.**

Designation.	Names of officers.	Salary.			Remarks.
		Mini.	Maxi.	Now drawn.	

**BIHAR AND ORISSA CIRCLE.****Office of the Postmaster-General, Bihar and Orissa.**

		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Postmaster-General, Bihar and Orissa.	Ramzan Ali, M.A., Khan Bahadur.	2,000	2,500	2,000	On leave.
	N. N. Banarji, I.E. (Lond.).	..	..	..	Offg.
Deputy Postmaster- General, Bihar and Orissa.	Muhammad A. Hasan, B.A.	1,000	1,500	1,050	
Assistant Post- master-General, Bihar and Orissa.	Rai Bahadur J. Kumar	300	750	700 S.P. 100	
Ditto ..	C. V. Cunningham, M.A.	300	750	480 S. P. 100	
Personal Assistant: Traffic, Bihar and Orissa.	A. C. Eady ..	350	700	350	
	H. C. Barnett ..	..	..	350	

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.

Designation.	Names of officers.	Salary.			Remarks.
		Mini.	Maxi.	Now drawn.	
Superintendents.					
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Bhagalpur Division (Bhagalpur).	D. N. Gossain ..	300	750	750	
Patna Division (Patna).	S. M. Mansoor, B.A. ..	300	750	725	
R. M. S. 'P' Division (Patna).	S. A. Majeed, B.A. (Oxon.), Bar.-at-Law.	300	750	650	
Tirhut Division (Muzaffarpur).	K. P. Misra, B.A. ..	300	750	625	
Ranchi Division* (Ranchi).	T. G. Mukharji, B.A.	300	750	525	*Consisting of Chaibassa, Ranchi and Purulia (except Dhanbad) districts. On special duty at Patna. Offg.
	S. P. Biswas, M.A. ..	..	..	..	
R. M. S. 'C' Division (Calcutta).	Rai Sahib D. N. Basu	300	750	520 C.A. 65-10-0 H.R. 62-9-0	
Sambalpur Division† (Sambalpur).	N. C. Gupta, B.Sc. ..	300	750	520	†Consisting of Sambal- pur, Ganjam and Koraput districts.
Hazaribagh Division (Hazaribagh).	S. C. Datta, B.A., B.L.	300	750	420	
Gandak Division (Motihari).	P. C. Bose, B.A. ..	300	750	420	On leave.
	K. K. Chattarji, B. A.	..	..	..	Offg.
Gaya Division (Gaya).	B. P. Banarji, B.A. ..	300	750	380	
Cuttack Division (Cuttack).	Vacant.				
	K. C. Bose, B.Sc. ..	..	..	..	(Offg.)

## POSTS AND TELEGRAPH TRAFFIC.

Designation.	Names of officers.	Salary.			Remarks.
		Mini.	Maxi.	Now drawn.	

## Postmaster (First Class).

		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Patna	.. W. T. St. G. Pusey ..	350	650	530

## Postmasters (Second Class).

		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1. Muzaffarpur	.. Jagdish Narayan ..	250	350	350
2. Ranchi	.. S. Mahapatra ..	250	350	270
3. Monghyr	.. Jitendra Nath Gupta	250	350	330
4. Cuttaek	.. Nagendra Nath Sen Gupta.	250	350	290
5. Gaya	.. Satya Charan Mukharji	250	350	290
6. Chapra	.. Baghambar Ghoshal..	250	350	290

## Superintendents (Traffic).

		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Patna	.. H. C. Barnett ..	350	700	350

## PART XIII.

## TELEGRAPH ENGINEERING.

Designation.	Names of officers.	Salary.			Remarks.
		Mini.	Maxi.	Now drawn.	

## Office of Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs, Patna Division.

			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs.	Rao Bahadur V. R. Iyengar.		625	1,375	1,325	On deputation to B. & A. Circle.
	Saroj Kumar Kanji Lal, B.E.C.E., A.M.I.E.	..	..	..	..	Offg.
Assistant Divisional Engineer, Telegraphs (on probation).	S. K. Kanji Lal ..	..	..	..	375	S. D. O., T. Patna.
Assistant Engineer, Telegraphs.	G. A. E. Bates ..	..	350	700	610 H.R.A. 70 Com. A. 91-14.	S. D. O., T. Kharagpur.
Deputy Assistant Engineer, Telegraphs (grade 'B').	N. J. Matthews ..	..	350	450	450	S. D. O., T. Muzaffarpur.
Ditto, grade 'B'	A. B. Crummey ..	..	350	450	450 H. R. A. 40	S. D. O., T. Asansole, (On leave.)
	W. Conway ..	..	..	..	..	Offg.
Ditto, Telephone, grade 'B'.	W. A. Rawlins ..	..	350	450	450	Patna. On leave.
	G. E. Barboza ..	..	..	..	..	Offg.
Ditto, Wireless, grade 'B'.	T. H. Marsh ..	..	..	..	390	(Offg.) Incharge, Gaya Radio.

## PART XIV.

## DEPARTMENT OF LAND RECORDS AND SURVEYS.

Appointment.	Name.	Pay.	Remarks.
Director of Land Records and Surveys, Bihar.	..	Rs. ..	The duties of the post of Director of Land Records and Surveys have been temporarily transferred to the Member of the Board of Revenue, with effect from 1st January 1934.
Assistant Secretary to the Board of Revenue, Bihar.	Rai Sahib Nila Lohita Bhattacharji.	300	

## BIHAR SURVEY OFFICE.

Deputy Director of Surveys, Bihar.	J. F. Gantzer, M.B.E.	700 S.P. 100
------------------------------------	-----------------------	-----------------

## SURVEY OF INDIA.

## Eastern Circle, Headquarters at Shillong, Assam.

Director, Eastern Circle	Col. F. J. M. King, R.E.	2,400 S.O.P. £13-6-8.	Passed in Hindustani by L. S.
<i>Class I.</i>	No. 4 PARTY.		
Superintendent ..	C. H. Tresham, v.d.	1,630	In charge, field work in Bengal and Bihar from November to April.
<i>Class II.</i>			
Extra Assistant Superintendent.	Jiya Lal Sahgal ..	750	
Ditto ..	J. C. Berry ..	450	
Ditto ..	F. M. Hawley ..	370	
Ditto ..	G. H. Khan ..	330	
<i>Class I.</i>	No. 5 PARTY.		
Superintendent ..	Capt. I. H. K. Wilson, R.E.	1,100 S.O.P. £30	In charge, field work in Central Provinces, Bihar and Eastern States Agency from November to April. Passed in preliminary Urdu.
<i>Class II.</i>			
Extra Assistant Superintendent.	B. N. Saha, m.sc. ..	530	
Ditto ..	C. T. Hurley ..	410	
Ditto ..	M. A. Khan, B.sc. ..	370	
Ditto ..	H. H. Phillips, B.sc. ..	200	

## PART XV.

## AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

Under the Government of India.

## CIVIL OFFICE OF ACCOUNT AND AUDIT.

Appointment.	Name.	Date of admittance to Department.	Date of appointment to present post.	Pay.	Local Allowance.	Date of next increment.	Remarks.
Accountant-General.	A. B. Cockburn.	19-5-1913	23-10-1935	Rs. 2,350	Rs. ..	..	Offg.
Examiner of Local Fund Accounts.	V. Narayanan	11-4-1927	21-9-1936	800	(a) 125	11-4-1937	(a) Compensatory allowance.
Deputy Accountant-General.	S. Lahiri ..	1-4-1936	20-10-1926	900 S. P. 100	..	1-4-1937	
Assistant Accounts Officer.	I. B. Sen Gupta.	7-8-1928	7-8-1928	815	..	4-2-1938	
Ditto ..	P. N. Das Gupta.	28-4-1934	28-4-1934	640	..	3-9-1937	

## PART XVI.

## JUDICIAL.

## A.—High Court of Judicature at Patna.

No.	Judges.	Date of appointment.	Pay.	Remarks.
			Rs.	
	The Hon'ble Sir Courtney Terrell, kt., Chief Justice. [13th March 1881.] (a)	1-4-1928	5,000	
	<i>Puisne Judges.</i>			
1	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Alfred William Ewart Wort, Bar.-at-Law. [17th March 1883.]	4-4-1927	4,000	
2	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Saiyid Fazl Ali, Bar.-at-Law. [19th September 1886.] (a)	28-1-1929	4,000	
3	The Hon'ble Sir Khwaja Muhammad Nur, kt., C.B.E., Khan Bahadur. [28th September 1878.] (a).	27-10-1930	4,000	
4	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice John Francis William James, I.C.S., Bar.-at-Law. [3rd June 1879.]	17-3-1931	4,000	
5	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Sankara Balaji Dhavle, I.C.S. [3rd October 1882.]	10-7-1933	4,000	Granted leave from 20th October to 19th November 1937.
6	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Clifford Monmohan Agarwala, Bar.-at-Law. [5th February 1890.]	11-7-1933	4,000	
7	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Sukhdev Prashad Varma, Bar.-at-Law. [14th January 1885.]	22-1-1934	4,000	
8	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Francis George Rowland, I.C.S. [14th August 1883.]	21-8-1936	4,000	
	The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Manohar Lal, Bar.-at-Law. [28th November 1889.]	20-9-1937	4,000	Acting Addl.

(a) Fellow of the Patna University.

A temporary post of an Additional Judge for the High Court has been sanctioned from the 20th September 1937 to the 27th September 1938.

A second temporary post of an Additional Judge has been sanctioned from 20th November 1937 up to the long vacation of 1939.

**Officers of the High Court.**

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Remarks.
Registrar .. ..	S. K. Das, I.C.S. ..	8-3-1937	(Offg.)
Registrar, Orissa Circuit Court.	District Judge of Cuttack—Sambalpur.		
Deputy Registrar ..	Ram Prashad Ghoshal, M.A., B.L.	27-6-1935	
Assistant Registrar ..	Khalilur Rahman, LL.B. ..	20-4-1935	
Commissioner for Oaths and Affidavits.	K. C. Brown, I.S.O. ..	2-7-1934	
Assistant Registrar, Orissa Circuit Court.	Rudra Prasanna Misra, B.L.	29-10-1933	Addl. Munsif of Cuttack in addition to his own duties.

**Law Officers of Government.**

Secretary to Government, Judicial Department, and Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.	J. G. Shearer, I.C.S., Bar.-at-Law. ..	Offg.
Advocate General ..	Baldev Sahay, M.A., B.L. ..	Appointed from 16th August 1937.
Assistant Government Advocate.	Saiyid Jafar Imam (Bar.-at-Law) ..	Appointed for three years with effect from 9th July 1936.
Government Pleader ..	Bhuvaneshvar Prashad Sinha (Advocate).	Appointed for three years with effect from 18th August 1935.



**B.—Classified list of appointments reserved for Members of the Civil Service.****District and Sessions Judges.**

No.	Name.	No. in Grada- tion List.	Date of appoint- ment as Judge.	District to which posted.	Remarks.
-----	-------	-----------------------------------	--	------------------------------------	----------

**Selection Grade on Rs. 3,000—(2).**

1	T. Luby ..	8	9-11-1921	Ranchi.	
2	F. F. Madan ..	17	23-4-1928	..	On leave for one year from 10th October 1937.

**On time-scale of pay—(18)\***

1	J. A. Saunders ..	13	28-12-1927	..	On leave for one year and six months from 8th May 1936 plus three months and 23 days.
2	A. C. Davies ..	26	23-9-1929	..	On leave for twenty-eight months from 9th March 1937.
3	H. R. Meredith ..	29	17-3-1931	..	On leave from 20th July to 31st October 1936 plus extension for one month and twenty-three days plus three months and fifteen days plus six months.
4	Rai Bahadur Aghore Nath Banarji (16-3-1888).	..	5-11-1929	Cuttack ..	On deputation to the Government of Orissa with effect from 1936. Offg. in the selection grade,
5	Saiyid Bashir-ud-din [11th December 1885.]	..	5-11-1929	Bhagalpur.	
6	J. G. Shearer, Bar.-at-law	39	23-4-1932	Patna ..	Offg. Secretary to Government, Judicial Department and Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs.
7	D. E. Reuben ..	40	22-10-1932	Patna ..	On leave from 30th March to 5th November 1937.
8	R. B. Beevor ..	42	14-12-1932	Muzaffarpur.	

**NOTE.**—The districts to which the Jury system has been extended are Patna, Bhagalpur, Muzaffarpur, Saran, Darbhanga, Shahabad, Gaya, Manbhum and Moohryr.

**N.B.**—All District Judges are empowered to take down evidence in civil cases with their own hand in the English language in cases in which an appeal is allowed, and under notification no. 749-A., dated the 12th May 1919, all judges exercising jurisdiction in Sessions Courts are empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

\*Includes one appointment which has been added to this grade for the Registrar, Patna High Court (*vide* Government order No. 371-A., dated the 22nd January 1922) and six posts of peripatetic District and Sessions Judge. Of the six permanent posts of Addl. District and Sessions Judge one has been attached to the district of Gaya from 11th March 1936 and one to Shahabad from 8th July 1934 and one to Muzaffarpur with effect from 13th November 1934 and one at Darbhanga from 1st November 1935, and one to Saran with effect from 11th January 1936 and one from 15th April 1936.

**B.—Classified list of appointments reserved for Members of the Civil Service.  
District and Sessions Judges.**

No.	Name.	No. in Grada- tion List.	Date of appoint- ment as judge.	District to which posted.	Remarks.
9	S. K. Das .. ..	56	10-7-1933	Patna. . .	Registrar, Patna High Court.
10	W. W. Dalziel ..	53	12-4-1934	Man- bhum- Singh- bhum.	
11	Rai Bahadur Shib Priya Chatterji, B.L. [1st Janu- ary 1882.]	..	19-9-1933	Patna.	
12	Rai Bahadur Ranga Lal Chatterji, M.A., B.L. [9th September 1883.]	..	7-10-1934	Darbhanga.	
13	Rai Bahadur Saudagar Singh, M.A., B.L. [3-1-1885.]	..	16-8-1935	Shahabad.	
14	A. Mukharji, I.C.S. ..	55	15-10-1935	Purnea.	
15	Brahmdev Prashad Jamuar, Bar.-at-Law. [22-9-1898.]	..	15-4-1936	Saran.	
16	T. G. N. Ayyar, I.C.S. ..	60	22-4-1936	Saran.	
17	H. Whittaker, I.C.S. ..	63	21-8-1936	Monghyr.	

**B.—Classified list of appointments reserved for Members of the Civil Service.****District and Sessions Judges.**

No.	Name.	No. in Graduation List.	Date of appointment as Judge.	District to which posted.	Remarks.
-----	-------	-------------------------	-------------------------------	---------------------------	----------

**On time-scale of pay—(18).\***

1	M. M. Philip, I.O.S. ..	68	11-1-1936	Gaya ..	Offg.
2	V. Ramaswami, I.O.S. ..	74	4-3-1936	Darbhanga ..	Offg. Addl.
3	Sadhu Charan Mahanti ..	..	6-4-1936	Ranchi ..	Offg. Addl.
4	Rai Bahadur Bhuvaneshvar Prashad Pande.	..	1-3-1937	Gaya ..	Offg. Addl.
5	Nitheshvar Chandra ..	..	8-3-1937	Shahabad ..	Offg. Addl.
6	Satgid Abdul Fath ..	..	15-3-1937	Muzaffarpur	Offg. Addl. Granted leave from 6th to 23rd November 1937.

**NOTE.**—The districts to which the Jury system has been extended are Patna, Bhagalpur, Muzaffarpur, Saran, Darbhanga, Shahabad, Gaya, Manikpur and Monghyr.

**N.B.**—All District Judges are empowered to take down evidence in civil cases with their own hand in the English language in cases in which an appeal is allowed, and under notification no. 749-A., dated the 12th May 1919, all Judges exercising jurisdiction in Sessions Courts are empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

\* Includes one appointment which has been added to this grade for the Registrar, Patna High Court.

**C.—The Bihar Civil Service. (Judicial Branch.)**  
**Scale of pay of the Provincial Judicial Services.**

Years of service.	Unreduced scale.		Revised scale.	
	Munsiff's scale of pay per month.	Subordinate Judge.	Munsiff's scale.	Sub-Judge
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1st year (on probation)	250	..	200	..
2nd „ ( ditto )	275	..	230	..
3rd „ (on confirmation)	300	..	260	..
4th „	300	..	260	..
5th „	350	..	300	..
6th „	350	..	300	..
7th „	400	..	340	..
8th „	400	..	340	..
9th „	450	..	380	..
10th „	450	..	380	..
<b>Efficiency Bar.</b>				
11th year	500	..	420	..
12th „	500	..	420	..
13th „	550	650	460	540
14th „	550	650	460	540
15th „	600	650	500	540
16th „	600	700	500	580
<b>Efficiency Bar.</b>				
17th year	650	700	540	580
18th „	650	700	540	580
19th „	700	750	580	620
20th „	....	750	..	620
21st „	....	750	..	620
22nd „	....	800	..	660
23rd „	....	800	..	660
24th „	....	800	..	660
25th „	....	850	..	700

**(a)—Subordinate Judges.**

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of confirmation in the Judicial Service.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
<b>Selection grade on Rs. 1,200—(1).</b>						
1	Abdul Aziz, B.L. [1-1-1883.] [Shahabad.]	..	1-5-1915	1-12-1936	Rs. 1,200 1-12-1936	Granted leave from 3rd September to 23rd December 1937, preparatory to retirement.
<b>Selection grade on Rs. 1,000—(2).</b>						
1	Kshetra Nath Singh, B.L. [1-9-1884.] [Patna.] (a)	Arrah, Shahabad, 6-4-1936.	13-11-1915	24-4-1936	1,000 24-4-1936	Passed in Mundari and Oraon. Also Assistant Sessions Judge.
2	Sadhu Charan Mahanti, B.L. [1-2-1886.] [Puri.] (a)	Ranchi, 5-7-1937.	24-12-1915	1-12-1936	1,000 1-12-1936 Offg. Pay 350	Offg. Additional Judicial Commissioner.

(a) Powers of a Small Cause Court Judge.

N.B.—For general instructions for the guidance of the drawing and treasury officers, see foot of page 13.

One temporary appointment of Additional Sub-Judge sanctioned for one year for Darbhanga from 6th April 1936, excluding vacation. Term of appointment extended for one year from 6th April 1937 excluding vacation.

One appointment of Additional Sub-Judge sanctioned for Gaya for six months from the 17th November 1936. Term extended for a further period of one year from 17th May 1937, excluding vacation.

One appointment of additional subordinate judge sanctioned for Shahabad for one year, from 2nd April 1937, excluding vacation. One appointment of Additional Subordinate Judge sanctioned for Patna for six months from 6th November 1937.

## (a)—Subordinate Judges.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of confirmation in the Judicial Service.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
-----	-------------------------	------------------------------	---	---------------------------------------	---	----------

Time-scale on Rs. 650—<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>—850—(21).

					Rs.	
1	Radha Krishna Prashad, B.L. [29-4-1883.] [Santal Parganas.] (Bhagalpur and Monghyr.) (a)	Purulia, Manbhumi-Singhbhum, 31-10-1935.	27-9-1915	1-6-1930	850 27-9-1935	Under orders of deputation to Dhanbad from 8th to 27th November 1937.
2	Nidheshwar Chandra Chandra, M.A., B.L. [2-5-1886.] (Cuttack.)	Shahabad, 8-3-1937.	6-11-1916	25-10-1930	850 6-11-1936 Offg. Pay 500	Offg. Additional District and Sessions Judge.
3	Ramesh Chandra Sur, M.A., B.L. [10-4-1885.] [Patna.] (a)	Dhanbad, Manbhumi-Singhbhum, 31-10-1935.	2-1-1917	2-1-1931	850 2-1-1937	Passed in Oraon. Is a member of the Board of Referees under section 33A of the Income-tax Act.
4	Dvarika Prashad, B.L. [2-3-1888.] [Patna.] (a)	Saran, 17-11-1936.	23-1-1917	2-1-1931	850 23-1-1937	
5	Rabindra Nath Ghosh, M.A., B.L. [1-7-1887.] (a)	Gaya, 7-8-1935.	6-4-1917	26-5-1931	850 6-4-1937	Member of the Board of Referees under section 33-A of the Income-tax Act.

N.B.—All Sub-Judges and Magists who are members of the Judicial Branch of the Bihar Provincial Civil Service are empowered to take down evidence in civil cases with their own hands in the English language in cases in which an appeal is allowed under notification No. 749-A, dated the 15th May 1919. All Judges exercising jurisdiction in Sessions Courts are empowered to take down evidence in criminal cases in the English language.

(a) Powers of a Small Cause Court Judge.

## (a)—Subordinate Judges.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of confirmation in the Judicial Service.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
6	Rai Bahadur Bhuvaneshvar Prashad Pande, B.L. [1-3-1887.] [Bhagalpur.] (a)	Gaya, 18-10-1937.	1-4-1918	11-10-1931	800 1-4-1935 Offg. Pay. 550	Offg. Addl. District and Sessions Judge. Is a member of the Board of Referees under section 33-A of the Income-tax Act.
7	Ananta Nath Banerji, M.A., B.L. [2-9-1886.] [Bhagalpur.] (a)	Muzaffarpur, 10-6-1936.	1-4-1918	12-10-1931	800 1-4-1935	Also Assistant Sessions Judge. Leave from 6th to 8th November. Member of the Board of Referees under section 33-A of the Income-tax Act.
8	Saiyid Abul Fath, B.L. [24-10-1887.] [Patna.]	Muzaffarpur, 17-11-1936.	1-4-1918	12-5-1932	800 1-4-1935 Offg. Pay 475	Leave from 6th to 23rd November 1937.
9	Sachindra Nath Ganguli, B.L. [27-10-1886.] [Darbhanga.] (a)	Arrah, Shahabad, 17-11-1936.	27-5-1918	28-8-1932	800 1-4-1935	Leave from 22nd November to 3rd December 1937.
10	Manindranath Mitra, B.L. [Gaya.] [16-3-1886.] (a)	Hazaribagh Chota-Nagpur, 3-9-1937.	4-2-1918	5-1-1933	800 1-4-1935	
11	Nand Kishor Chaudhuri, B.L. [1-9-1885.] (Ranchi.) (a)	Darbhanga, 16-7-1935.	1-4-1918	9-6-1933	800 1-4-1935	
12	Saiyid Muhammad Ibrahim, B.L. [1-6-1887.], (Patna and Monghyr.)	Ranchi, 6-4-1936.	30-7-1919	2-9-1933	800 30-7-1936.	Also Assistant Sessions Judge.

## (a)—Subordinate Judges.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of confirmation in the Judicial Service.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
13	Nirmal Chandra Ghosh, M.A., B.L. [1-3-1888.] (Patna.)	Bhagalpur	25-8-1919	25-10-1933	Rs. 800 25-8-1936	On leave from 24th July to 2nd October 1937.
14	Kshetra Mohan Kumar, B.L. [1-10-1887.] (Singhbhum.) (a)	..	16-9-1919	16-1-1934	800 16-9-1936	Also Asst. Sess Judge. Grante leave from 6th November to 23rd December 1937.
15	Muhammad Ibrahim, B.L. [1-5-1890.] (Saran.)	Monghyr, 9-9-1935.	28-10-1919	16-3-1934	800 28-10-1936	Also Assistant Sessions Judge.
16	Anjani Kumar Sahay, B.L. [1-2-1889.] (Ranchi and Shahabad.) (a)	Patna, 6-4-1936.	17-12-1919	7-10-1934	800 17-12-1936	Also Asst. Sess. Judge. Passed in Mundari
17	Raghunandan Prashad, B.L. [1-4-1889.] (Muzaffarpur.) (a)	Purnea, 17-7-1936.	20-12-1919	1-1-1936	800 20-12-1936	Also Asst. Sess Judge. Passed in Mundari and Oraon.
18	Braj Bilas Prashad, B.L. [1-3-1890.] (Shahabad.) (a)	Gaya, 17-11-1936.	20-12-1919	24-4-1936	800 20-12-1936	
19	Jatindra Nath Das Gupta, M.A., B.L. [1-7-1888.] (Manbhum.) (a).	Motihari, 4-5-1937.	20-12-1919	1-12-1936	750 1-12-1936	Also Assistant Sessions Judge.
20	Kamini Kumar Banarji, M.A., B.L. [1-10-1887.] (Hazaribagh).	Darbhanga, 6-4-1936.	1-4-1920	10-12-1936	750 10-12-1936	Addl.
21	Ram Prashad Ghoshal, M.A., B.L. [1-12-1890.] (Shahabad.)	Patna, 27-6-1935.	1-4-1920	1-3-1937	800 1-4-1937 S. P. Rs. 150 27-6-1935	Dy. Regr., Patna High Court.

M.B.—Munsifs are empowered to take down evidence in civil cases with their own hands in the English language in cases in which an appeal is allowed.

(c) Powers of a Small Cause Court Judge.

## (b)—Offg. Subordinate Judges.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of confirmation in the Judicial Service.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
-----	-------------------------	------------------------------	---	---------------------------------------	---	----------

## (b)—Officers officiating as Subordinate Judges during the absence on leave or on deputation of the permanent incumbents or in temporarily-sanctioned posts.

1	Bijay Krishna Sarkar, M.A., B.L. [2-4-1888.] (Monghyr.) (a)	Chapra, 6-4-1936.	1-4-1920	6-4-1936	Rs. 700 1-4-1934 A. A. Rs. 100 1-4-1937	
2	Jadunath Sahay, B.L. [1-6-1891.] (Saran.)	Arrah, 22-4-1937.	1-4-1920	9-4-1936	700 1-4-1934	Tempy. Addl.
3	Rhuban Mohan Lahiri, M.A., B.L., [1-12-1889.] (Bhagalpur.) (a)	Patna, 30-3-1937.	1-4-1920	30-3-1937	700 Offg. pay 50 30-3-1937.	
4	Jamini Mohan Mukharji, B.L. [1-3-1890.] (Hazaribagh.)	Gaya, 17-11-1936.	13-5-1920	6-4-1936	700 13-5-1934 P. P. 50	Tempy. Addl.
5	Nilkanta Bagchi, M.A., B.L. [1-11-1891.] (Purnea.) (a)	Patna, 7-5-1937.	4-6-1920	30-3-1937	..	
6	Ram Chandra Misra, M.A., B.L., [1-9-1894.] (Muzaffarpur.) (a)	Bhagalpur, 10-6-1937.	2-11-1921	30-3-1937	700	Against Provisional Additional.
7	Jugal Kishor Narayan, M.A., B.L. [1-12-1894.] (Saran.) (a)	Gaya, 2-8-1937.	3-8-1922	30-3-1937	700 30-3-1937 Offg. pay 50 30-3-1937.	
8	Ram Anugrah Narayan, M.A., B.L. [1-12-1894.] (Gaya.) (a)	Muzaffarpur, 2-8-1937.	16-3-1923	2-8-1937.		
9	Tekanath Jha, B.A., LL.B. [1-11-1896.] (Muzaffarpur, Champaran.) (a)	Monghyr, 3-9-1937.	12-11-1923	3-9-1937.		

(a) Powers of a Small Cause Court Judge.



## (c)—Munsifs.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of confirmation in the Judicial Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
-----	-------------------------	------------------------------	---	---	----------

Time-scale on Rs. 300—<sup>50</sup>/<sub>100</sub>—700—(79).\*

				Rs.	
1	Muhammad Shams-uddin (Bar.-at-Law) [3-6-1887.] [Patna.] (c), (s).	..	16-2-1917	700 16-2-1931	
2	Parmeshvari Dayal, B.L. [1-2-1887.] [Saran.] (c), (s), (a).	Kishanganj, Purnea, 6-4-1936.	16-9-1918	600 16-9-1928	
3	Bijay Krishna Sarkar, M.A., B.L. [2-4-1889.] [Monghyr.] (c).	Siwan, Saran, 31-10-1935.	1-4-1920	700 1-4-1934 A. A. 100 1-4-1937.	Appointed to act as Sub- Judge, Chapra.
4	Jadu Nath Sahay, B.L. [1-6-1891.] [Saran.] (c).	Arrah, Shahabad, 22-4-1937.	1-4-1920	700 1-4-1934	Offg. Addl. Sub-Judge.
5	Bhuban Mohan Lahiri, M.A., B.L. [1-12-1889.] Bhagal- pur.] (a), (c), (s).	Patna, 30-3-1937.	1-4-1920	700 1-4-1934 Offg. pay 50 31-3-1937.	Offg. Sub-Judge of Patna.
6	Jamini Mohan Mukharji, B.L. [1-3-1890.] [Hazari- bagh.] (c).	Gaya, 17-11-1936.	13-5-1920	700 13-5-1934 P. A. 50	Offg. Addl. Sub-Judge.
7	Atal Bihari Sharan, B.A., LL.B. [1-11-1890.] [Shahabad.] (a), (c), (s).	Gaya, 17-11-1936.	27-5-1920	700 27-5-1934 P. A. 100 27-5-1937.	

N.B.—All munsifs are empowered to take down evidence in civil cases with their own hands in the English language in cases in which an offg. is allowed.

Includestwo posts vacant and to be filled up as Registrar of Civil Courts at Patna and Gaya, respectively.

(a) Provers of small Cause Court Judge.

(b) Munsifs and revenue officers, vide Section 10 of the Bihar Revenue Act VIII of 1935.

(c) Rs. 200, Rs. 250, Rs. 300, Rs. 400 posts.

(d) Station and date of joining.

## (c)—Munsifs.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of confirmation in the Judicial Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
8	Nilkanta Bagchi, M.A., B.L. [1-11-1891.] [Purnea.] (a), (c), (e), (s).	Patna, 7-5-1937.	4-6-1920	Rs. 700 4-6-1934. Offg. pay 750 30-3-1937.	Offg. Sub-Judge.
9	Rai Sahib Naresk Chandra Ray, M.A., B.L. [1-8-1891.] [Ranchi.]	Cuttack, 1-4-1936.	1-12-1920	700 1-12-1934 S. A. 100 29-11-1935	Assistant Secretary, Government of Orissa, with effect from 1st April 1936.
10	Ram Chandra Misra, M.A., B.L. [1-9-1894.] (Muzaffarpur.) (c).	Bhagalpur, 10-6-1937.	2-11-1921	700 2-11-1935	Offg. Sub-Judge.
11	Jugal Kishor Narayan, M.A., B.L. [1-12-1894.] [Saran.] (a), (c), (e).	Muzaffarpur, 30-3-1937.	3-8-1922	700 3-8-1936 A. A. 50 30-3-1937.	Offg. Sub-Judge.
12	Basu Prashad, M.A., B.L. [1-4-1893.] [Ranchi.] (a), (c), (e).	Siwan, Chapra, 6-4-1936.	23-8-1922	700 23-8-1936 A. A. 50 3-7-1937.	On leave from 6th November to 23rd December 1937.
13	Saiyid Ahmad, B.L. [1-11-1893.] [Patna.] (a), (c), (e), (s), (f).	Jamshedpur, Singhbhum, 4-12-1935.	14-12-1922	700 14-12-1936 C. A. 87-8-0.	Passed in H. P. of magt, 1st class within the subdivision.
14	Ram Anugrah Narayan, M.A., B.L. [1-12-1894.] [Gaya.] (a), (c), (e).	Hajipur, Muzaffarpur, 25-2-1937.	13-3-1923	700 13-3-1937	Offg. Sub-Judge.

(a) Powers of a s. c. judge.

(c) Powers under sec. 133(b), B. T. Act.

(e) Rs. 2,000, Rs. 3,000 or Rs. 4,000 powers.

(s) Has had Settlement training.

(f) Powers of a District Judge under Part X of the Indian Succession Act, 1925;

## (c)—Munsifs.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of confirmation in the Judicial Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
				Rs.	
15	Tekanath Jha, B.A., LL.B. [1-11-1896.] [Muzaffarpur-Champaran.] (a), (c), (e).	Monghyr, 31-10-1935.	12-11-1923	650 12-11-1935	Offg. Sub-Judge.
16	Hargobind Prashad Singh, B.L. [1-7-1893.] [Patna, Muzaffarpur.] (a), (c), (e).	Sasaram, Shahabad, 17-11-1936.	29-3-1924	650 29-3-1936	Exempted from passing in Hindi.
17	Saiyid Muhammad Yunus, B.L. [1-11-1894.] [Patna.] (a), (c), (e).	Buxar, Shahabad, 23-4-1935.	29-3-1924	650 29-3-1936	Passed in H.
18	Badri Narayan Ray, M.A., B.L. [1-2-1894.] [Purnea.] (c).	Buxar, Shahabad, 31-10-1935.	29-3-1924	600 21-5-1937	Passed in H. and O.
19	Kabir-ud-din Ahmad, B.L. [1-1-1895.] [Patna.] (a), (c), (e), (e).	Darbhanga, 23-4-1935.	29-3-1924	650 29-3-1936	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S.
20	Brahmadev Narayan Singh, M.A., B.L. [1-2-1895.] [Darbhanga.]	Patna, 23-4-1935.	29-3-1924	450 29-3-1928	Additional. Exempted from passing in Hindi.
21	Saiyid Abdul Hamid, B.L. [1-8-1894.] [Gaya.] (a), (e), (c) (c). [Patna.]	Madhubani, Darbhanga, 23-4-1935.	29-3-1924	650 29-3-1936	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and H. S.

(a) Powers of a s. c. c. Judge.

(b) Powers under section 153 (b), B. T. Act.

(c) Rs. 2,000, Rs. 3,000 or Rs. 4,000 powers.

(d) Has had Settlement training.

## (c)—Munsifs.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of confirmation in the Judicial Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
				Rs.	
22	Shivapujan Rai, M.A., B.L. [1-11-1894.] [Shahabad.] (a), (c), (e).	Patna, 17-11-1936.	29-3-1924	650 29-3-1936	Exempted from passing in Hindi. Leave from 6th November to 23rd November 1937.
23	Mahabir Prashad, B.L. [1-4-1894.] [Patna.] (a), (c), (e).	Gopalganj, Saran, 31-10-1935.	7-5-1924	650 7-5-1936	Passed in H. by. L. S. and H. S.
24	Gobind Sharan, M.A., B.L. [1-10-1896.] [Saran.] (a), (e), (c).	Motihari, Muzaffarpur, 6-4-1936.	22-5-1925	600 22-5-1937	Exempted from passing in Hindi.
25	Uma Shankar Prashad, B.L. [1-8-1896.] [Gaya.] (a), (e), (c).	Hazaribagh, 4-4-1936.	20-5-1925	600 20-5-1937	Passed in H by L. S. and H. S.
26	Uma Kanta Prashad Sinha, B.L. [1-2-1897.] [Gaya.] (a), (e), (c).	Saran ..	11-10-1925	550 11-10-1935 S. P. Rs. 50 1-4-1936.	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S. Will join after the vacation.
27	Kapildeva Sahay, B.L. [1-3-1897.] [Patna.] (a), (c), (e).	Bhagalpur, 30-3-1937.	22-5-1926	550 22-5-1936	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S.
28	Khalilur Rahman, LL.B. [1-9-1897.] [Mon. ghya.] (c).	Patna, 23-3-1935.	19-5-1926	550 19-5-1936 D. A. Rs. 75	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S. Assistant Registrar, Patna High Court, from 20th April 1935.

(a) S. c. c. powers.

(b) Rs. 2,000, Rs. 3,000 or Rs. 4,000 powers.

(c) Powers under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act.

## (c)—Munsifs.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of confirmation in the Judicial Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
				Rs.	
20	Param Krishna Nag, M.A., B.L. [1-2-1898.] [Patna.] (s), (c), (a), (e).	Patna,	21-5-1926	550 21-5-1936	Addl. Passed in B. and O. by H. S. and H. by L. S. and H. S.
30	Abanidhar Chattarji, B.L. [1-2-1898.] [Muzaffarpur.] (a), (e), (c).	Gaya, 13-11-1934.	21-5-1926	550 21-5-1936 A.A. 50	Addl. Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S. Exempted from passing in Bengali. Also Registrar, Civil Courts, from 10th March 1935.
31	Muhammad Abdus Samad, M.A., B.L. [11-1-1897.] [Patna, Saran.] (a), (e), (c).	Aurangabad, Gaya, 17-11-1936.	19-5-1926	550 19-5-1936	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S.
32	Anurup Chandra Banarji, M.Sc., B.L. [1-11-1896.] [Santal Parganas.] (a), (c), (e).	Arrah, Shahabad, 21-2-1937.	22-6-1926	550 22-6-1936	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S. and in B. by H. S.
33	Satya Narayan Chau- dhuri, LL.B. [1-11-1898.] [Monghyr, Bhagalpur.] (a), (c), (e).	Begusarai, Monghyr, 7-6-1935.	19-3-1927	550 19-3-1937	Exempted from passing in Hindi.
34	Labanya Kumar Banarji, B.L. [1-1-1899.] [Hazari- bagh.] (a), (c), (e).	Muzaffarpur, 1-9-1936.	21-3-1927	550 21-3-1937	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and H. S. Exempted from passing in Bengali.
35	Muhammad Yahia, M.A., B.L. [1-3-1899.] [Monghyr.] (c), (a), (e).	Jehanabad, Gaya, 23-4-1935.	23-3-1927	550 23-3-1937	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and H. S.
36	Upendra Narayan Singh, M.A., B.L. [1-9-1898.] [Shahabad, Patna, Saran.] (a), (c), (e).	Purnea, 17-11-1936.	20-3-1927	550 20-3-1937	Exempted from passing in Hindi.

(a) S. c. c. powers.

(e) Powers under section 153(b), B. T. Act.

(c) Rs. 2,500, Rs. 3,000 or Rs. 4,000 powers.

(s) Has had Settlement training.

## (c)—Munsifs.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of confirmation in the Judicial Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
				Rs.	
37	Shivanandan Prashad Singh, B.L. [1-6-1899.] [Bhagalpur.] (a), (c), (e).	Samastipur, Darbhanga, 14-4-1936.	8-5-1928	500 8-5-1936	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and H. S. Granted leave from 6th to 16th November 1937.
38	Saralendu Bhusan Sen Gupta, M.A., B.L. [1-6-1899.] [Ranchi.] (a), (e), (c).	Raghunathpur, Manbhumi-Singhbhum, 30-3-1937.	3-5-1928	500 3-5-1936	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S. and Oriya by H. S.
39	Nasir-ud-din Khan, B.L. [1-2-1901.] [Bhagalpur.] (a), (e), (c).	Bihar, Patna, 17-11-1936.	21-3-1929	500 21-3-1937	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S.
40	Sobhan Singh, B.L. [1-8-1901.] [Gaya.] (c), (a), (e).	Sitamarhi, Muzaffarpur, 31-10-1935.	14-3-1929	500 14-3-1937	Exempted from passing in Hindi.
41	Brindaban Bihari Lal, M.A., B.L. [1-10-1900.] [Shahabad.] (a), (c), (e).	Jamui, Monghyr, 31-10-1935.	14-3-1929	500 14-3-1937	Exempted from passing in Hindi.
42	Tribikram Narayan Sinha, B.L. [Saran.] [1-12-1901.] (e), (a), (e).	Madhipura, Bhagalpur, 17-11-1936.	27-3-1930	450 27-3-1936	Exempted from passing in Hindi.
43	Damodar Prashad, LL.B. [Patna. Gaya.] [1-11-1901.] (a), (c), (e).	Banka, Bhagalpur, 30-3-1937.	26-3-1930	450 26-3-1936	Exempted from passing in Hindi.
44	Bhagwan Prashad, M.A., B.L. [Gaya.] [1-4-1901.] (a), (e).	Patna, 23-4-1935.	26-3-1930	400 26-3-1934	Exempted from passing in Hindi.

(a) S. c. c. powers.

(e) Rs. 2,000, Rs. 3,000 or Rs. 4,000 powers.

(e) Has had Settlement training.

(c) Powers under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act.

## (c)—Munsifs.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of confirmation in the Judicial Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
				Rs.	
45	Nasim-ud-din Ahmad, B.L. [Patna.] [1-1-1902.] (a), (c), (e).	Arrah, Shahabad. 30-3-1937.	27-3-1930	450 27-3-1936	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S.
46	Ramanandan Prashad M.A., B.L. [Gaya.] [1-2-1902.] (a), (e), (c).	Giridih, Chota Nagpur, 4-4-1936.	27-3-1930	450 27-3-1936	Exempted from passing in Hindi.
47	Hemanta Kumar Chaudhuri, M.A., B.L. [1-12-1901.] [Bhagalpur.] (a), (e), (c).	Purulia, Manbhum, 17-11-1936.	1-6-1930	450 1-6-1936	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S. and Oriya by H. S. Exempted from passing in Bengali.
48	Ramjivan Sinha, B.L. [1-3-1908.] [Darbhanga.] (a), (c), (e), (f).	Bettiah, Muzaffarpur, 17-11-1936.	2-4-1931	450 2-4-1937	Exempted from passing in Hindi.
49	Anjani Kumar Sharan, B.L. [1-6-1903.] [Patna.] (a), (e), (c).	Palamau, 17-9-1937.	2-4-1931	450 2-4-1937	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S.
50	Horace Hector Chandra, B.L. [1-6-1902.] [Patna.] (a), (e).	Dhanbad, Manbhum, 11-3-1936.	2-4-1931	450 2-4-1937	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S. Passed in Bengali by H. S.
51	Ali Hasan, M.A., B.L. [1-3-1902.] [Darbhanga.] (a), (e), (c).	Barh, Patna, 5-6-1937.	30-4-1932	400 30-4-1936	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S.
52	Kanhaiya Singh, M.A., B.L. [Shahabad.] [1-7-1903.] (a), (c), (e).	Gaya, 23-4-1935.	25-3-1932	400 25-3-1936	Exempted from passing in Hindi.

(a) S. c. c. powers.

(e) Rs. 2,000, Rs. 3,000 or Rs. 4,000 powers.

(c) P. under section 153(b), B. T. Act.

(f) P. of a Dist. Judge under Part X of the Indian Succession Act, 1925.

## (c)—Munsifs.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of confirmation in the Judicial Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
				Rs.	
53	Jagannath Lal, B.L. [Saran.] [1-1-1904.] (a), (e), (c).	Muzaffarpur, 7-6-1934.	4-4-1932	400 4-4-1936	Exempted from passing in Hindi. Temporarily to Hajipur from 9th July 1937.
54	Ashiq Ali, B.L. [Shahabad.] [4-1-1904.] (a), (e), (c).	Chapra, Saran, 30-3-1937.	27-3-1932	400 27-3-1936	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and H. S. Temporarily to Siwan from 1st July 1937.
55	Shib Chandra Prashad, B.L. [Muzaffarpur.] [1-10-1904.] (a), (e).	Ranchi, 7-7-1935.	31-3-1932	400 31-3-1936	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and H. S.
56	Rajkishore Sinha, B.L. [6-2-1904.] [Saran.] (c)	Madhubani, Darbhanga, 23-4-1935.	25-4-1932	400 25-4-1936	Exempted from passing in Hindi.
57	Damodar Jha, M.A., B.L. [1-7-1903.] [Palamau.] (a), (e).	Chapra, Saran, 6-4-1936.	1-5-1932	400 1-5-1936	Exempted from passing in Hindi. Passed in Oraon.
58	Hridaya Narayan Sinha, B.L. [6-2-1904.] [Bhagalpur.]	Sitamarhi, Muzaffarpur, 17-11-1936.	19-5-1932	400 19-5-1936	Exempted from passing in Hindi.
59	Tribhuvan Nath Singh, B.L. [Saran.] [1-12-1904.] (a), (e), (c).	Monghyr, 3-9-1937.	31-3-1932	400 31-3-1936	Exempted from passing in Hindi.
60	Saiyid Ali Jawad, B.L. [Patna.] [1-3-1904.] (a), (e).	Katihar, Purnea, 30-3-1937.	24-9-1932	400 24-9-1936	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and H. S.
61	Anant Singh, B.L. [Shahabad.] [1-11-1904.] (a), (e).	Araria, Purnea, 30-3-1937.	8-4-1933	400 8-4-1937.	Exempted from passing in Hindi.

(a) S. C. C. powers.

(c) Powers under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act.

(e) Rs. 2,000, Rs. 3,000 or Rs. 4,000 powers.



## (c)—Munsifs.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of confirmation in the Judicial Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
				Rs.	
62	Habib-ul-Haq Fakhr-ud-din, B.L. [Patna.] [6-12-1905.]	Gaya, 6-4-1936.	1-4-1933	400 1-4-1937	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and H. S.
63	Radha Prashad Singh, LL.B. [Bhagalpur.] [Monghyr.] [6-11-1904.]	Patna, 6-4-1936.	1-4-1933	400 1-4-1937	Exempted from passing in Hindi.
64	Sachchidananda, B.L. [Patna.] [1-12-1904.]	Chapra, Saran, 11-3-1936.	1-4-1933	400 1-4-1937	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and H. S.
65	Kapileshvari Prashad Sinha, M.A., B.L. [Patna.] [1-2-1905.]	Darbhanga, 30-3-1937.	31-3-1933	400 31-3-1937	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and H. S.
66	Ramratna Singh, M.A., B.L. [Saran.] [1-3-1906.]	..	31-3-1933	400 31-3-1937	Exempted from passing in Hindi.
67	Saiyid Muhammad Hasan, M.A., B.L. [Patna.] [1-2-1905.]	Gaye, 17-11-1936.	1-4-1933	400 1-4-1937	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and H. S.
68	Shiva Kumar Prashad, B.L. [Darbhanga.] [1-4-1905.]	Sassaram, Shahabad, 2-6-1937.	1-4-1933	400 1-4-1937	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and H. S.
69	Muhammad Sulaiman, B.L. [1-4-1905.] [Purnea.] [Monghyr.] (a)	Bhagalpur, 14-9-1936.	3-5-1934	350 3-5-1936	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and H. S.

## (c)---Munsifs.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of confirmation in the Judicial Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
				Rs.	
70	Jugal Kishore Prashad, B.L. [6-4-1905.] [Gaya.]	Begusarai, Monghyr, 31-10-1935.	2-5-1934	350 2-5-1936	Passed in H. by H. S. and L. S.
71	Janki Prashad Singh, M.A., B.L. [12-10-1905.] [Shahabad.]	Kishanganj, 17-11-1936.	2-5-1934	350 2-5-1936	Passed in H. by H. S. and L. S.
72	Saiyid Khalil Mustafa, M.A., B.L. [3-12-1905.] [Bhagalpur.]	Chapra, Saran, 17-7-1937.	2-5-1934	350 2-5-1936	Passed in Hindi by I S. and H. S.
73	Kedar Nath, B.L. [6-12-1905.] [Gaya.]	Siwan, Saran, 18-5-1936.	3-5-1934	350 3-5-1936	Passed in H. by. H. S. and L. S. Addl.
74	Saiyid Zainul Abidin Naqui, B.L. [6-3-1906.] [Saran.]	..	8-5-1935	300 8-5-1936	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S.
75	Sarju Prashad Singh, B.L. [6-4-1906.] [Shahabad.]	Jehanabad, Gaya, 26-8-1935.	11-5-1935	300 11-5-1937	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S. Addl.

## c) —Munsifs.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of confirmation in the Judicial Service.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
				Rs.	
76	Rash Bihari Aikat, M.A., B.L. [Ranchi.] [12-9-1906.]	..	17-5-1935	300 17-5-1937	Exempted from passing in Bengali. Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S.
77	Jagdish Chandra Sinha, B.Sc., LL.B. [7-4-1907.] [Saran.]	Arrah, Shahabad, 2-7-1935.	11-5-1935	300 11-5-1937	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S.
78	Saiyid Muhammad Karim, B.L. [Patna.] [12-12-1908.]	Gaya, 6-4-1934.	25-4-1936	260 25-4-1936	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S. Addl.
79	Dakshineshwar Mukharji, M.A., B.L. [Patna.] [24-1-1909.]	Chapra, Saran, 2-1-1937.	25-4-1936	260 24-12-1936	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S. Addl.
80	Bhuvaneshvari Prashad, M.A., B.L. [Gaya.] [12-10-1907.]	Gopalgunj, Saran, 4-6-1937.	6-4-1936	260 6-4-1936	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S. Addl.
81	Kumar Ramji Prashad, B.L. [Patna.] [16-12-1907.]	Patna, 17-11-1936.	7-4-1936	260 7-4-1936	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S. Addl.
82	Kamla Kanta Datta, M.A., B.L. [Ranchi.] [12-4-1908.]	Bihar, Patna.	17-4-1937	260 17-4-1937	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S. Addl.
83	Muhammad Sarfaraz Hussain Khan, M.A., B.L. [Gaya.] [1-4-1909.]	Monghyr, 17-4-1935.	17-4-1937	260 17-4-1937	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S.
84	Mahendra Prashad Varma, M.A., B.L. [Saran.] [16-10-1909.]	Darbhanga, 17-4-1937.	17-4-1937	260 17-4-1937	Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S. Temporarily to Samastipur.
85	Tulsi Prashad Mukharji, M.A., B.L. [Purnea.] [24-7-1908.]	Bihar, Patna. 30-3-1937.	30-4-1937	230 17-4-1936	Addl. Passed in H. by L. S. and H. S.

## (c)—Munsifs on probation—(9)•

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment.	Pay and date of appointment in present grade.	Remarks.
				Rs.	
1	Sachchidananda Sinha, M.A., B.L. [Ranchi.] [15-7-1909.]	Monghyr, 27-4-1936.	27-4-1936	230 27-4-1937	P. of a magte., 3rd class. Passed in H. by L. S and H. S.
2	Kamal Kumar Bose, B.L. [Ranchi.] [16-7-1909.]	Purulia, Manbhum, 25-4-1936.	25-4-1936	230 25-4-1937	P. of a magte. 3rd class. Passed in H. by L. S. Exempted from passing in Bengali.
3	Shyam Nandan Prashad, M.A., B.L. [Gaya.] Hindi by H. S.] [1-8-1909.]	Bhagalpur, 17-2-1937.	27-4-1936	230 27-4-1937	P. of a magte. 3rd class. Passed in H. by L.S.
	Saiyid Saghir Husain, M.A., B.L. [Gaya.] [Hindi by H. S.] [1-2-1910.]	Jamui, Monghyr, 7-9-1937.	27-4-1936	230 27-4-1937	Passed in H. by L. S. Offg. Addl.

## (c)—Munsifs on probation — (9).

No.	Name and date of birth.	Station and date of joining.	Date of first appointment.	Pay and date of appointment in present grade.	Remarks.
5	Nirmal Kumar Das Gupta, M.A., B.L. [Bhagalpur.] [15-2-1910.]	Patna, 1-5-1936.	1-5-1936	Rs. 230 1-5-1937	Passed in H. by L. S and H. S. P. of magte., 3rd class.
6	Praphulla Kumar Banarji, M.A., B.L. (Monghyr) [24-2-1910] (G. R. and C. O. Tenancy Law, Hindi by L. S and H. S.)	Patna, 17-3-1937.	17-3-1937	200 17-3-1937.	
7	Saiyid Wasi-ud-din, B.L. [Patna] [24-4-1910] [G. R. and C. O. Tenancy Law, Hindi by L. S. and H. S.]	Muzaffarpur, 16-3-1937.	16-3-1937	200 16-3-1937.	
8	Achyuta Nand Sahay, B. L. [Monghyr] [15-1-1911.] [G. R. and C. O. Tenancy Law, Hindi by L. S. and H. S.]	Arrah, Shahabad, 16-3-1937.	16-3-1937	200 16-3-1937.	

## (d)—Public Prosecutors and Government Pleaders.

District.	Name of Public Prosecutors and Government Pleaders.	Date of appointment or re-appointment.	Term of appointment.
Bhagalpur ..	Rai Bahadur Ranajit Sinha, Government Pleader. Dhirendra Nath Sen (offg.).	11-2-1935	Three years. On leave from 1st January 1936.
	Muhammad Ismail, Public Prosecutor ..	15-11-1934	Three years.
Champaran ..	Khan Bahadur Muhammad Jan .. ..	10-11-1936	Do.
Darbhanga ..	Hari Krishna Chaudhury .. ..	20-6-1935	Do.
Dhanbad ..	Rai Bahadur Shiva Das Banarji .. ..	1-2-1935	Do.
Gaya ..	Rai Bahadur Purna Chandra Ghosh, Government Pleader,	14-1-1935	Do.
	Khan Bahadur Saiyid Hadi Hasan, Public Prosecutor.	8-12-1936	Do.
Hazaribagh ..	Nirmal Krishna Ghosh .. ..	1-3-1936	Do.
Manbhum ..	Rai Bahadur Ambujaksha Sarkar.. ..	21-3-1935	Do.
Monghyr ..	Khan Bahadur Muhammad Said-ud-din, Government Pleader.	8-7-1935	Do.
	Saiyid Muhammad Abdul Ghani, Public Prosecutor.	1-4-1936	Do.
Muzaffarpur ..	Rai Bahadur Shyamnandan Prashad, Government Pleader.	11-1-1936	Do.
	Bhubaneshvar Prashad, Public Prosecutor ..	1-9-1935	Do.
Palamau ..	Rai Bahadur Thakur Bhola Nath Sinha ..	21-11-1936	On probation for one year.
Patna ..	Pande Narsingh Sahay, Public Prosecutor ..	7-4-1937	Three years.
	Bhavani Sahay, Government Pleader ..	13-7-1936	Do.
Purnea ..	Rai Bahadur Binod Bihari Mazumdar ..	1-7-1936	Do.
Ranchi ..	Rai Bahadur Prafulla Kumar Banarji ..	24-5-1935	Do.
Santal Parganas	Suresh Chandra Chaudhuri .. ..	6-4-1935	Do.
Saran ..	Rai Bahadur Brij Bihari Prashad .. ..	24-1-1935	Do.
Shahabad ..	Rai Bahadur Sachchidanand Sahay .. ..	2-4-1937	Do.
Singhbhum ..	Rai Sahib Satya Kinkar Basu .. ..	19-1-1935	Do.

## PART XVII.

## JAIL DEPARTMENT.

## Scale of Indian Medical Service Officers in whole-time charge of Central Jails.

Rank.	Service.	Central Jails at Bhagalpur, Gaya, Hazaribagh and Buxar.		
		Pay.	Sterling overseas pay payable in England to officers of ex-Asiatic domicile.	Overseas pay drawn in rupees payable in India to officers of Asiatic domicile.
1	2	3	4	5
		Rs.	£	Rs.
Lieut. ..	....	650	..	150
Captain ..	(i) During the first three years of service as Captain.	800	{ .. 15 15	150 150 150
	(ii) With more than three years and less than six years' service as Captain.	900	{ 25 25 25	250 250 250
	(iii) With more than six years' service as Captain.	1,000	{ 25 25 30	250 250 300
	(i) During the first three years of service as Major.	1,100	..	..
	(ii) With more than three and less than six years' service as Major.	1,250	..	..
	(iii) With more than six years' service as Major.	1,400	..	..
Lieut-Colonel.	(i) Until the completion of 23 years' service.	1,650	..	..
	(ii) During the 24th and 25th years of service.	1,750	..	..
	(iii) After completion of 25 years total service.	1,850	..	..
	(iv) When selected for increased pay ..	2,000	..	..

*N.B.*—The Civil Surgeons in medical charge of the District Jails will draw their pay of the rank as shown in page 22 plus special pay for which pay slips will be issued by Accountant-General.

For general instructions for the guidance of the Drawing and Treasury Officers—see foot-note, page 18.

**JAIL DEPARTMENT.**

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment to the Jail Department.	Date of present appointment.	Pay or Allowance.	Remarks
				Rs.	
Inspector-General of Prisons, Bihar.	Lt.-Col. O. R. Unger, M.B.C.S. (Eng.), I.R. C.P. (Lond.), D.M.B. E. (Camb.), I.M.S.	27-11-1924	8-12-1931	2,300—50— 2,500. S.O.P. £13-6-8	Draws Rs. 2,500. S. O. P. £13-6-8.

**Superintendents of Central Jails.**

Bhagalpur ..	Major M. S. Gupta, I.M.S.	18-10-1936	18-10-1936	1,100	
Buxar ..	Lt.-Col. J. Chandra, M.B., B.S. (P.B.), I. M.S.	..	1-1-1932	O. P. 1,650 300	
Hazaribagh ..	Lt.-Col. K. B. Bharrucha, I.M.S.	21-3-1924	7-12-1936	O. P. 1,650 300	
Gaya ..	Captain D. P. Nath, I.M.S.	28-4-1935	27-6-1935	900	On leave.
	Lt.-Col. A. N. Palit, O.B.E., I.M.S.	8-9-1937	8-9-1937	..	Civil Surgeon in collateral charge.

**Superintendents of District Jails.**

Bankipur, 1st class.	Capt. A. C. Taylor, I.M.S.	29-9-1937	..	100	
Muzaffarpur, ditto.	Major C. R. Henderson, I.M.S.	12-10-1935	..	100	
Darbhanga, ditto	Lt.-Col. J. C. John, O.B.E., I.M.S.	22-10-1936	..	100	



## JAIL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment to the Jail Department.	Date of present appointment.	Pay or Allowance.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	---	------------------------------	-------------------	----------

## Superintendents of District Jails.

				Rs.	
Motihari, 1st class.	Dr. Girindra Chandra Bhaduri.	27-2-1937	..	100	
Chapra, ditto	Dr. Jafar Hasan ..	20-8-1937	..	100	
Purnea, ditto	Rai Sahib Dr. Sudhir Kumar Sen.	2-11-1936	..	100	
Purulia, ditto	Rai Bahadur Dr. Bidhu Bhusahn Mallik.	29-9-1937	..	100	
Monghyr, ditto	Dr. Jatindra Nath Bal.	25-9-1937	..	100	
Ranchi, 2nd class	Major F. H. Whyte, I.M.S.	21-3-1935	..	75	
Dumka, 2nd class.	Dr. Bankim Chandra Chattarji.	2-11-1935	..	75	

## Deputy Superintendents of Central Jails.

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment to the Jail Department.	Date of present appointment.	Pay.	Remarks.
				Rs.	
Bhagalpur ..	Mr. F. Robinson M.B.E. (Civil).	13-3-1921	1-4-1932	450—30—600	Counts War service of four years towards civil pension. On leave.
	Khan Sahib Abdul Qadir.	2-12-1910	9-8-1937	..	
Buxar ..	Rai Bahadur Pokhar Das Varma.	1-6-1918	15-1-1926	450—30—600	Offg.

## PART XVIII.

## REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

The time-scale of pay of District Sub-Registrars is Rs. 225— $\frac{25}{2}$ —300.

The pay of the Inspectors of Registration offices has been fixed at Rs. 350—20—450. The Personal Assistant will draw pay as District Sub-Registrar *plus* a special pay of Rs. 50 a month.

No.	Name.	Date of first appointment to the Registration Department.	Date of appointment to present post.	Station.	Pay.	Remarks.
-----	-------	---	--------------------------------------	----------	------	----------

## Inspector-General of Registration.\*

					Rs.	
1	E. O. Lee, I.C.S. ..	6-11-1936 ..	6-11-1936 ..	Patna ..	2,150 S. O. P. £30	On leave for five months and six days from 16th June 1937.
	Nripendra Nath Das ..	..	16-6-1937 ..	Patna ..	..	Offg.

## Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Registration.

1	Rai Sahib Nirod Nath Pal, B.A. (18-9-1884.) (Cuttack.)	1-9-1909 ..	14-11-1931 ..	Patna ..	300 S. P. 50	On leave for four months from 6th August 1937.
	A. F. Sultan Ahmad ..	..	9-8-1937 ..	Patna ..	325 S. P. 50	Offg.

\*Also Commissioner of Excise, Registrar-General of Births, Deaths and Marriages and Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, Registrar under the Provident Insurance Societies Act V of 1912 and Under the Indian Life Assurance Companies Act VI of 1912 and also *ex-officio* Registrar of Farsi Marriages and Registrar of Trade Unions and Registrar of Firms.

Personal Assistant to the Inspector-General of Registration is *ex-officio* Assistant Registrar of Joint Stock Companies.

## REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment in the Registration Department.	Date of appointment in the present grade.	Station.	Time-scale of pay and date of last increment.	Remarks.
-----	-------------------------	---	---	----------	---	----------

## Inspectors of Registration Offices—(1).

Rs. 350—20—450.

					Rs.	
1	Khan Sahib Saiyid Muhammad Rashid, B.A. (13-8-1884.) (Patna.)	23-4-1909	14-11-1931	Patna ..	450 14-11-1936.	

## District Sub-Registrars.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to the Registration Department.	Date of appointment to a District Sub-Registrarship.	Pay on time-scale and date from which drawn.	Station and date of posting.	Remarks.
-----	-------------------------	---	--	--	------------------------------	----------

## Selection Grade on Rs. 325—(2).

Jadunath Sahay (12-6-1888.) [Muza-farpur.]	19-3-1912	25-11-1927	Rs. 325 22-11-1933	Muzaffar-pur, 31-1-1933	Passed Law, Part 1, by L. S.
Abul Fazl Sultan Ahmad (24-6-1887). [Bhagalpur.]	30-5-1911	20-11-1927	325 21-6-1936	Patna, 5-10-1933.	Offg. P. A. to I.-G. R. from 9th August 1937.

## REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to the Registration Department.	Date of appointment to a District Sub-Registrarship.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Station and date of posting.	Remarks.
<b>District Sub-Registrars.</b>						
<b>Time-scale—Rs. 225—<math>\frac{1}{2}</math>—300—(12).</b>						
1	Anand Kishor Das (12-5-1886). [Balasore.]	3-3-1910	18-11-1926	Rs. 300 18-11-1932	Purulia, 1-11-1932.	
2	Saiyid Mazhar Alam (27-9-1882). [Champaran.]	20-3-1911	13-3-1927	300 1-3-1933	Motihari, 12-3-1936.	
3	Muhammad Fakhr-ud-din Khan (16-8-1885.) [Bhagalpur.]	16-11-1910	20-1-1929	300 27-12-1934	Chapra, 11-3-1936.	
4	Manik Chandra Banarji (17-9-1889). [Purnea.]	30-4-1913	16-11-1929	300 19-6-1935	Purnea, 23-4-1935.	
5	Saiyid Muhammad Israil Shahbazi (5-7-1888). [Bhagalpur.]	3-1-1912	3-12-1929	300 3-12-1935	Gaya, 23-4-1935.	
6	Khan Sahib Saiyid Mahbub Hasan (12-2-1890). [Darbhanga.]	5-12-1913	3-1-1931	300 21-10-1936	Monghyr, 23-4-1935.	
7	Saiyid Muhammad Faiq (16-12-1889). [Bhagalpur.]	30-3-1914	1-8-1931	300 17-8-1936	Bhagalpur, 23-4-1935.	
8	Rai Sahib Nirod Nath Pal, B.A. (18-9-1884). [Cuttack.]	1-9-1909	14-11-1931	300 28-9-1935	Patna, 14-11-1931.	P. A. on L.G. R. Draws a duty allowance of Rs. 50. On leave for four months from 6th August 1937.
9	Mathura Prashad (1-9-1891). [Gaya.]	10-7-1914	16-12-1931	300 9-4-1936	Darbhanga, 25-1-1935.	
10	Rasamay Sarkar (2-6-1892). [Manbhum.]	15-8-1914	1-7-1935	275 19-11-1936	Ranchi, 2-2-1934.	
11	Uday Narayan, B.A., (16-11-1891). [Shahabad.]	9-10-1914	21-6-1936	250	Hazaribagh, 30-10-1935.	
12	Chandrika Prashad Singh	..	..	250 25-12-1936.	Arrah, 31-10-1936.	Offg.
13	Bhaiya Dineshvar Prashad.	..	..	225	Patna, 2-7-1937.	Offg.

N.B.—All District Officers in the Regulation Provinces and all Deputy Commissioners in the non-Regulation Provinces are Registrars in their respective districts.

## REGISTRATION DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name and date of birth.	District.	Place and date of posting.	Percentage of fees.	Remarks.
<b>Sub-Registrars in sadr stations and cantonments, holding other offices.</b>					
				Rs.	
1	Sripati Chattarji ..	Singhbhum	Chaibassa, 25-2-1937	..	
2	Beni Madhab Prashad	Santal Parganas.	Dumka, 29-9-1936..	..	
3	Stephen Hari Tudu ..	Ditto ..	Jamtara, 22-3-1937	..	
4	Gaya Prashad ..	Ditto ..	Godda, 1-3-1937 ..	..	
5	Rai Bahadur Surendra Nath Sen.	Ditto ..	Deoghar, 5-6-1937	..	
6	Pashupati Sarkar ..	Hazaribagh	Chatra, 9-3-1936 ..	..	
7	Raj Ranjan Prashad Sinha.	Ranchi ..	Khunti, 28-9-1936	..	
8	Teju Bhagat ..	Ditto ..	Simdega, 8-8-1933	..	
9	Bagla Kanta Datta ..	Palamau ..	Latehar, 9-5-1936 ..	..	

All officers in charge of subdivisions in which no separate Sub-Registrar has been appointed are Sub-Registrars within the subdivisions.

## PART XIX.

## CANTONMENT EXECUTIVE OFFICER.

Name.	Place and date of posting.	Date of posting.	Pay.	Remarks.
Lieut. Jagdish Rai, I.T.F. ..	Dinapore..	21-11-1935	Rs. 400 C.A. 100	Defence Department, Government of India.

## INDIAN POLICE.

## (Monthly rates of pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic pay.		Overseas pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	Payable in England to officers of ex-Asiatic domicile.	Payable in India to officers of Asiatic domicile.
1	2	3	4	5
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st .. ..	350	..	..	100
2nd .. ..	375	..	..	100
3rd .. ..	400	..	..	100
4th .. ..	425	..	..	125
5th .. ..	450	..	15	150
6th .. ..	475	650	15	150
7th .. ..	500	675	15	150
8th .. ..	525	700	15	150
9th .. ..	550	725	25	250
	Efficiency Bar.			
10th .. ..	575*	750	25	250
11th .. ..	600	800	25	250
12th .. ..	625	825	25	250
13th .. ..	650	850	25	250
14th .. ..	675	900	25	250
15th .. ..	700	925	30	300
16th .. ..	..	950	30	300
17th .. ..	..	1,000	30	300
		Efficiency Bar.		
18th .. ..	..	1,050*	30	300
19th .. ..	..	1,050	30	300
20th .. ..	..	1,100	30	300
21st .. ..	..	1,100	30	300
22nd .. ..	..	1,150	30	300
23rd .. ..	..	1,200	30	300
24th .. ..	..	1,250	30	300
25th .. ..	..	1,300	30	300
26th .. ..	..	1,350	30	300
Selection grade ..	..	1,450*	30	300

Appointments above the time-scale—

Inspector-General of Police, Bihar Rs. 2,500—125—3,000 *plus* overseas pay £13-6-8 when otherwise eligible for sterling overseas pay.

Inspector-General of Police, Orissa, Rs. 2,250—125—2,500 *plus* overseas pay £13-6-8 ditto ditto ditto.

Deputy Inspectors-General Rs. 1,750—100—2,150 *plus* overseas pay £13-6-8 ditto ditto (old scale).

Rs. 1,950—50—2,150 *plus* ditto ditto (new scale).

The officers will draw pay in the senior or junior scale according as they are holding senior appointment (i.e., Superintendent of Police) or not. The probationary Assistant Superintendents of Police should be allowed to draw their first increment after one year's service irrespective of whether they have passed their Departmental Examination or not, but should not be allowed to draw their second increment until they have passed their examinations completely.

\*For general instructions for the guidance of the Drawing and Treasury Officers—see foot of page 18.

**Bihar Police service (monthly rates of pay):—**

Year of service						Scale of pay per mensem.	
						Old.	New. (With effect from 1st December 1933.)
						Rs.	Rs.
1st (probationers)	..	..	..	..	..	200	170
2nd ( do. )	..	..	..	..	..	200	170
3rd	..	..	..	..	..	250*	200*
4th (confirmation)	..	..	..	..	..	275*	220*
5th	..	..	..	..	..	300	240
6th	..	..	..	..	..	320	260
7th	..	..	..	..	..	340	280
8th	..	..	..	..	..	360	300
9th	..	..	..	..	..	380	320
10th	..	..	..	..	..	400	340
<b>Efficiency Bar.</b>							
11th	..	..	..	..	..	420*	360*
12th	..	..	..	..	..	440	380
13th	..	..	..	..	..	460	400
14th	..	..	..	..	..	480	420
15th	..	..	..	..	..	500	440
16th	..	..	..	..	..	520	460
17th	..	..	..	..	..	540	480
18th	..	..	..	..	..	560	500
19th	..	..	..	..	..	580	520
20th	..	..	..	..	..	600	540
21st	..	..	..	..	..	620	560
22nd	..	..	..	..	..	640	580
23rd	..	..	..	..	..	660	600
24th	..	..	..	..	..	680	23rd year & over.
25th and over	..	..	..	..	..	700	..
Selection grade for 7 per cent of the total cadre						800	700

\*For general instructions for the guidance of the Drawing and Treasury Officers—See foot of page 13.

## PART XX.

**POLICE DEPARTMENT.**  
**Gradation List of Police Officers and Appointments.**

No.	Name.	Date of first commission, or first appointment in Govt. service.	Date of first appointment to the Police.	Date of appointment to present rank.	District and date of joining.	Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN POLICE.</b>							
<b>Inspectors-General—(2).</b>							
<b>(Rs. 2,500—125—3,000.)</b>							
1	Lt.-Col. Arnott Edward Joseph Connell McDowell, C.I.E., I.A. [13-3-1883.]	8-5-1901	29-3-1908	29-6-1934	Patna, 10-10-1936	Rs. 3,000 S. O. P. £13 6 8 3-4-1937.	Passed in Higher Marathi, Pustu and Persian. High Proficiency in Urdu and Oraon. Military service from 8th May 1901 to 28th March 1908.
<b>Rs. 2,250—125—2,500.</b>							
2	Emil Athol Owen Perkin, C.I.E. [25-9-1889.]	26-11-1909	26-11-1909	1-4-1936	..	2,375 S. O. P. £13 6 8 1-4-1937.	Services placed at the disposal of the Government of Orissa for employment as Inspector-General of Police from 1st April 1936. On leave for five months and sixteen days from 10th June 1937.
	Arnold Eustace Bion, [2-2-1890.]	1-12-1910	1-12-1910	10-6-1937	Cuttack, 10-6-1937	2,250 S. O. P. £13 6 8	Offg. I. G. of Police, Orissa.
<b>Deputy Inspectors-General—(3).</b>							
<b>(Rs. 1,750—100—2,150)—Old scale. (Rs. 1,950—50—2,150)—New scale.</b>							
1	Cyril Templeton Brett, C.I.E. [23-7-1885.]	22-11-1906	22-11-1906	14-3-1931	..	2,150 S. O. P. £13 6 8 24-3-1934.	On leave for four months from 8th July 1937.
2	Joseph Edgar Bown, J.P. [17-2-1883.]	27-11-1902	27-11-1902	31-10-1932	..	2,150 S. O. P. £13 6 8 31-10-1932.	Passed in Mndari and Oraon. On leave for one year and nine months from 1st April 1935.
3	Eric Llewellyn Marriott, C.I.E., [28-5-1888.]	2-12-1907	2-12-1907	29-6-1934	..	2,150 (b) S. O. P. £13 6 8 10-10-1936.	On leave for one year, ten months and one day from 1st April 1936. (b) Effect will be given from the date of his joining duty.
	Alakh Kumar Sinha, O.B.E. M.A., (a) (29-6-1884) (Patna).	21-2-1908	21-2-1908	6-4-1936	Patna, 8-7-1937.	2,000 31-3-1937	Offg. Deputy Inspector-General of Police C.I.D. King's Police Medal.
	Clarence James Creed, M.C. (with-bar). (19-7-1894.)	21-3-1920	21-3-1920	19-2-1937	Muzaffarpur, 19-2-1937.	2,000 S. O. P. £13-6-8 30-7-1937	Offg. D. I. G., Northern Range, K. P. medal.
	Bertram St. Leger Ten Broeke, M.C. [8-9-1894.]	15-3-1921	15-3-1921	7-7-1937	Patna, 7-7-1937.	1,950 S.O.P. £13-6-8	Offg. D. I. G. Southern Range.



## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

Name.	Date of first commission, or first appointment in Govt. service.	Date of first appointment to the Police.	Date of appointment to present rank.	District and date of joining.	Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
-------	--	--	--------------------------------------	-------------------------------	--	----------

## INDIAN POLICE.

## Superintendents.

Selection Grade—Rs. 1,450—(2).

					Rs.	
Arnold Eustace Bion [2-2-1890.]	1-12-1910	1-12-1910	1-6-1922	..	1,450 S. O. P. £30	Offg. I. G. of Police, Orissa, from 10th June 1937.
			29-6-1934			
Colin Robert Baillie Murray, [12-2-1892.]	7-11-1911	7-11-1911	11-7-1936	..	1,450 S.O.P. £ 30	Passed in higher Pushtu, Mundari and Oraon, Services placed at the disposal of the Government of India, Home Department, with effect from 4th February 1936.
Colin Maxwell Wright-Neville. [19-2-1896.]	1-5-1921	1-5-1921	11-3-1937	Saran, 4-12-1935.	1,450 S.O.P. £30	Counts war service of three years towards civil pension. Offg. in the selection grade, from 11th March 1937.
James Edgar Pearman, O. B. E. [8-5-1896.]	10-10-1921	10-10-1921	7-7-1937	Cuttack, 10-5-1937	1,450 S. O. P. £30	K. P. Medal. Counts four years war service towards civil pension. Serving in Orissa as A.I.G. from 1st April 1936. Offg. in the selection grade.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name.	Date of first commission, or first appointment in Govt. service.	Date of first appointment to the Police.	Date of appointment to present rank.	District and date of joining.	Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
<b>INDIAN POLICE.</b>							
<b>Superintendents.</b>							
<b>Senior scale—Rs. 650—1,350—(30).</b>							
1	William Surridge Hitchcock. [14-11-1889.]	30-11-1910	30-11-1910	18-3-1922	..	Rs. 1,350 S. O. P. £30 30-11-1935.	King's Police Medal. On leave for nine months from 1st February 1937.
2	Alakh Kumar Sinha, M.A., O.B.E., (a) [29-6-1884.] (Patna.)	21-2-1908	21-2-1908	3-4-1923 28-4-1924	..	1,350 31-1-1937.	King's Police Medal. Offg. Deputy Inspector- General, C. I. D., 8-7- 1937.
3	Clarence James Creed, M.C. (with bar). [19-7-1894.]	21-3-1920	21-3-1920	10-9-1924	..	1,150 21-3-1937. S. O. P. £30	King's Police Medal. Counts war service of four years towards civil pension. Offg. D. I. G., Northern Range, from 19th February 1937.
4	Bertram St. Leger Ten-Brooke, M.C. [8-9-1894.]	15-3-1921	15-3-1921	9-7-1925	..	1,100 S. O. P. £30 15-3-1936.	Counts war service of four years towards civil pension. Indian Police Medal Offg. D. I. G., Southern Range, 7-7- 1937.
5	Reginald Arthur Proctor Hare. [13-2-1896.]	15-3-1921	15-3-1921	21-7-1925	..	1,100 S.O.P. £30 10-10-1936.	Counts war service of three years towards civil pension. On leave for seven months and six days from 11th March 1937.
6	Colin Maxwell Wright-Neville. [19-2-1896.]	1-5-1921	1-5-1921	7-4-1926	Saran, 4-12-1935.	1,100 S.O.P. £30 10-10-1936.	Counts war service of three years towards civil pension. Offg. in the selection grade from 11th March 1937.

(a) Holds listed post.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT...

No.	Name.	Date of first commission, or first appointment in Govt. service.	Date of first appointment to the Police.	Date of appointment to present rank.	District and date of joining.	Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
7	James Edgar Pearman, O.B.E. [8-5-1896.]	10-10-1921	10-10-1921	29-6-1926	Cuttack, 10-5-1937.	Rs. 1,100 S.O.P. £30 10-10-1936. S. P. 200	King's Police Medal. Counts war service of four years towards civil pension. Services placed at the disposal of the Government of Orissa from 1st April 1936. A.T.G., Orissa. Off. in the selection grade from 7th July 1937.
8	John Pim Watson Johnston. [20-5-1896.]	15-3-1921	15-3-1921	16-6-1928	C. I. D., Patna, 14-11-1934.	1,100 S.O.P. £30 15-3-1937 S.P. 200.	King's Police Medal. Counts war service of three years towards civil pension. First Asstt. to D. I.G., C.I.D.
9	Abul Fazl Abdul Hamid, O.B.E. [17-1-1897.] (Shahabad.)	10-3-1919	17-6-1920	14-2-1929	Singhbhum, 24-6-1936.	1,000 16-3-1935.	
10	Robert Douglas Kialmark Ninna. [20-4-1897.]	16-3-1921	16-3-1921	16-9-1929	Ganjam, 21-3-1937.	1,050 S.O.P. £30 16-3-1936.	King's Police Medal. Counts war service of two years towards civil pension. Services placed at the disposal of the Government of Orissa from 21st March 1937.
11	Arthur Charles Carter. [27-5-1897.]	24-3-1922	24-3-1922	8-2-1931	...	1,050 S.O.P. £30 24-3-1936	Counts war service of three years towards civil pension. On leave for eight months from 10th March 1937.
12	Harold Easton Bruce, M.C. [18-9-1897.]	15-3-1921	15-3-1921	14-3-1931	Muzaffarpur, 31-3-1936.	1,050 S.O.P. £30 12-9-1936	Counts war service of one year towards civil pension.
13	William Christopher McLean Magrath. [25-7-1898.]	12-9-1921	12-9-1921	15-4-1932	Hazari-bagh, 13-2-1937.	1,050 S.O.P. £30 12-9-1936 S.P. 100	Indian Police Medal. Counts war service of two years towards civil pension. Principal, Police Training College. Gets free quarters.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name.	Date of first commission, or first appointment in Govt. service.	Date of first appointment to the Police.	Date of appointment to present rank.	District and date of joining.	Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
						Rs.	
14	Albert Ernest Blewitt. [2-11-1898.]	12-6-1920	12-6-1920	3-8-1932	Bhagalpur, 1-10-1937.	1,050 S.O.P. £30 12-6-1937	
15	Roland Edward Stuart Ferguson. [22-8-1899.]	13-12-1921	13-12-1921	28-10-1932	Darbhanga, 28-10-1936.	950 S.O.P. £30 13-12-1936	
16	Frank Henry Charles Raynor. [18-1-1902.]	29-11-1921	29-11-1921	31-10-1932	..	950 S.O.P. £30 29-11-1936	Services placed at the disposal of the Government of Orissa from 1st April 1936. On leave for eight months from 22nd March 1937.
17	Saiyid Mojibur Rab, M.A., M.B.E. [1-9-1899.] (Gaya.)	1-11-1922	1-11-1922	2-11-1932	Manbhum, 4-11-1936.	925 1-11-1936	
18	Henry Joseph Milton. [21-12-1901.]	25-11-1922	25-11-1922	29-6-1934	Hazari-bagh, 11-3-1937.	925 S.O.P. £30 1-11-1936	
19	Khan Bahadur Saiyid Muhammad Shu'aib Rizawi (a) B.A. [11-11-1883.] (Monghyr.)	2-1-1908	2-1-1908	5-9-1930	E. I. Ry., Patna, 6-4-1936.	1,000 18-3-1933. Spl. pay 150	
20	George Freeman Murray Forbes, O.B.E., M.C. [5-6-1896.]	1-2-1922	1-2-1922	11-10-1926	Koraput, 21-11-1934.	1,000 S.O.P. £30 S. P. 100 1-2-1935	Counts war service of four years towards civil pension. (Madras officer.) Services placed at the disposal of the Government of Orissa from 1st April 1936 by the Madras Government.
21	Richard George McLaren Lane [29-6-1902.]	25-11-1922	25-11-1922	1-4-1935	Palamau, 28-10-1936	925 S.O.P. £30 1-11-1936	

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name.	Date of first commission, or first appointment in Govt. service.	Date of first appointment to the Police.	Date of appointment to present rank.	District and date of joining.	Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
22	Jayadeva Sahay, M.A., B.L. [2-1-1900.] (Palamau.)	30-4-1923	30-4-1923	12-5-1936	Sambalpur, 22-3-1937.	Rs. 925 30-4-1937.	Services placed at the disposal of the Government of Orissa from 1st April 1936.
23	Thomas Jack Walker. [4-7-1904.]	12-12-1923	12-12-1923	11-7-1936	Patna, 10-3-1937	900 S.O.P. £25 1-11-1936 S.P. 200	Passed in Bengal Higher. Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police.
24	Muhammad Ali Khan, B.A. [1-11-1900.] (Sambalpur.)	15-6-1924	15-6-1924	20-4-1937	Balasore, 1-4-1936.	900 15-6-1937	Passed in Oriya by H. S. Services placed at the disposal of the Government of Orissa from 1st April 1936.
25	Pran Kumar Mitra [15-10-1904.] (Unao, U. P.)	5-12-1924	5-12-1924	9-5-1937	Monghyr, 20-7-1937.	850 1-11-1936	
26	Ray Rajeshvar Prashad, B.A. [1-12-1895.] (a) (Patna.)	20-6-1920	20-6-1920	1-5-1934	Patna, 1-2-1937.	750 22-10-1936 C. A. 75	
27	Rai Bahadur Shishir Kumar Sanyal, B.A. [23-3-1888.] (a) (Jubbulpur.)	26-10-1908	26-10-1908	1-8-1934	..	1,050 4-12-1936	Under suspension from 1st October 1937.
28	Rai Bahadur Avadh Kishor Prashad Sinha, B.A. (a) [16-11-1896.] (Monghyr.)	3-1-1921	3-1-1921	10-2-1935	Santal Parganas, 6-11-1935.	750 2-1-1937	
29	Herbert Newton Hargreave [21-1-1905.] (b)	5-12-1924	5-12-1924	24-9-1937	Shahabad 1-10-1937.	850 S.O.P. £25 1-11-1936	
30	Khan Sahib Muhammad Zia-ud-din Sahib, B.A. (a). [1-12-1890.] (West Godavari).	31-5-1915	31-5-1915	7-4-1926	Puri, 30-3-1937.	1,000 1-7-1937	Offg. S. Police. Services placed at the disposal of the Government of Orissa from 1st April 1936 by the Madras Government.

(a) Holds listed post.

(b) Position not yet decided.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name.	Date of first commission, or first appointment in Govt. service.	Date of first appointment to the Police.	Date of appointment to present rank.	District and date of joining.	Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
-----	-------	--	--	--------------------------------------	-------------------------------	--	----------

## INDIAN POLICE.

## Assistant Superintendents—(28).

## Junior scale (Rs. 350—700).

						Rs.	
1	Indra Nath De, M.A. [20-12-1900.] (Darbhanga.)	24-4-1925	24-4-1925	24-4-1925 18-12-1926	B. N. Ry., Kharagpur, 9-4-1936.	850 24-4-1937 S. P. 150	Offg. S. Police. Draws pay of senior scale. Services placed at the disposal of the Government of Orissa from 9th April 1936.
2	Frank Frederick Percy Gill. [2-4-1906.]	16-11-1925	16-11-1925	16-11-1925 28-9-1929	Cuttack	825 S.O.P. £25 1-11-1936	Offg. S. Police. Draws pay of senior scale. Under orders of transfer to Orissa as Asst. to I. G. of Police.
3	John Edward George Chur-cher. [29-1-1905.]	16-11-1925	16-11-1925	16-11-1925 28-4-1928	Dhanbad, 3-11-1936	825 S.O.P. £25 1-11-1936	Offg. S. Police. Draws pay of senior scale.
4	Bimalendu Ray, B.A. [11-10-1903.] (Darbhanga.)	15-4-1926	15-4-1926	15-4-1926 22-10-1927	Purnea, 11-11-1936.	825 15-4-1937	Offg. S. Police. Draws pay of senior scale.
5	Ronald Giles Daubeney. [19-7-1907.]	17-11-1926	17-11-1926	17-11-1926 28-4-1928	..	..	Passed in Mundari. Under the Government of India, Political Department, from 23rd April 1936.
6	Bhola Nath Mallik, B.Sc. [9-4-1905.] (Santal Parganas.	13-4-1927	13-4-1927	13-4-1927 13-5-1928	Champaran, 24-11-1936.	800 13-4-1937	King's Police Medal. Offg. S. P. Draws pay of senior scale.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name.	Date of first commission, or first appointment in Govt. service.	Date of first appointment to the Police.	Date of appointment to present rank.	District and date of joining.	Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
7	Angus Denys Maguire. [2-10-1907.]	14-11-1927	14-11-1927	14-11-1927 28-9-1929	Dinapore, Patna, 23-6-1935.	Rs. 550 S.O.P. £25 1-11-1935 H. A. 25	Compensatory house allowance Rs. 25 if not provided with rent-free quarters.
8	Mithilesh Kumar Sinha, B.A. [30-9-1903.] [Patna.]	23-4-1928	23-4-1928	23-4-1928 5-5-1929	Patna, 9-3-1937.	750 23-4-1937 S.P. 100	Indian Police Medal. Offg. S. P. Draws pay of senior scale. Second Assistant to D. I. G., C. I. D.
9	William Leonard O'Brien Stalard. [29-8-1908.]	22-12-1928	22-12-1928	22-12-1928 27-4-1930	Cuttack, 1-4-1936.	550 S.O.P. £25 1-11-1936	Services placed at the disposal of the Government of Orissa for employment as A. D.-C. to the Governor from 1st April 1936.
10	Richard Cosby Stokes. [20th April 1910.]	24-11-1929	24-11-1929	24-11-1929 10-10-1931	Jamshedpur, 2-2-1937.	700 S.O.P. £15 1-11-1936 C. A. 75	Offg. Addl. S. P. Draws pay of the senior scale.
11	Sarada Prashad Varma, B.A. [15-1-1909.] (Shahabad.)	2-1-1931	2-1-1931	2-1-1931 17-12-1931	Ranchi, 21-2-1937.	675 2-1-1937	Offg. S. P. Draws pay of the senior scale.
12	Lawrence Walter Russell (B. 6-1-1912.)	19-11-1931	19-11-1931	19-11-1931 29-4-1933	Patna, 9-3-1937.	650 S.O.P. £15 1-11-1936	Offg. Addl. S. P. Draws pay of the senior scale.
13	Cecil Charles Whitaker, [B. 6-11-1911.]	8-11-1932	8-11-1932	8-11-1932 19-11-1934	Patna,	450 S.O.P. £15 1-11-1936 C.A. 50	On deputation as A.-D.-C. to His Excellency the Governor from 15th September 1937.
14	Pudiya Vittil Bhaskaran (18-11-1908) [Malabar North.]	21-1-1933	21-1-1933	21-1-1933 23-1-1935	..	450 21-1-1937	Services placed at the disposal of the Government of Orissa from 26th November 1936 by the Government of Madras. On leave for three months from 7th September 1937.
15	Bibhuti Bhushan Banarji, B.A. (1-2-1912.) (Monghyr.)	27-1-1934	27-1-1934	27-1-1934 16-12-1934	Koraput, 6-8-1936.	425 S.P. 100 27-1-1937	Services placed at the disposal of the Government of Orissa from 1st April 1936.
16	Roger Edward Rowley Lees. (14-8-1914.)	22-11-1934	22-11-1934	22-11-1934 10-10-1936	Jamalpur, 20-7-1937.	400 O. P. 100 1-11-1936 H. A. 25	In charge of Jamalpur Circle and Jamui sub-division.
17	Sachidanand Akhauri, M.Sc. [19-3-1911.] (Palamau.)	4-2-1935	4-2-1935	4-2-1935 14-12-1935	B. & N.-W. Ry., Samastipur, 6-2-1937.	400 4-2-1937 S. P. 100	

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name.	Date of first commission, or first appointment in Govt. service.	Date of first appointment to the Police.	Date of appointment to present rank.	District and date of joining.	Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
18	Mario Claude Clerici [8-11-1914.] (Hindi higher).	11-11-1935	11-11-1935	11-11-1935	Arrah, 14-2-1937.	Rs. 375 O.P. 100 1-11-1936	On probation.
19	George Robert Gwynne ffoulkes [9-6-1915.] Hindi higher and Law with and without books—Higher.]	11-11-1935	11-11-1935	11-11-1935	Muzaffarpur, 22-2-1937.	375 O.P. 100 1-11-1936	Ditto.
20	Rama Akhandeshwar Prashad Sinha, M.A. [2 9-1-1913.] (Shahabad.)	27-1-1936	27-1-1936	27-1-1936 24-4-1937	Gaya, 1-7-1937	375 27-1-1937.	
21	Patrick Moore Treasure (21-8-1916). [Law with books, higher and Hindi.]	1-12-1936	1-12-1936	1-12-1936	P. T. C., Hazaribagh, 6-12-1936	350 O. P. 100	On probation.
22	Frank Thomas Parsons (9-9-1916). [Law with books, higher, Hindi and Accnts.]	25-11-1936	25-11-1936	25-11-1936	Ditto 2-12-1936	350 O. P. 100	Ditto.
23	Tarak Nath Ghosh (2-10-1914). (Manbhum). [Law without book and Hindi higher.]	25-1-1937	25-1-1937	25-1-1937	Ditto 25-1-1937	350	Ditto.
24	Jotish Chandra Ghosh (28-11-1912). (Santal Parganas). [Law without book] and Hindi higher.	28-1-1937	28-1-1937	28-1-1937	Ditto 28-1-1937	350	Ditto.
	Vacant.						



**POLICE DEPARTMENT.**

No.	Name.	Date of first commission, or first appointment in Govt. service.	Date of first appointment to the Police.	Date of appointment to present rank.	District and date of joining.	Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
-----	-------	--	--	--------------------------------------	-------------------------------	--	----------

**Honorary Assistant Superintendent.**

				Nil.			
--	--	--	--	------	--	--	--

**BIHAR POLICE SERVICE.****Deputy Superintendents.**

Selection grade on Rs. 800—(2).

New Scale on Rs. 700.

						Rs.	
1	Khan Bahadur Saiyid Muhammad Ahson Ouli. (P) [1-7-1884.] (Patna.)	4-1-1906	4-1-1906	1-7-1921 1-8-1934	Gaya, 5-7-1937.	800	Promoted to selection grade from 1st August 1934. Offg. Superintendent of Police. Draws pay at Rs. 975 from 5th July 1937.
2	Chandra Mohan Jha, B.A., B.L., [11-2-1898.] (D.) (Purnea.)	1-8-1922	1-8-1922	1-8-1922 1-7-1937	Patna, C. I. D. 21-6-1937.	800 S. P. 75 H. A. 50	

(P) Officer promoted from the rank of Inspector.

(D) Officer directly appointed.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name.	Date of first commission, or first appointment in Govt. service.	Date of first appointment to the Police.	Date of appointment to present rank.	District and date of joining.	Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
-----	-------	--	--	--------------------------------------	-------------------------------	--	----------

## BIHAR POLICE SERVICE.

## Deputy Superintendents—(26).

Time-scale on Rs. 200—700.

New Scale on Rs. 170—600.

						Rs.	
1	Baleshvar Prashad, B.A. [1-7-1902.] (D.) (Muzaffarpur.)	1-11-1923	1-11-1923	1-11-1923 1-11-1925	Motihari, Champaran, 29-6-1937.	480 1-11-1936	
2	Ram Narayan Sinha, B.A. [1-2-1900.] (D.) (Saran.)	1-11-1923	1-11-1923	1-11-1923 1-11-1925	Ranchi, 10-7-1936.	480 1-11-1936	Indian Police Medal.
3	Ram Dayal Pande, B.A. [1-10-1902.] (D.) (Shahabad.)	16-6-1924	16-6-1924	16-6-1924 14-5-1927	Bihar (Patna), 23-3-1936.	480 16-6-1937 H. A. 25	In charge of the subdivision.
4	Bhim Nath Misra, B.A. [25-5-1902.] (D.) (Purnea.)	16-6-1924	16-6-1924	16-6-1924 16-12-1926	..	..	Passed in Mundari and Oraon. Services placed at the disposal of the Government of India, Home Department, from 7th April 1937 as Dy. C. I.O., Patna.

D.—Officers directly appointed.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name.	Date of first commission, or first appointment in Govt. service.	Date of first appointment to the Police.	Date of appointment to present rank.	District and date of joining.	Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
5	Satya Charan Chattarji, M.A. [12-9-1904.] [Ranchi.] (D.)	15-1-1928	15-1-1928	15-1-1928 15-1-1930	Sasaram, Shahabad 3-10-1936.	Rs. 400 15-1-1937 H. A. 25	In charge of the subdivision.
6	Saiyid Ali Bashir, B.A. [8-5-1903.] [Gaya.] (D.)	15-1-1928	15-1-1928	15-1-1928 15-1-1930	Monghyr, 15-6-1937.	400 15-1-1937	Indian Police Medal.
7	Baidya Nath Mazumdar, B.A. (D.) [3-7-1903.] (Patna.)	2-1-1929	2-1-1929	2-1-1929 2-1-1932	Darbhanga, 25-4-1936.	380 2-1-1937	
8	Rai Bahadur Jagat Bandhu Bhaumik (7-7-1883) (Mymensing.) (P.)	1-7-1904	1-7-1904	1-7-1929 1-7-1930	C. I. D., (Patna). 22-6-1929.	480 S. P. 75 1-7-1937	Indian Police Medal.
9	Rai Bahadur Ashvini Kanta Ray (1885.) (Patna.) (P.)	2-1-1907	2-1-1907	30-3-1930 31-3-1931	Purnea, 11-2-1937	460 31-3-1937	

D - Officers directly appointed.

P - Officers promoted from the rank of Inspector.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name.	Date of first commission, or first appointment in Govt. service.	Date of first appointment to the Police.	Date of appointment to present rank.	District and date of joining.	Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
						Rs.	
10	Akhauri Raghnath Sahay (1885) (Shahabad.) (P.)	2-1-1907	2-1-1907	1-7-1932	Bhagalpur, 29-7-1936.	400 31-10-1936	
11	Rai Bahadur Bansidhar Pande (Shahabad.) (P.) 24-6-1887.	3-9-1909	3-1-1911	16-9-1932 18-1-1933	C. I. D. (Patna), 7-4-1932.	380 18-1-1937 S. P. 75 H. A. 50	New scale.
12	Rai Sahib Janki Singh (1-7-1885). (Shahabad) (P.)	2-1-1907	2-1-1907	1-7-1933	Saran, 2-7-1934.	380 15-8-1937	New scale.
13	Khan Sahib Muhammad Ismail (1884) (Singhbhum.) (P.)	4-1-1906	4-1-1906	1-3-1934	Hazari-bagh 6-2-1936.	380 24-2-1937 K. P. M. A. 25	New scale. King's Police Medal. Passed in Mundari.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name.	Date of first commission, or first appointment in Govt. service.	Date of first appointment to the Police.	Date of appointment to present rank.	District and date of joining.	Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
						Rs.	
14	Rai Sahib Nagendra Nath Bagchi (1884) (Nadia). (P.)	2-1-1907	2-1-1907	1-7-1934	..	340 8-12-1936	New scale. On leave for four months from 29th June 1937.
15	Dibyendu Sundar Sinha, M.A. (1-2-1912). (Patna) (D.)	4-3-1935	4-3-1935	4-3-1935	Manbhumi, 9-3-1937.	200 4-3-1937	On probation, New scale.
16	Vankateshwar Prakash Singh, B.A. (24-12-1909). (Gaya). (D.)	9-3-1935	9-3-1935	9-3-1935	Bhagalpur 1-4-1937.	200 9-3-1937	Ditto. New scale.
17	Rai Sahib Sachindra Kumar Sen Gupta (1-7-1883) (Khulna). (P.)	4-1-1906	4-1-1906	1-7-1935 25-8-1935	Deoghar, Santal Parganas, 7-6-1937.	340 25-8-1937 H. A. 25	New scale. In charge of the subdivision.
18	Saiyid Ali Abbas, B.A. (1-10-1911) (Saran). (D.)	2-1-1936	2-1-1936	2-1-1936	Patna, 2-1-1937.	170	On probation, New scale.
19	Rai Sahib Ambujakshya Ganguli, (1885) (Bankura) (P.)	16-1-1908	16-1-1908	1-7-1936 10-10-1936	Kishanganj (Purnea), 1-7-1936.	320 14-6-1937 H. A. 25.	New scale. In charge of the subdivision.
20	Khan Sahib Saiyid Muhammad Abul Khair (1-7-1884) (Gaya) (P.). (Acctts.)	16-1-1908	16-1-1908	3-6-1936	..	300 27-10-1936	New scale. On probation. On leave for three months from 16th August 1937.
21	Rai Sahib Anohit Singh, (1-7-1887). (Saran) (P.). (Acctts.)	2-1-1909	2-1-1909	1-6-1936	Shahabad, 17-9-1936.	300 1-6-1937	New scale. On probation.

D.—Officers directly appointed.

P.—Officers promoted from the rank of Inspector.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name.	Date of first commission, or first appointment in Govt. service.	Date of first appointment to the Police.	Date of appointment to present rank.	District and date of joining.	Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
22	Eric Joseph Morris (7-12-1912). (Hazari-bagh (D) [Law, without books, higher, Hindi higher and [Acctts.]	2-1-1937	2-1-1937	2-1-1937	P. T. C., Hazari-bagh, 2-1-1937;	Rs. 170	New scale. On probation.
23	Sita Ram Sinha B.A. (20-11-1912) (Chapra) (D) [Hindi.]	2-1-1937	2-1-1937	2-1-1937	Ditto, 2-1-1937	170	Ditto.
24	Rai Bahadur Ram Briksh Singh (1888) (Saran) (P.). (Acctts.)	3-1-1910	3-1-1910	29-6-1937	Muzaffarpur, 29-6-1937	320 K. P. M. Allow. 25.	New scale. King's Police Medal.
25	Dhanapati Upadhyaya (10-9-1888) (Ballia) (P.) (Acctts.)	3-1-1910	3-1-1910	15-7-1936	Siwan (Saran) 3-4-1937.	300 15-7-1937 K. P. M. Allow. 37 H. A. 25.	New scale. King's Police Medal and bar to the medal. On probation. In charge of the sub-division.
26	Rai Sahib Ram Newaz Sinha, B.L. (1884) (Muzaffarpur) (P.) (Acctts.)	2-1-1907	2-1-1907	..	..	..	On probation.

## Second-in-Command, Gurkha Military Police Service.

Time-scale Rs. 250— $\frac{2}{3}$ —350— $\frac{2}{3}$ —450.

1	Sardar Bahadur T. S. Thapa. (12-10-1887) (Benares).	2-1-1914	2-1-1914	27-1-1925	Ranchi, 20-8-1920.	Rs. 425 28-5-1936	King's Police Medal. Counts Army service of six years two months and 21 days towards civil pension.
---	---	----------	----------	-----------	--------------------	-------------------	---

## Honorary Deputy Superintendents.

1	Rai Sahib Jagdev Prashad Singh.	..	..	1-4-1933	Bhagalpur, 1-4-1924.	..	Military Police. King's Police Medal. With bar.
2	Sardar Bahadur Tiku Singh Thapa.	..	..	1-4-1933	Ranchi Military Police, 20-8-1920.	..	Second-in-Command. King's Police Medal.

P.—Promoted officer.

D.—Officer directly appointed.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name.	Appointment.	Period of leave.	Date of commencement of leave.	Date on which leave will expire.	Remarks.
<b>Police officers on leave for more than three months.</b>						
1	J. E. Bown ..	D. I.-G. ..	Leave for one year and nine months, viz., leave on average pay for one month and sixteen days and on half average pay for the remaining period.	1-4-1936	31-12-1937	
2	E. L. Marriott, C.I.E.	D. I.-G. ..	Leave for one year ten months and one day, viz., leave on average pay for three months and sixteen days and on half average pay for the remaining period.	1-4-1936	1-2-1938	
3	W. S. Hitchcock	S. Police ..	Leave for nine months viz., leave on average pay for two months and 27 days and on half average pay for the remaining period.	1-2-1937	31-10-1937.	

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

No.	Name.	Appointment.	Period for leave.	Date of commencement of leave.	Date on which leave will expire.	Remarks
4	A. C. Carter ..	Supdt. of Police.	Leave on average pay for eight months.	10-3-1937	9-11-1937	
5	R. A. P. Hare	Supdt. of Police.	Leave on average pay for seven months and six days.	11-3-1937	16-10-1937	
6	F. H. C. Raynor	Supdt. of Police.	Leave for eight months	22-3-1937	21-11-1937	
7	E. A. O. Perkin, C.I.E.	Inspector-General of Police.	Leave for five months and sixteen days.	10-6-1937	25-11-1937	
8	C. T. Brett, C.I.E.	Dy. Inspector-General of Police.	Leave for four months.	8-7-1937	7-11-1937	
9	Rai Sahib N. N. Bagchi.	Dy. Supdt. of Police.	Leave for four months	29-6-1937	28-10-1937	



**PART XXI.**  
**TIME-SCALE FOR INDIAN EDUCATIONAL SERVICE FOR MEN.**  
**(Monthly rates of pay.)**

Years of service.				Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
					If drawn in sterling payable in England to officers of ex-Asiatic domicile.	If drawn in India payable to officers of Asiatic domicile.
1st	..	..	..	Rs. 400	£ ..	Rs. 150
2nd	..	..	..	450	..	150
3rd	..	..	..	500	..	150
4th	..	..	..	550	..	150
5th	..	..	..	600	15	150
6th	..	..	..	600	25	250
7th	..	..	..	650	25	250
8th	..	..	..	700	25	250
9th	..	..	..	750	25	250
10th	..	..	..	800	25	250
11th	..	..	..	850	25	250
12th	..	..	..	900	30	300
13th	..	..	..	950	30	300
14th	..	..	..	1,000	30	300
15th	..	..	..	1,000	30	300
16th	..	..	..	1,050	30	300
17th	..	..	..	1,100	30	300
18th	..	..	..	1,150	30	300
19th	..	..	..	1,200	30	300
20th and over	..	..	..	1,250	30	300
Lower selection grade. ,	..	}	..	1,250	30	300
			..	1,300	30	300
			..	1,350	30	300
			..	1,400	30	300
			..	1,450	30	300
			..	1,500	30	300
			..	1,550	30	300
Higher selection grade ..	..	}	..	1,650	30	300
			..	1,750	30	300
			..	1,750	30	300

The pay of the Director of Public Instruction, Bihar, has been fixed at Rs. 2,250—100—2,750 *plus* sterling overseas ;  
 213-6-8.  
 N.B.—For general instructions for the guidance of the Drawing and Treasury officers—see foot of page 11.

**TIME-SCALE FOR BIHAR EDUCATIONAL SERVICE FOR MEN.**

- (1) Class I (i) Rs. 360— $\frac{4}{3}$ —600 (efficiency bar)— $\frac{8}{3}$ —1,250.  
(ii) Rs. 300— $\frac{8}{3}$ —440—40—640 (efficiency bar)—40—1,000.
- (2) Class II—Senior Branch (i) Rs. 250— $\frac{4}{3}$ —450— $\frac{8}{3}$ —550 (efficiency bar)— $\frac{16}{3}$ —600— $\frac{4}{3}$ —800  
(ii) Rs. 200— $\frac{4}{3}$ —400—30—490 (efficiency bar)—30—700.
- (3) Class II—Junior Branch (i) Rs. 170—10—250.  
(ii) Rs. 144—7—200.

**BIHAR EDUCATIONAL SERVICE FOR WOMEN.**

- Class I— Rs. 325—15—475 (efficiency bar)—25—800.  
(ii) Rs. 280—12—400 (.....)—20—600—25—700.
- Class II— (i) Rs. 200—15—350 (efficiency bar)—15—500.  
(ii) Rs. 170—13—300 (efficiency bar)—13—430.

## PART

## DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC

No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Date of appointment to the Indian Educational Service or the former graded service.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.
-----	-------------------------	--	--	---	---

## Director of Public

Francis Ritchie Blair, M.A. (Edin.) (a) [10-4-1883.]	27-12-1913	27-12-1913	27-12-1913	Director of Public 20-7-1936 Instruction ———. 22-4-1937
---	------------	------------	------------	--

## INDIAN EDUCA

## Senior Selection

John Stuart Armour, M.A. (Glasgow), B.A. (Oxon.) (a) [25-1-1885.]	29-10-1914	29-10-1914	29-10-1914	Principal, Patna College, 15-7-1935 22-2-1936
---	------------	------------	------------	---

## Junior Selection

1	Hassanand Radha Krishna Batheja, B.A. (Oxon.) M.A. (Bombay) (a) [11-7-1891.]	6-11-1918	6-11-1918	23-9-1919	Principal, Greer Bhumi- har Brahman College, Muzaf- farpur, 16-8-1936.
2	Ashutosh Mukharji, M.A. (Cal.) (a) [16-4-1885.]	2-7-1906	2-7-1906	14-5-1919	Principal, Science College, 19-2-1935.

## XXII.

## INSTRUCTION, BIHAR.

No.	Pay.	Date of last increment.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
-----	------	-------------------------	---	------------	----------

## Instruction—Rs. 2,250—100—2,750.

..	2,250 0 0	20-7-1937	....	O. P. £13 6 8	Passed in Hindi by the H. S.
----	-----------	-----------	------	------------------	------------------------------

## TIONAL SERVICE.

## Grade (1)—Rs. 1,550—100—1,750.

	1,550 0 0	22-4-1937	....	O. P. £30 0 0 S.P. Rs. 250	Passed in Hindi by the H. S.
--	-----------	-----------	------	----------------------------------	------------------------------

## Grade (5)—Rs. 1,250—50—1,500.

1	1,400 0 0	16-3-1937	....	O. P. Rs. 300 0 0 S. P. Rs. 150	Passed in Hindi by the H. S.
2	1,300 0 0	22-2-1937	....	O. P. Rs. 300 0 0 S.P. Rs. 150	

No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Date of appointment to the Indian Educational Service or the former graded service.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.
3	Abdus Samad Khan, M.Sc. (Manchester) [1-4-1891.] (a)	15-7-1912	15-7-1912	1-5-1922	Dy. Director of Public Instruction, 19-8-1936.
4	Kamta Prashad, B.A. (Cantab.) [11-2-1890.]	9-12-1919	9-12-1919	5-3-1922	Professor of Physics, Science College, 15-7-1927.
	Herbert Dippie, M.A. (Cantab.) C.I.E., D.S.O. [10-12-1885.] (a)	3-12-1920	3-12-1920	3-12-1920	Director of Public Instruction, Orissa, 1-4-1936.
5	Bawa Kartar Singh, M.A. (Cantab.), D.Sc. (T.C.D.), F.I.C. (a) [17-4-1886.]	19-7-1911	19-7-1911	23-2-1921	Professor of Chemistry, 29-1-1936 Science College, 19-8-1936

## Time-scale—(6)—

1	Harichand, Docteur-es-Lettres (Paris) (a) [26-4-1889.]	8-4-1918	8-4-1918	26-12-1921	Professor of Sanskrit, Patna College, 25-4-1929.
2	Shyama Chandra Tripathi, B.A. (Cantab.) (a) [1-3-1893.]	29-1-1920	29-1-1920	23-2-1921	Principal, Ravenshaw College, 17-3-1936 19-8-1936
3	Frankrishna Parija, M.A. (Cantab.) (a) [1-4-1891.]	4-8-1921	4-8-1921	4-8-1921	Professor of Botany, Ravenshaw College, 4-8-1921.
4	Thomas Reuben Spiller, M.A. (Aber.) [9-12-1889.]	1-10-1920	1-10-1920	26-10-1923	Principal, Patna Training College, 3-8-1936. 22-4-1937.
5	Vacant .. ..	..	..	..	Inspector of Schools, Patna Division.
6	Vacant .. ..	..	..	..	Inspector of Schools, Chota Nagpur Division.

## TIONAL SERVICE.

No.	Pay.	Date of last increment.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
	Rs. a. p.				
3	1,300 0 0	19-8-1937	....	S. P. Rs. 150 0 0	Passed in Hindi by the H. S.
4	1,250 0 0	22-4-1937	....	..	Passed in Oriya by the H. S.
..	..	..	....	..	<i>Passed in Oriya by the H. S. Serving in Orissa.</i>
5	1,250 0 0	13-8-1937	....	S. P. Rs. 250	Passed in Oriya by the H. S.

## Rs. 400—50—1,250.

1	1,250 0 0	26-12-1934	....	..	<i>Passed in Hindi by the H. S. On Foreign Service as Principal, T. N. Jubilee College, Bhagalpur, for four years from 7-7-1934.</i>
2	1,250 0 0	1-3-1937	....	S. P. Rs. 150	Passed in Hindi by the H. S. Serving in Orissa.
3	1,250 0 0	1-4-1935	....	..	Passed in Hindi by the H. S. Serving in Orissa.
4	1,250 0 0	1-10-1935	....	O. P. £30 0 0 S. P. Rs. 150 0 0 <i>plus</i> Rs. 150 0 0	Passed in Hindi by the H. S. Also Inspector of European Schools.
5	Vacant.				
6	Vacant.				

No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Date of appointment to the Bihar Educational Service, Class I.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.
-----	-------------------------	--	--	--	---

## Officers drawing

1	James Lewis Hill, B.A. (Oxon.) [6-7-1902.] (a)	28-2-1927	28-2-1927	..	Professor of English, Patna College, 28-2-1927.
2	Shiva Parbati Prashad, B.A. (Cantab.) [1-1-1894.]	1-9-1928	1-9-1928	..	Professor of Physics, Science College, 1-9-1928.

## Bihar Educational

Men's Branch (32) (I)—Rs. 360— $\frac{40}{3}$ —600—

1	Ramesh Chandra Ray, M.Sc. (Cal.), D.Sc. (Lond.), F.I.C., F.I.S. sc. (Bang.) [21-1-1890.]	19-1-1915	19-1-1915	1-4-1930	Professor of Chemistry, Science College, 15-7-1927.
2	Subimal Chandra Sarkar, M.A. (Cal.), Ph.D. (Oxon.), M.B.A.S. [29-8-1889.] (a)	1-5-1917	1-5-1917	1-4-1930	Professor of History, Patna College, 15-7-1927.
3	Y. J. Taraporevala, B.A. (Cantab.) [17-11-1891.] (a)	5-11-1928	5-11-1928	1-4-1930	Professor of History, Patna College, 5-11-1928.
4	Dhirendra Nath Sen, M.Sc., B.A. (Cantab.) [9-12-1895.]	29-3-1928	29-3-1928	1-4-1930	Professor of Mathematics, Science College, Patna, 29-3-1928.
5	Gorakhnath Sinha, M.A. (Pat.) B.A. (Cantab.) [16-10-1897.]	17-7-1919	17-7-1919	22-10-1930	Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, 13-3-1934.
6	Phani Bhusan Ganguli, M.Sc. D.Sc. (London). [27-2-1897.]	6-1-1928	6-1-1928	1-3-1931	Professor of Chemistry, Science College, $\frac{6-1-1928}{1-3-1931}$
7	Pramatha Nath Das Gupta, M.Sc., Ph.D. (St. Andrews). [22-4-1893.] (a)	3-12-1914	3-12-1914	27-3-1932	Professor of Mathematics, Science College, 15-7-1927.
8	Bhabanath Mukharji, M.A., B.L. (Cal.) M.A. [Edn.] (Leeds). [20-10-1892.]	24-7-1922	24-7-1922	26-3-1933	Special Officer incharge of primary and girls' education, 1-11-1936.

## TIONAL SERVICE.

No.	Pay.	Date of last increment.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
-----	------	-------------------------	---	------------	----------

## special rate of pay.

	Rs.			Rs.	
1	1,400	28-2-1931	....	..	Against a post in class I of the Bihar Educational Service.
2	1,200 (850—50— 1,200).	1-9-1935	....	..	Against a post in class I of the Bihar Educational Service.

## Service, Class I.

(Efficiency bar)—<sup>50</sup>—1,250.

1	1,100	22-3-1937	....	..	
2	950	25-5-1937	....	..	
3	900	5-11-1936	....	..	
4	600	1-4-1937	....	..	
5	520	29-10-1935	Inspector of Schools, Patna Division, 7-4- 1937.	..	
6	600	1-3-1937	....	..	
7	900	9-8-1937	....	..	
8	750	24-7-1937	....	S. P. 150	



No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Date of appointment to the Bihar Educational Service, class 1.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.
9	Mohit Mohan Sen Gupta, M.Sc. (Cal.) Ph. D. (Edin.) [23-1-1897.]	9-2-1920	9-2-1920	14-4-1935	Professor of Physics, Science College, 14-4-1935. 1-6-1936.
(II) Rs. 300— <sup>1</sup> / <sub>2</sub> —440—40—640—(Efficiency)					
1	Gyan Chand, M.A. (Punjab) Ph.D. (London) [20-6-1893.]	6-9-1926	6-9-1926	26-3-1933	Professor of Economics, Patna College, 6-9-1926.
2	Sachindra Lal Das Varma, M.A. (Cal.), M.A. (Edn.) (London) [19-9-1893.]	17-1-1918	17-1-1918	14-4-1935	Headmaster, Ranchi zila school, 8-8-1936. 22-4-1937
3	Saiyid Ali Akbar Kazimi, B.Sc. (Pat.) M.A. (Cantab.) [21-12-1897.] (a)	6-7-1925	6-7-1925	14-4-1935	Inspector of Schools, Bha-galpur Division, 14-4-1935.
4	Jamuna Prashad, M.A. [27-9-1898.]	3-8-1922	3-8-1922	14-4-1935	Professor of Philosophy, Patna College, 28-8-1926.
5	Muhammad Fazl-ur-Rahman, M.A. (Pat.) B.A. (Lond.) [20-2-1906].	6-8-1932	6-8-1932	22-2-1936	Professor of English, Patna College, 6-8-1932. 22-2-1936
6	Kalim-ud-din Ahmad, M.A. (Pat.) B.A. (Cantab.) [15-9-1909].	31-8-1933	31-8-1933	25-3-1936	Professor of English, Patna College, 31-8-1933. 25-6-1936
7	Dr. Abu Nasar Muhammad Ali Hasan, M.A., Ph. D. (Lond). (1-10-1889.)	10-9-1913	10-9-1913	11-5-1937	Professor of Persian, Patna College, 17-7-1916,
8	Vacant .. ..	..	..	..	Professor of English, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College.
9	Vacant .. ..	..	..	..	Professor of History, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College.
10	Vacant .. ..	..	..	..	Professor of Economics, Patna College.
11	Vacant .. ..	..	..	..	Professor, Patna Training College.
12 to 23	Vacant.				

## TIONAL SERVICE.

No.	Pay.	Date of last increment.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
	Rs.			Rs.	
9	520	14-4-1937	....	..	
bar)—40—1,000.					
1	560	6-9-1937	....	..	
2	680	20-5-1937	....	S. P. 100	On special duty in the office of the Director of Public Instruction from 14th July 1937.
3	680	6-7-1937	Inspector of Schools, Chota Nagpur Division, 13-4-1937.	..	
4	560	28-8-1937	....	..	
5	370	6-8-1936	....	..	On probation for two years from 22nd February 1936.
6	370	31-8-1937	....	..	On probation for two years from 25th June 1936.
7	..	..	....	..	On probation for two years from 11th May 1937.
8	Vacant	..	....	..	
9	Vacant	..	....	..	
10	Vacant	..	....	..	In abeyance.
11	Vacant	..	....	..	
12 to 23	Vacant	..	....	..	Held by officers in the Indian Educational Service or officers drawing special rates of pay.

No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Date of appointment to the Bihar Educational Service.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.
-----	-------------------------	--	--	---	---

## Women's Branch (3)

1	Miss Nishibala Naik, B.A. (Holds the Cambridge Secondary Teachers' Diploma) (a)	19-7-1926	19-7-1926	4-5-1931	Inspectress of Schools, Bihar, 1-4-1936.
1	Miss Banalata De, B.A. ..	2-11-1914	2-11-1914	21-2-1933	Lady Principal, Bankipur 4-7-1930 Girls' School, .. 21-2-1933
2	Vacant .. ..	..	..	..	Lady Principal, Badshah Nawab Razvi Training College.

## Bihar Educational Service

## Men's Branch—(100)—

1	Barada Kanta Chattarji, M.A., B.L. (Calcutta) [30-11-1882.]	5-1-1911	5-1-1911	5-1-1911	Professor of English, Greer Bhumihiar Brahman College, 2-1-1931.
2	Saiyid Majid Alam, B.A. (Cantab.), L.T. (Allahabad) F.R.G.S. (London), F.R.E.S. (London) [7-11-1894.]	15-7-1918	15-7-1918	15-7-1918	Headmaster, Monghyr Zila School, 25-4-1935.
3	Charu Chandra Singh, M.A. [16-3-1887.] (a)	1-9-1915	1-9-1915	3-12-1915	Professor of Philosophy, Patna College, 1-9-1915.
4	Gostha Hari Sinha, M.A. (Calcutta) [18-12-1894.] (a).	20-7-1916	20-7-1916	29-11-1918	Professor of English, Greer Bhumihiar Brahman College, Muzaffarpur, 14-8-1926.
5	Kshetra Pal Das, M.Sc. (Allahabad) [8-7-1887].	1-7-1915	1-7-1915	1-1-1918	Professor of Mathematics, Greer Bhumihiar Brahman College, Muzaffarpur, 1-7-1915.

## TIONAL SERVICE.

No.	Pay.	Date of last increment.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
-----	------	-------------------------	---	------------	----------

## (I) Rs. 325—15—475—(Efficiency bar)—25—800.

	Rs.			Rs.
1	415	4-5-1937	....	..

## (II) Rs. 280—12—400—(Efficiency bar)—20—600—25—700.

1	650	1-6-1937	....	..
2	Vacant ..	..	....	..

## Class II. (Senior Branch.)

(i) Rs. 250—<sup>10</sup>/<sub>1</sub>—450—<sup>10</sup>/<sub>2</sub>—550—(Efficiency bar)—<sup>10</sup>/<sub>1</sub>—600—<sup>10</sup>/<sub>1</sub>—800.

1	800	5-7-1928	....	..
2	800	4-4-1934	Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division, 10-11-1933.	S. P. 100
3	800	3-12-1935	....	..
4	800	11-8-1937	....	..
5	760	1-1-1937	....	..

No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Date of appointment to the Bihar Educational Service.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.
6	Ramesh Chandra Sen, M.A. (Calcutta) [25-5-1885.]	1-7-1915	1-7-1915	1-1-1918	Professor of Physics, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College, Muzaffarpur, 1-7-1915.
7	Dr. Jiban Krishna Sarkar, M.A., Ph.D. (Calcutta) [16-3-1890].	16-1-1914	16-1-1914	1-1-1918	Professor of Philosophy, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College, Muzaffarpur, 25-7-1917.
8	Shib Nath Basu, M.A. (Calcutta) [7-8-1892].	1-10-1917	1-10-1917	1-1-1918	Professor of History, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College, Muzaffarpur, 14-7-1922 3-3-1923
9	Bireeshvar Chattarji, M.A. (Calcutta) [16-9-1890].	27-7-1915	27-7-1915	16-7-1918	Professor of English, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College, 11-9-1933.
10	Dr. Ananta Prashad Banarji-Sastri, M.A., Vidya-bhushan, Ph.D. (Oxon.) [1-12-1894] (a).	12-11-1918	12-11-1918	12-11-1918	Professor of Sanskrit, Patna College, 8-7-1924.
11	Rai Sahib Kumar Nath Banarji, M.Sc. [16-12-1892].	23-7-1914	23-7-1914	14-5-1919	Professor of Physics, Science College, 15-7-1927.
12	Rai Sahib Rajani Kanta Basu, M.A. [13-6-1886].	4-7-1910	4-7-1910	14-7-1919	Professor of Chemistry, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College, Muzaffarpur, 14-7-1919.

## TIONAL SERVICE.

No.	Pay.	Date of last increment.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
	Rs.			Rs.	
6	760	1-1-1937	....	..	
7	720	1-1-1937	....	..	
8	720	1-1-1937	....	S. P. 50	
9	760	16-7-1937	....	..	
10	720	12-11-1936	....	Offg. Pay. 80	Draws a hostel allowance of Rs. 70. Offg. in class I.
11	720	14-5-1937	....	..	Draws a hostel allowance of Rs. 70.
12	720	14-7-1937	....	..	

No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Date of appointment to the Bihar Educational Service.	Substantive appointment and date thereof
13	Harendra Nath Ganguli, M.A. [16-11-1887].	1-7-1915	1-7-1915	10-9-1919	Professor of Mathematics, Patna College, 15-7-1927.
14	Chandra Bhushan Ray, M.A., F.C.S. [16-8-1888].	21-7-1908	21-7-1908	12-7-1920	Professor of Chemistry, Science College, 15-7-1927.
15	Kesho Dayal, M.Sc. [17-6-1890].	5-8-1914	5-8-1914	12-7-1920	Professor of Physics, Science College, 15-7-1927.
16	Khan Bahadur A. N. Muhammad Mubarak Karim [April 1885].	12-11-1917	12-11-1917	12-1-1922	Superintendent of Islamic Studies, 12-1-1922.
17	Pramatha Nath De, M.Sc. (Cal.), M.A. (Lond.) (16-1-1894) (a).	28-10-1918	28-10-1918	1-8-1923	Professor of Mathematics, Science College, 1-6-1936.
18	Rai Bahadur Bechu Narayan, B.A., B.T. [13-9-1884]. (a).	4-9-1907	4-9-1907	24-6-1924	Headmaster, Patna Collegiate School, 21-6-1927.
19	Rai Sahib Jogindra Nath Ghosh, M.Sc., F.B.G.S. [February 1893]. (a)	2-1-1915	2-1-1915	9-3-1925	Professor, Patna Training College (Geography, Science and Hygiene), 2-4-1924. 9-3-1925
20	Bindeshvari Prashad, M.A. [13-1-1889].	1-7-1915	1-7-1915	16-5-1925	Professor of English, Greer Bhumiher Brahman College, 1-7-1915.

## TIONAL SERVICE.

No.	Pay.	Date of last increment.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
	Rs.			Rs.	
13	720	10-9-1937	....	..	Draws a hostel allowance of Rs. 55.
14	550	23-4-1934	....	..	On leave for seven months from 14th July 1937.
15	680	23-4-1937	....	..	
16	550	12-1-1932	....	..	
17	640	1-8-1937	....	..	
18	680	12-9-1937	Inspector of Schools, Tirhut Division, from 1-4-1937.	S. P. Rs. 100	
19	640	9-3-1937	....	S. P. Rs. 100	
20	640	16-5-1937	....	..	



No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Date of appointment to the Bihar Educational Service.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.
21	Atulanand Sen, M.A. [June 1889].	1-7-1915	1-7-1915	1-4-1925	Professor of History, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College, 1-7-1915.
22	Ananta Mohan Sen Gupta, M.A. [July 1885.]	1-7-1915	1-7-1915	1-4-1925	Professor of Physics, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College, 1-7-1915.
23	Saiyid Abdul Majid [22-11-1895].	1-7-1915	1-7-1915	1-4-1925	Professor of Arabic and Persian, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College, 1-7-1915.
24	Ram Narayan Lal, B.A., B.T. [29-10-1884.]	9-5-1907	9-5-1907	16-10-1926	Headmaster, Northbrook School, Darbhanga, 2-1-1937.
25	Nirmalmay Ghosh, M.A. [28-1-1892.]	2-12-1918	2-12-1918	2-12-1926	Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Patna College, 15-7-1927.

## TIONAL SERVICE.

No.	Pay.	Date of last increment.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
21	Rs. 550	1-7-1937	....	Rs. ..	Draws a hostel allowance of Rs. 55.
22	550	1-7-1937	....	..	
23	550	1-7-1937	....	..	
24	550	21-4-1936	....	..	
25	450	2-12-1936	....	..	

## BIHAR EDUCA

No.	Name and date of Birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Date of appointment to the Bihar Educational Service.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.
26	Ram Chandra Prashad, B.A., L.T. [16-1-1890.]	29-6-1910	29-6-1910	17-4-1927	Headmaster, Arrah Zila School, <u>2-1-1932</u> . 23-4-1934
27	Harbars Lal, B.A., B.T. [16-6-1887.]	30-9-1909	30-9-1909	2-6-1927	District Inspector of Schools, Patna, 18-6-1935.
28	Rai Bahadur Ashutosh Ghatak, M.A., B.Ed. [1-4-1891.]	27-11-1912	27-11-1912	1-7-1927	Headmaster, Patna High School, 15-11-1928.
29	Ramani Mohan Sinha, M.Sc. [2-9-1894.]	16-8-1915	16-8-1915	14-7-1927	Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College, 14-7-1919.
30	Debendra Kumar Bhattacharji, M.Sc. [22-2-1891.]	16-8-1927	16-8-1927	16-8-1927	Assistant Professor of Physics, Science College, 16-8-1927.
31	Rai Sahib Ambika Charan Mitra, B.A., B.T. [15-11-1882.]	4-10-1907	4-10-1907	19-8-1927	Headmaster, Hazaribagh Zila School, 23-7-1934.
32	Abdul Mannan, M.A. [1-7-1894.]	1-6-1916	1-6-1916	20-9-1927	Assistant Professor of Persian and Arabic, Patna College, 15-7-1927.
33	Gagan Chandra Ghosh, M.A., B.L. [1-10-1894.]	3-2-1920	3-2-1920	3-2-1928	Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College, Muzaffarpur, 3-2-1920.

## TIONAL SERVICE.

No.	Pay.	Date of last increment.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
	Rs.			Rs.	
26	500	18-5-1936	Headmaster, Muzafarpur Zila School, 15-4-1937.	..	
27	450	2-2-1937	....	..	
28	500	19-9-1936	....	..	
29	450	14-7-1937	....	..	
30	450	16-8-1937	....	..	
31	500	16-4-1936	....	..	
32	450	20-9-1937	....	..	
33	410	3-2-1936	....	..	

No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Date of appointment to the Bihar Educational Service.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.
34	Surjakanta Mitra, M.Sc. [16-12-1886.]	10-8-1911	10-8-1911	1-4-1928	Assistant Professor of Physics, Science College, 15-7-1927.
35	Raghubans Narayan, B.A., B.T. [19-11-1885.]	8-9-1909	8-9-1909	16-10-1928	Headmaster, Purnea Zila School, 3-7-1933. 23-4-1934
36	Dr. Dharendra Mohan Datta, M.A., F.R.S., Ph.D. [June 1898.]	13-11-1928	13-11-1928	13-11-1928	Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Patna College, 13-11-1928.
37	Bhupati Bhushan Mukharji, M.A., B.L. [1-1-1895.]	15-7-1918	15-7-1918	26-11-1928	Assistant Professor of Economics, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College, 5-6-1934.
38	Hafiz Shamsuddin Ahmad, M.A. B.L. [1896.]	11-7-1921	11-7-1921	11-7-1929	Assistant Professor of Persian, Patna College, 15-7-1927.
39	Muhammad Qam-rud-Doja, B.Sc. (Pat.), B.A. [Cantab.] F.C.S. (Lond.) [16-1-1906.]	28-10-1929	28-10-1929	28-10-1929	Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Science College, 28-10-1929.
40	Dr. Ishwara Datta, Ph.D. [Munich] [28-8-1896.]	4-11-1929	4-11-1929	4-11-1929	Assistant Professor of Sanskrit, Greer Bhumihar Brahman College, 4-11-1929.
41	R. K. Sharan, B.Sc. [London.] [3-9-1901.]	11-8-1929	11-8-1929	1-12-1929	Assistant Professor of Economics, Patna College, 11-8-1929.

## TIONAL SERVICE.

No.	Pay.	Date of last increment.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
	Rs.			Rs.	
34	410	1-4-1936	....	S. P. 50	
35	450	24-10-1934	Headmaster, Palamau Zila School, 27-7-1937.	..	
36	410	14-8-1936	....	..	
37	450	15-7-1936	Assistant Professor of Economics, Patna College, 7-7-1934.	..	Draws a hostel allowance of Rs. 70.
38	410	11-7-1937	....	..	
39	370	28-10-1935	....	..	
40	450	4-11-1935	Asstt. Professor of Sanskrit, Patna College, 7-9-1934.	..	
41	370	1-12-1935	....	..	

No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Date of appointment to the Bihar Educational Service.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.
42	Ishvari Datta Daurga Datti Sastri, M.A. [18-10-1890.] (a)	15-11-1917	15-11-1917	28-6-1930	Supdt. of Sanskrit Studies and Secretary to Sanskrit Association, 28-6-1930.
43	Kali Prashad, M.A., B.T. [1-7-1883.]	24-6-1907	24-6-1907	19-8-1930	District Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur, 15-7-1937.
44	Saiyid Abdul Aziz, B.A. [16-11-1884.]	17-4-1907	17-4-1907	13-8-1930	District Inspector of Schools, Manbhum, 20-7-1936
45	Kartik Nath Pande, M.A. [2-12-1897.]	3-9-1921	3-9-1921	12-9-1930	2-1-1937 Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Patna College, 3-9-1921.
46	Daya Maheshvar Dayal, M.A., L.T. [18-3-1886.]	26-7-1910	26-7-1910	13-10-1930	Headmaster, Dumka Zila School, 23-11-1933.
47	Muhammad Mazahir-ul Hasan, B.A., B.T. [16-1-1889.]	17-7-1912	17-7-1912	13-10-1930	Headmaster, Muzaffarpur Zila School, 26-4-1936.
48	Bijay Krishna Ray, M.A., B.Ed. [1-6-1893.]	18-5-1918	18-5-1918	13-10-1930	Headmaster, Motihari Zila School, 14-11-1933.
49	Dr. Tarapada Chaudhuri, M.A., Ph.D. (London) [1-10-1904.]	20-10-1930	20-10-1930	20-10-1930	Assistant Professor of Sanskrit, Patna College, 20-10-1930.
50	M. T. Gulrajani, M.A. (Cantab.) [6-8-1903.]	5-12-1928	5-12-1928	1-4-1931	Assistant Professor of English, Patna College, 5-12-1928 24-4-1937
51	Prafulla Kumar Sinha, M.A., B.Ed. [16-9-1894.]	2-1-1919	2-1-1919	4-5-1931	Headmaster, Chaibassa Zila School, 9-4-1936.

## TIONAL SERVICE.

No.	Pay.	Date of last increment.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
	Rs.			Rs.	
42	500	28-6-1936	....	..	
43	370	18-6-1936	....	..	
44	370	20-7-1936	....	..	
45	370	12-9-1936	....	..	Draws a hostel allowance of Rs. 70.
46	410	6-10-1935	Headmaster, Bhagalpur Training School, 20-4-1937.	..	
47	370	13-10-1936	Headmaster, Monghyr Zila School, 21-4-1937.	..	
48	410	21-3-1937	....	..	
49	370	20-10-1936	....	..	
50	410	5-12-1936	....	..	
51	410	18-10-1936	Headmaster, Dumka Zila School, 12-4-1937.	..	



No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Date of appointment to the Bihar Educational Service.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.
52	Akhauri Jagadanand, L.T. (16-3-1885.)	5-7-1909	5-7-1909	21-7-1931	District Inspector of Schools, Muzaffarpur, 2-9-1935.
53	Gyan Prashad Banarji, M.A., B.Ed. (19-6-1893.)	11-11-1918	11-11-1918	1-7-1932	District Inspector of Schools, Ranchi, 13-6-1935.
54	Gopi Nath Varma, B.A., B.T. (2-2-1889.)	3-11-1912	3-11-1912	22-7-1931	District Inspector of Schools, Monghyr, 25-6-1935.
55	Saiyid Sultan Ahmad, M.Sc., B.Ed., Dip.-in-Edn. (Leeds). [1-11-1893.]	27-6-1918	27-6-1918	16-8-1931	Headmaster, Chapra Zila School, 9-7-1934.
56	Satyendra Nath Das Gupta, B.A., B.T. (16-5-1885).	22-5-1909	22-5-1909	3-12-1931	Headmaster, Palamau Zila School, 26-2-1930 3-12-1931
57	Nareesh Chandra Chat- tarji, M.A., F.R.C.S., Dip.- in-Edn. (London.) [1-7-1896].	2-2-1920	2-2-1920	1-8-1930	Assistant Professor, Patna Training College (Mathematics), 3-1-1928.
58	Rai Sahib Jadubir Prashad, M.A., B.T. (16-3-1893).	5-10-1914	5-10-1914	3-12-1931	Headmaster, Ranchi Training School, 3-1-1928.
59	Mukti Prakash Sarkar, M.A. (Cal.) M.Ed. (Leeds.) (16-3-1898.)	19-10-1922	19-10-1922	24-12-1931	Registrar of Examinations, 21-3-1936 1-4-1936.
60	Siddhi Nath Misra, B.A., B.T. (16-2-1889).	2-12-1912	2-12-1912	11-1-1932	Headmaster, Bhagalpur Zila School, 2-1-1937.

## TIONAL SERVICE.

No.	Pay.	Date of last increment.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
	Rs.			Rs.	
52	310	9-7-1937	....	..	
53	370	19-7-1937	...	..	
54	370	16-3-1937	....	..	
55	410	19-7-1937	Headmaster, Arrah Zila School, 9-4-1937.	..	
56	370	31-5-1937	Headmaster, Purulia Zila School, 22-6-1936.	..	
57	370	1-8-1936	....	..	
58	370	16-5-1937	Headmaster, Patna Collegiate School, 1-7-1937.	..	
59	410	3-10-1935	....	..	
60	370	12-4-1937	....	..	

No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Date of appointment to the Bihar Educational Service.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.
61	Mohini Mohan Biswas, B.A., B.T. (16-6-1888).	17-4-1913	17-4-1913	1-7-1932	District Inspector of Schools, Santal Parganas, 1-7-1932.
62	Gurudev Prashad Sharma, B.A., B.T. (16-1-1884).	12-7-1909	12-7-1909	3-7-1932	Headmaster, Patna City School, 1-4-1936.
63	Shushil Chandra Ray Chaudhuri, M.Sc. (July 1890).	17-11-1924	17-11-1924	17-11-1932	Assistant Professor of Physics, G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur, 17-11-1924.
64	Dr. Paresh Chandra Datta, M.Sc., D.Sc. (Dacca) (February 1900).	17-11-1924	17-11-1924	17-11-1932	Assistant Professor of Chemistry, G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur, 17-11-1924.
65	Sisir Kumar Guha, M.Sc. (May 1899).	1-12-1923	1-12-1923	17-11-1932	Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Science College, 15-7-1927.
66	Uma Nath Jha, M.A. (6-8-1898).	7-8-1925	7-8-1925	7-8-1933	Assistant Professor of Sanskrit, G. B. B. College, Muzaffarpur, 7-8-1925.
67	Bhutnath Sen, M.A., B.Ed. [5-2-1895].	1-7-1919	1-7-1919	29-6-1934	Assistant Head Master, Ranchi Zila School, 21-3-1936.
68	Bansidhar Ghosh, M.A., B.L. (25-9-1891).	21-3-1916	21-3-1916	3-8-1933	Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Greer Bhumi-har Brahman College, 9-7-1935.
69	Man Gobinda Banarji, M.A., B.Ed. [16-1-1892].	18-12-1916	18-12-1916	29-6-1934	Master, Ranchi Zila School, 29-6-1926.

## TIONAL SERVICE.

No.	Pay.	Date of last increment.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
	Rs.			Rs.	
61	330	1-7-1936	....	..	Passed in Santali.
62	370	12-4-1936	....	..	
63	330	17-11-1936	....	..	
64	330	17-11-1936	....	..	
65	330	17-11-1936	....	..	Draws a hostel allowance of Rs. 55.
66	330	7-8-1937	....	..	
67	290	29-6-1936	....	S. P. 45	Performs the duties of the Headmaster, Ranchi Zila School, from 15th July 1937 in addition to his own duties as master of mathematics.
68	330	3-8-1937	....	..	
69	290	29-6-1936	....	..	

No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Date of appointment to the Bihar Educational Service.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.
70	Binoy Krishna Mallik, M.A. (1-7-1897).	23-7-1923	23-7-1923	21-11-1933	Assistant Professor of English, Patna College, 8-8-1926.
71	Ramdin Pande, M.A., B.Ed., Sahityopadhyaya, Hindi Sahitya Ratna. [7-8-1895].	6-4-1916	6-4-1916	29-6-1934	Master, Ranchi Zila School, 29-6-1926.
72	Ganga Nath Bhattacharji, M.A. [1-5-1896].	2-7-1926	2-7-1926	2-7-1934	Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Patna College, 15-7-1927.
73	Saiyid Hasan Askari, M.A. [1-9-1901].	2-7-1926	2-7-1926	2-7-1934	Assistant Professor of History, Patna College, 15-7-1926.
74	Saroj Ranjan Basu, M.A., B.Sc. (Lond.) (3-9-1897.)	15-12-1925	15-12-1925	14-7-1933	Assistant Professor of Economics, Patna College, 14-7-1926.
75	Muhammad Ismail, M.A. [15-2-1899].	25-9-1926	25-9-1926	25-9-1934	Assistant Professor of Arabic and Persian, Patna College, 25-9-1926.
76	Saiyid Altaf Karim, M.A. [November 1901].	29-8-1925	29-8-1925	27-9-1934	Master, Ranchi Zila School, 27-9-1926.
77	Dhirendra Nath Ghosh, M.Sc. (Pat.) A.I.I.Sc. (Bang.) [1-1-1901.]	15-7-1927	15-7-1927	15-7-1935	Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Science College, 15-7-1927.
78	Abdul Majid, M.A. [1-3-1892.]	1-7-1917	1-7-1917	15-7-1935	Assistant Professor of Arabic and Persian, Patna College, 15-7-1927.
79	Santosh Kumar Ghosh, M.A. (Pat.), B.A. (Oxon.) (7-4-1904).	15-7-1927	15-7-1927	15-8-1936	Assistant Professor of English, Patna College, 15-7-1927.
80	Bishva Nath Mukharji, M.A. (1-2-1902).	15-7-1927	15-7-1927	1-4-1937	Assistant Professor of Economics, Patna College, 15-7-1927.
81	Abani Mohan Banarji, M.A. [January 1901.]	23-8-1927	23-8-1927	23-8-1935	Master, Ranchi Zila School, 23-8-1927.
82	Nirmalananda Palit, M.Sc. [Pat.] (16-5-1903.)	1-11-1927	1-11-1927	1-11-1935	Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Science College, 1-11-1927.

## TIONAL SERVICE.

No.	Pay.	Date of last increment.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
	Rs.			Rs.	
70	290	21-11-1935	....	..	
71	290	29-6-1936	Assistant Professor of Sanskrit, G. B. B. College, 3-9-1934.	..	Passed in Orissa.
72	290	2-7-1936	....	..	
73	290	2-7-1936	....	..	
74	330	14-7-1937	....	S. P. 50	
75	290	25-9-1936	....	..	
76	290	27-9-1936	....	.	
77	290	15-7-1937	....	.	
78	250	15-7-1935	....	.	
79	250	15-8-1936	....	..	
80	250	1-4-1937	....	..	
81	290	23-8-1937	....	..	
82	250	1-11-1935	....	..	

No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Date of appointment to the Bihar Educational Service.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.
83	Bishvambar Dayal, m.sc. (Pat.) (1-7-1901.)	6-1-1928	6-1-1928	6-1-1936	Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Science College, 6-1-1928.
84	Muhammad Husain (16-6-1900).	15-10-1925	15-10-1925	16-7-1933	Assistant Professor of applied Chemistry, Science College, 16-7-1928.
85	Sudhendu Kumar Bose (28-8-1901).	18-9-1926	18-9-1926	1-1-1936	Assistant Professor of Physics, Science College, 16-7-1928.
86	Ramapati Gupta, m.sc. [14-8-1898].	16-11-1925	16-11-1925	16-7-1936	Assistant Professor of Physics, Science College, 16-7-1928.
87	Prafulla Chandra Sinha, m.sc. [6-6-1904].	15-1-1929	15-1-1929	15-1-1937	Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Science College, 15-1-1929.
88	Gupteshwar Nath, m.a. [15-4-1902].	16-7-1928	16-7-1928	11-5-1936	Assistant Professor of History, Patna College, 16-7-1922.
89	Lalit Mohan Chattarji, m.sc. [6-6-1905].	11-1-1929	11-1-1929	22-3-1937	Assistant Professor of Physics, Science College, 11-1-1929 22-3-1929
90	Dr. Satya Charan Chattarji, m.sc., d.sc., Cal., F.R.G. S. [2-9-1905]	15-7-1929	15-7-1929	15-7-1937	Master, Ranchi Zila School, 6-8-1936.
91	V. Ranga Chariar, m.sc. [1-1-1905].	15-7-1929	15-7-1929	15-7-1937	Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Science College, Patna, 15-7-1929.

## (ii) 200—40-2—400—30—700

1	Fateh Bahadur Lal, L.T. [16-10-1884].	18-8-1907	18-8-1907	27-6-1933	District Inspector of Schools, Palamau, 5-9-1935.
2	Rai Shyama Charan, L.T. (21-2-1883).	10-7-1906	10-7-1906	7-9-1933	District Inspector of Schools, Gaya, 17-6-1933 7-9-1933
3	Keshav Prashad, L.T. (18-8-1883).	24-2-1907	24-2-1907	1-11-1933	District Inspector of Schools, Champaran, 21-7-1937.
4	Dr. Sudhakar Jha, M.A. (Pat.) Ph.D. (Lond.) (12-2-1906).	31-3-1934	31-3-1934	31-3-1934	Assistant Professor of Maithili, Patna College, 31-3-1934.

## TIONAL SERVICE.

No.	Pay.	Date of last increment.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
	Rs.			Rs.	
83	250	6-1-1936	....	..	Draws a hostel allowance of Rs. 20.
84	330	16-7-1937	....	..	Draws a hostel allowance of Rs. 40.
85	250	1-1-1936	....	..	
86	250	16-7-1936	...	..	
87	250	15-1-1937	....	..	
88	250	11-5-1936	....	..	
89	250	22-3-1937	....	..	
90	250	15-7-1937	....	..	
91	250	15-7-1937	....	..	
(Efficiency bar at 490).					
1	280	6-9-1936	....	..	
2	280	17-6-1937	....	..	
3	240	1-6-1936	....	..	
4	280	31-3-1936	....	..	



No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Date of appointment to the Bihar Educational Service.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.
5	Ram Dayal Singh, L.T. (16-1-1887).	16-7-1909	16-7-1909	7-5-1934	District Inspector of Schools, Shahabad, 7-1-1934 7-5-1936
6	Bagala Kinkar Ghosh, L.T. (5-10-1883).	17-11-1910	17-11-1910	7-5-1934	District Inspector of Schools, Singhbhum, 9-3-1934 7-5-1936
7	Kamaleshvari Prashad, B.A., B.T. (1-3-1891).	1-12-1912	1-12-1912	26-7-1934	District Inspector of Schools, Hazaribagh, 22-7-1936 2-1-1937
8	Ihsan Ahmad Siddiq, B.A., B.Ed. (16-5-1891.)	23-12-1914	23-12-1914	20-7-1934	District Inspector of Schools, Darbhanga, 20-7-1934.
9	Pandit Hari Shanker Pandey, Kavyatirtha, Viyakaran Upadhyaya [2-2-1888].	24-12-1915	24-12-1915	14-1-1935	Assistant Professor of Sanskrit, Patna College, 14-1-1935.
10	Muhammad Karim, B.A., B.T. (16-6-1890).	26-6-1914	26-6-1914	25-4-1935	Headmaster, Gaya Zilla School, 18-4-1936.
11	Rai Sahib Ram Saran Upadhyaya, B.A., B.T. (1-1-1893).	1-7-1914	1-7-1914	25-4-1935	Headmaster, Patna Training School, 26-6-1934 25-4-1935
12	Thakur Prashad, B.A., B.Ed., (New.) L. C. P. Dip. in Phon. (Lond.), (1-12-1899.)	12-4-1928	12-4-1928	14-4-1935	Assistant Professor, Patna Training College (History), 23-10-1933 14-4-1935
13	Kripa Nath Misra, B.A. (Londn). (1-1-1903).	6-9-1933	6-9-1933	2-1-1936	Assistant Professor of English, Science College, 2-1-1936 1-6-1936
14	Rajendra Lal, L.T. (1-9-1899).	15-12-1910	15-12-1910	10-7-1937	District Inspector of Schools, Purnea, 10-7-1937.

## TIONAL SERVICE.

No.	Pay.	Date of last increment.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
	Rs.			Rs.	
5	240	1-6-1936	....	..	
6	280	11-6-1937	....	..	
7	240	1-6-1936	....	..	
8	240	20-7-1936	....	..	
9	315	14-1-1937	....	..	Appointed to the time-scale of Rs. 305— $\frac{3}{4}$ —320— $\frac{1}{4}$ —400—30—490 (efficiency bar) 30—700.
10	280	4-8-1936	....	..	
11	320	1-6-1936	....	..	
12	320	5-7-1937	....	..	
13	240	2-1-1936	....	P. P. 40	Personal pay will disappear when his pay reaches Rs. 280.
14	200	10-2-1937	....	..	On probation for one year.

## BIHAR EDUCA

No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Date of appointment to the Bihar Educational Service.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.
15	Saiyid Wajahat Karim, B.sc., B.T. (16-1-1890).	25-9-1912	25-9-1912	3-8-1937	Headmaster, Muzaffarpur Training School, 3-8-1937.
16	Badri Narayan, L.T. (5-1-1885).	14-10-1911	14-10-1911	16-9-1937	District Inspector of Schools, Saran, 12-8-1937 16-9-1937
17	Vacant .. ..	..	..	..	Headmaster, Purulia Zila School.
18	Vacant ..	..	..	..	Headmaster, Bhagalpur Training School.
	<i>Baldev Sahay, M.A., L.T.</i>	..	..	..	....
	<i>Ramchandra Prashad, B.A., B.T.</i>	..	..	..	....
	<i>Gokhuleshwar Sahay, B.A., B.T.</i>	..	..	..	....
	<i>Satish Chandra Chakravarti, M.A., Dip.-in-Edn. (M.B.A.S.) (London).</i>	..	..	..	....
	<i>Saiyid Muhammad Ahmad, M.A., M.Ed.</i>	..	..	..	....

## TIONAL SERVICE.

No.	Pay.	Date of last increment.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
	Rs.			Rs.	
15	250	1-1-1937	....	..	On probation for one year.
16	200	12-8-1937	....	..	Ditto.
17	Vacant.				
18	Vacant.				
	..	..	Headmaster, Chapra Zila School, 3-4-1937.	Pay 240 P. P. 10	
	..	..	Headmaster, Purnea Zila School, 19-7-1937.	Pay 210	
	..	..	Headmaster, Ranchi Training School, 23-6-1937.	Pay 210	
	..	..	Headmaster, Chai-bassa Zila School, 4-4-1937.	Pay 225	
	..	..	Assistant Professor, Patna Training College, 11-12-1936.	A. A. 200	

## BIHAR EDUCA

No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Stage of time-scale and date of last increment.
Bihar Educational Service (Class II)—				
				Rs.
1	Shital Prashad Sukla, M.A. [1-12-1897] ..	3-1-1923	3-1-1923	240 8-7-1937
2	Nityananda Chattarji, M.A. [22-2-1906] ..	23-7-1930	23-7-1930	240 23-7-1937
3	Dr. Kali Kinkar Datta, M.A. Ph. D. [1-5-1905]	11-7-1930	11-7-1930	240 11-7-1937

## TIONAL SERVICE.

No.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
-----	--	--	------------	----------

## Junior Branch—(24) (i) Rs. 170—10—250.

			Rs.	
1	Lecturer in Sanskrit, G. B. B. College, 8-7-1929.	..	..	
2	Lecturer in Mathematics, Science College, 15-7-1935.	..	..	
3	Lecturer in History, Patna 11-7-1930 College, <u>1-6-1931</u> .	..	..	

## BIHAR EDUCA

No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Stage of time-scale and date of last increment.
4	Surajdev Narayan, M.A. [28-9-1905] ..	9-1-1931	9-1-1931	Rs. 230 9-1-1937
5	Durga Prashad, B.A., B.Ed., Dip. in Edn. (Bristol), [23-2-1895.]	18-12-1918	18-12-1918	230 18-3-1937
6	Mahendra Narayan Varma, M.Sc. [12-3-1908]	7-3-1931	7-3-1931	230 7-3-1937

## TIONAL SERVICE.

No.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
4	Lecturer in History, Patna College, 18-7-1932.	Lecturer in History, G. B. B. College, 9-1- 1931.	Rs.  ..	
5	Lecturer in primary educa- tion, Patna Training College, 16-7-1931 <u>15-2-1933</u> .	....	..	
6	Demonstrator in Physics, 7-3-1931 Science College, <u>1-6-1936</u> .	....	..	



No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Stage of time-scale and date of last increment.
				(ii) Rs. 144—
1	Dharmendra Brahmachari Sastri, M.A., Kavyatirtha, Hindi Visharad [28-9-1905].	19-1-1935	19-1-1935	Rs. 158 19-1-1937
2	Nawal Kishor Prashad, M.A., B.L. [31-12-1901.]	2-7-1926	2-7-1926	200 19-7-1936
3	Dr. Iqbal Husain, M.A., B.L., Ph. D. [22-11-1905.]	26-8-1935	26-8-1935	179 1-5-1937
4	Saiyid Ali Akhtar, M.A., B.L., Dip. in Edn. [11-2-1899.]	2-11-1931	2-11-1931	172 22-1-1937
5	Bhola Nath Ghosh, M.Sc. [10-1-1909] ..	15-11-1933	15-11-1933	144 1-6-1936
6	Debi Das Chattarji, M.A. [31-12-1908] ..	18-1-1935	18-1-1935	158 7-7-1937
7	Zahir Ahsan, M.Sc. (Aligarh) [May 1908] ..	31-7-1936	31-7-1936	151 31-7-1937
8	S. A. Majid, M.Sc. (Aligarh) [20-1-1905] ..	31-7-1936	31-7-1936	151 31-7-1937
9	Habib-ur-Rahman, M.A., M.Ed. [Sept. 1909]	1-12-1936	1-12-1936	144 1-12-1936
10	Saiyid Najmul Huda, B.A. [1-9-1898] ..	11-12-1936	11-12-1936	144 11-12-1936
11	Narayan Prashad Shastri, M.A. [16-1-1907]	15-1-1937	15-1-1937	144 15-1-1937
12	Bishvanath Prashad, M.A. [6-9-1905] ..	19-1-1937	19-1-1937	144 19-1-1937
13	Shivanandan Prashad, M.Sc. [1-12-1915] ..	26-2-1937	26-2-1937	144 26-2-1937
14	Mr. Harihar Chakravartti, M.A., B.Ed. (Dip. in Geogr.) and in Edn. (Oxf.) F.R.G.S. [1-9-1898].	24-6-1936	24-6-1936	..
15	Sudhir Kumar Ganguli, M.A. [30-2-1897] ..	20-3-1922	20-3-1922	144 31-3-1937
16	Vacant .. .. .	..	..	..
17	Vacant .. .. .	..	..	..
18	Vacant .. .. .	..	..	..

## TIONAL SERVICE.

No.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
7—200.			Rs.	
1	Lecturer in Sanskrit and Hindi, Patna College, 19-1-1935.	..	..	
2	....	Asstt. Headmaster, Northbrook School, Darbhanga, 12-4-1937.	P. P. 50	Temporary.
3	Lecturer in Persian, G. B. B. College, 14-6-1936.	Lecturer in Arabic, and Persian, Patna College, 13-7-1936.	..	
4	Master, Ranchi Zila School, 17-4-1936.	..	..	
5	Demonstrator in Physics, Science College, Patna, 1-6-1936.	..	..	On probation for two years from 1st June 1936.
6	Lecturer in English, Science College, Patna, 7-7-1936.	..	..	
7	Lecturer in Geography, Patna College, 31-7-1936.	..	..	On probation for one year from 31st July 1936.
8	Lecturer in Geography, Patna College, 31-7-1936.	..	..	Ditto.
9	Master, Ranchi Zila School, 1-12-1936.	..	..	Temporary.
10	Lecturer in Urdu, Patna College, 11-12-1936.	..	..	
11	Lecturer in Hindi, G. B. B. College, 15-1-1937.	..	..	On probation for one year from 15th January 1937.
12	Lecturer in Hindi, Patna College, 19-1-1937.	..	..	On probation for one year from 19th January 1937.
13	Demonstrator in Applied Chemistry, Science College, 26-2-1937.	..	..	On probation for one year from 26th February 1937.
14	Master, Ranchi Zila School, 28-7-1937.	..	..	Temporary.
15	Lecturer in English, Patna College, 31-8-1937.	..	..	Temporary for two years from 31st August 1937.
16	Demonstrator in Chemistry, Science College.	..	..	
17	Lecturer in English, Patna College.	..	..	In abeyance from 20th July 1936.
18	Lecturer in Persian, Patna College.	..	..	

## BIHAR EDUCA

o.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Stage of time-scale and date of last increment.
				Rs.
	<i>Jagdish Narayan Sarkar, M.A.</i> ..	..	..	..
	<i>Saiyid Muhammad Ataur Rahman, M.A...</i>	..	..	..
	<i>Ramajna Pande, Vyakaranacharya</i> ..	..	..	..
	<i>Divakar Prashad Srivastava, M.A.</i> ..	..	..	..
	<i>Hari Prashad Basu Mallik, M. Sc.</i> ..	..	..	..

## TIONAL SERVICE.

No.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
	....	<i>Lecturer in History, Patna College, 19-9- 1932.</i>	Rs. <i>A. A. 172 19-9-1936</i>	
	....	<i>Lecturer in Persian, G. B. B. College, 15-1-1937.</i>	<i>A. A. 144</i>	
	....	<i>Master, Ranchi Zila School, 14-1-1935.</i>	<i>Pay 110 A.A. 48</i>	
	....	<i>Lecturer in Economics, Greer Bhumihar Brah- man College, 9-7-1934.</i>	<i>179 P.P. 21</i>	
	....	<i>Demonstrator in Che- mistry Science College, 14-7-1937.</i>	<i>Pay 110 A.A. 34.</i>	

No.	Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Government service.	Date of first appointment to the Education Department, whether permanent or temporary.	Date of appointment to the Bihar Educational Service.	Substantive appointment and date thereof.
-----	-------------------------	--	--	---	---

## Bihar Educational

## Women's

## (i) Time-scale—Rs. 200—15—

1	Miss Charubala Mandal, B.A. (Calcutta). (Holds the Oxford Secondary Teachers' Certificate.)	17-3-1913	17-3-1913	25-6-1913	District inspectress of schools, Patna and Shahabad, 31-1-1929.
2	Mrs. Akinchanbala Bose, B.A. (Allahabad).	16-9-1910	16-9-1910	31-7-1915	District inspectress of schools, Monghyr and Santal Parganas, 1-4-1930.
3	Miss Gertrude Almeida, B.A.	16-4-1915	16-4-1915	28-6-1926	District inspectress of schools, Ranchi, Hazaribagh, Manbhum and Singhbhum, 9-2-1927.
4	Miss A. McCullough, B.A. (Holds the Senior Anglo-Vernacular Teachership certificate of the Punjab.)	12-3-1920	12-3-1920	3-2-1927	District inspectress of schools, Darbhanga and Champaran, 29-6-1927.
5	Mrs. Charushila Raza, B.A., B.T.	1-8-1916	1-8-1916	24-1-1929	District inspectress of schools, Gaya and Palamau, 24-1-1929.
6	Miss Monica Chatterji, B.A., B.T.	12-8-1926	12-8-1926	6-4-1930	District inspectress of schools, Bhagalpur and Purnea, 6-4-1930.
(ii) Time-scale—					
	Miss Nur Jehan Khatun, V. Husain, B.A., B.T. (Holds Teachers' Diploma of London University.)	5-3-1933	5-3-1933	6-1-1934	District inspectress of Schools, Muzaffarpur and Saran, 16-12-1933.
	Mrs. V. B. Manuel, B.A., L.T. (Allahabad.)	..	..	..	6-1-1934 ....
	Miss D. Hansdah, B.A., B.T.	..	..	..	....

## TIONAL SERVICE.

No.	Pay.	Date of last increment.	Officiating appointment and date thereof.	Allowance.	Remarks.
-----	------	-------------------------	---	------------	----------

## Service, Class II.

## Branch—7.

## 350—(Efficiency bar)—15—500.

	Rs.			Rs.	
1	500	25-6-1937	....	..	
2	500	31-7-1935	....	..	On leave for one year with effect from 1st May 1937.
3	440	28-2-1937	....	..	
4	350	3-2-1937	....	..	Also holds charge of the office of the District Inspectress of Schools in Muzaffarpur and Saran from 8th September 1937.
5	380	1-1-1937	Lady Principal, Badshah Nawab Razvi Training College, 1-4-1936.	S. P. 100	
6	365	12-8-1937	....	..	

## Rs. 170—13—300—(Efficiency bar)—430.

..	222	5-3-1937	District inspectress of schools, Gaya and Palamau, 24-1-1935.	..	
..	..	..	District inspectress of schools, Muzaffarpur and Saran, 17-1-1935.	Pay 225 A. A. 23.	On leave for one month from 8th September 1937.
..	..	..	District inspectress of schools, Monghyr and Santal Parganas, 20-5-1937.	Pay 140 A.A. 30.	

## OFFICERS NOT WITHIN THE CLASSIFIED LIST.

Name and date of birth.	Date of first appointment to Education Department.	Present appointment and date.	Salary.	Remarks.
Mr. William Frederick Webster, M.B.E. [24-11-1880.]	6-6-1907	Supdt., Hazaribagh Reformatory School, 8-11-1921.	Rs. 750 (500—25—750) P. P. 50— ₹—150 11-9-1929.	Drawing persons pay at Rs. 15 from 11th September 1931. Granted an extension of service for two years and six months with effect from 24th November 1935.
Mr. Saiyid Saiyid Alam, M.A., LL.B. (Cantab.) (a), Bar.-at-Law [1-6-1891].	6-8-1917	Principal, Patna Law College, 1-2-1924.	975 (650—25—1,000)	
Bhagwati Kumar Sinha, B.A., B.L.	6-3-1937	Vice-Principal, Patna Law College, 6-3-1937.	400 (400— $\frac{1}{2}$ —500)	

# **CONTROLLING AND INSPECTING STAFF, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.**

Designation of officer.	Name of officer.	Salary per mensem.	Remarks.
		Rs.	
Director of Public Instruction ..	Mr. F. R. Blair, M.A. (Edin.) (a).	2,350 O.P. £13-6-8	
Deputy Director of Public Instruction.	Mr. Abdus Samad Khan, M. sc. (Manchester).	1,300 S.P. 150	
Special officer in-charge of Primary and Girls' Education.	Mr. Bhabanath Mukharji, M.A., B.L.(Cal.), M.A. (Edn.) [Leeds].	750 S. P. 150	
Inspectress of Schools ..	Miss Nishibala Naik, B.A. (a)	415	

## **Inspectors of Schools.**

Inspector of Schools, Bhagalpur Division (Bhagalpur).	Mr. Saiyid Majid Alam, B.A., L.T. (Offg.).	800 S. P. 100	
Ditto Tirhut Division (Muzaffarpur).	Rai Bahadur Bechu Narayan, B.A., B.T.	680	(Offg.)
Ditto Patna Division (Patna).	Mr. Gorakhnath Sinha, B.A. (Cantab).	520	(Offg.)
Ditto Chota Nagpur Division (Ranchi).	Mr. Saiyid Ali Akbar Kazimi, B.Sc., M.A. (Cantab.) (Offg.) (a).	680	

(a) Fellow of the Patna University.



**CONTROLLING AND INSPECTING STAFF, DEPARTMENT OF  
PUBLIC INSTRUCTION.**

Designation of officer.	Name of officer.	Salary per mensem.	Remarks.
-------------------------	------------------	--------------------------	----------

**District Inspectresses of Schools.**

			Rs.	
District inspectress of schools, Patna.	Miss Charubala Mandal, B.A.	500		
Ditto ditto, Gaya ..	Miss Nur Jehan Khatun V. Husain, B.A., B.T. (Offg.)	222		
Ditto ditto, Monghyr	Mrs. Akinchanbala Bose, B.A. Miss' D. Hansdah, B.A., B.T. (Offg.).	500		On leave.
Ditto ditto, Bhagalpur	Miss Monica Chattarji, B.A. B.T.	365		
Ditto ditto, Darbhanga	Miss A. McCullough, B.A.	350		
Ditto ditto, Muzaffarpur	Mrs. V. B. Manuel, B.A., L.T. (Offg.)	225		
Ditto ditto, Ranchi ..	Miss Gertrude Almeida, B.A.	440		

**PART XXII(b).****PATNA UNIVERSITY.**

Name.	Date of first appointment to the University.	Present appointment and date.	Salary.	Remarks.
Mr. Sachchidananda Sinha, Barrister-at-Law.	23-8-1936	Vice-Chancellor, 23-8-1936	Honorary.	
Rai Bahadur Kamala Prasad, B.A., L.T., I.S.O.	4-5-1931	Registrar, 4-5-1931 ..	Rs. 750—50— 1,000	Re-appointed up to December 1937 on a salary of Rs. 1,000 a month

**PART XXIII.****ECCLIASTICAL DEPARTMENT.**

Date of appointment to the ecclesiastical establishment.	Name.	Rank.	Pay.	Appointments, stations and remarks.
<b>* Indian Ecclesiastical Establishment.</b>				
1932 ..	Rev. L. W. Trotman	Junior Chaplain, 19-6-1932.	Rs. 700 S. O. P. £30-0-0	Chaplain of Bankipore. Also temporarily officiating as Chaplain of Dinapore in addition.
<b>Government-Aided Chaplains.</b>				
1932 ..	Rev. R. S. Chalk ..	C. M. S. Missionary.	..	Chaplain of Bhagalpur.
1923 ..	Rev. Ethelred Judah	A. C. S. Chaplain.	..	„ „ Muzaffarpur and Darbhanga.
1937 ..	Rev. G. Layton Jones	S. P. G. Mission.	..	„ „ Ranchi.
1934 ..	Rev. D. J. Morgan ..	A. C. S. Chaplain.	..	„ „ Monghyr and Jamalpur.

\* Chaplains on the Ecclesiastical Establishment become senior Chaplain after ten years' service.

## PART XXIV.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

## Indian Medical Service (Civil).

## (Monthly rates of pay.)

Rank.	Service in rank.	Basic pay.	OVERSEAS PAY.		
			Payable in England to officers of ex-Asiatic Domicile.	Payable in India to officers of Asiatic Domicile.	Year of total service.
1	2	3	4	5	6
		Rs.	£	Rs.	
Lieut. ..	....	500	{ .. .. ..	150 150 150	1 2 3
Capt. ..	(i) During first 3 years' service as Captain.	650	{ .. 15 15	150 150 150	4 5 6
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Captain.	750	{ 25 25 25	250 250 250	7 8 9
	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Captain.	850	{ 25 25 30	250 250 300	10 11 12 and over.
Major ..	(i) During first 3 years' service as Major.	950			
	(ii) With more than 3 and less than 6 years' service as Major.	1,100			
	(iii) With more than 6 years' service as Major.	1,250			
Lieut.-Col. ..	(i) Until completion of 23 years' total service.	1,500			
	(ii) During 24th and 25th years' service.	1,600			
	(iii) After completion of 25 years' total service.	1,700			
	(iv) When selected for increased pay.	1,850			

N.B.—Until the completion of 23 years' service basic pay is regulated according to rank and service in rank (columns 1 and 2) which, owing to the system of accelerated promotion may be in advance of the time-scale of promotion. Overseas pay is regulated solely with reference to length of total service (column 6), e.g., if an officer attains the rank of Major in the 10th year of his service he will draw overseas pay at the rate of Rs. 250 a month.

N.B.—For general instructions for the guidance of the Drawing and Treasury Officers, see foot of page 13.

# **TIME-SCALE OF PAY OF CIVIL ASSISTANT SURGEONS.**

Year of service.

Pay per mensem

Rs.

1st year	..	..	..	..	..	..	200
2nd „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	200
3rd „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	225
4th „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	225
5th „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	250
6th „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	250
7th „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	275

## **Post-Graduate Course of three months and practical examination at the end.**

8th year ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	275
9th „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300*
10th „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	300
11th „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	325
12th „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	325
13th „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	350
14th „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	350

## **Second Post-Graduate Course of three months and practical examination at the end.**

### **Efficiency Bar.**

15th year	..	..	..	..	..	..	375*
16th „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	375
17th „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	400
18th „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	400
Senior Grade of five posts on	..	..	..	..	..	..	425(b)
Ditto of five posts on	..	..	..	..	..	..	450(b)

\* Failure to pass the septennial P.-G. Course will entail stoppage of increment due in the 9th and 15th year of one's service, as the case may be.

(b) Promotion to these posts are made by selection.

N.B.—For general instructions for the guidance of the Drawing and Treasury Officers, see page 13.

Civil Assistant Surgeons or Military Assistant Surgeons appointed to be Civil Surgeons or while officiating as Civil Surgeons draw pay as follows :—

Year of service.							Pay per mensem.
							Rs.
1st year	..	..	..	..	..	..	500
2nd „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	550
3rd „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	600
4th „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	650
5th „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	700
6th „ ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	800
7th „ and over	..	..	..	..	..	..	900
Selection post	..	..	..	..	..	..	1,000(a)

The revised scale of pay of Civil Surgeons (appointed from Assistant Surgeons) is Rs. 430—40—590—80—750. .

The revised scale of pay of Civil Assistant Surgeons is Rs. 180—20-2—340 with senior grades of Rs. 360 and Rs. 380.

---

(a) Open to officers of the I. M. D. and C. A. S.

## BIHAR CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Service.	Rank and name.	Date of confirmation in Civil Dept.	Date of first Commission.	Appointments, both substantive and officiating, and dates.	Salary of present appointment.	Remarks.
----------	----------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------	--	--------------------------------	----------

## Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bihar.

Y. M.	Colonel.				Rs.	
31 8	Mills, Percy Strickland, M.B., B.S. (Lond.), M.B.C. S. (Eng.), D.T. M.&H. (Lond.).	1-5-1921	1-2-1906	Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals, Bihar, 13-5-1935.	2,750 S. O. P. £13-6-8	

## List of Indian Medical Service Officers serving under the Government of Bihar.

Y. M.	Lieut.-Colonel.				Rs.	
27 8	Palit, Anath Nath, O.B.E., F.R.C.S.E.	4-10-1922	29-1-1910	Civil Surgeon, Gaya 31-10-1936.	1,850 O. P. 300.	
26 2	Duncan, Archibald Wallace, D.T.M. & H. (Eng.).	7-4-1923	29-7-1911	Civil Surgeon, Bhagalpur, 1-11-1932.	1,700 £30 S.O.P. 75 S.P.	On leave for 28 months from 11th March 1937 preparatory to retirement.
25 2	John, Jordan Constantine, O.B.E., M.B.	19-7-1924	27-7-1912	Civil Surgeon, Darbhanga, 10-11-1931.	1,700 S.O.P. £30	
					S. P. 200	As Supdt., Medical School.
					S. P. 100	As Supdt., Jail.
22 2	Unger, O.R., M.B.C.S. (Eng.), L.B.C.P. (Lond.), D.M.B.E. (Camb.), I.M.S.	7-4-1927	16-7-1915	Inspector-General of Prisons, Bihar, 8-12-1931.	2,500 S. O. P. £13-6-8	
22 9	A. N. Bose, M.B.E. M.B.I.M.S., F.R.C.P. (Lond.).	1-4-1926	13-3-1916	Professor of Pathology, Patna Medical College, 1-4-1926. Also Bacteriologist to the Government of Bihar, 9-2-1928.	1,500 300 O. P. 250 S. P. 300 S. P.	Service for pay, pension and promotion counts from 8-12-1914.
22 2	H. G. Alexander (a). I.M.S.	1-8-1930	16-7-1915	Professor of Surgery, Patna Medical College, 3-7-1929.	1,500 S. O. P. £30 S. P. 250	On leave preparatory to retirement for twenty-six months from 16-6-1936.

## BIHAR CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Service.	Rank and name.	Date of confirmation in Civil Dept.	Date of first Commission.	Appointments, both substantive and officiating, and dates.	Salary of present appointment.	Remarks.
----------	----------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------	--	--------------------------------	----------

## List of Indian Medical Service Officers serving under the Government of Bihar.

Y. M.	<i>Lt.-Col.—concl'd.</i>				Rs.	
22 10	Bharucha, Kai-khusru By-ramji.	9-1-1928	1-11-1920	Supdt., Hazari-bagh Central Jail, 7-12-1936.	1,650 300 O. P.	Service for pay, pension and promotion counts from 26-11-1914.
22 4	Mitra, Samarendra Lal, M.B.	5-9-1925	1-11-1920	Director of Public Health, Bihar, 15-2-1937.	2,280	Service for pay, pension and promotion counts from 20-5-1915.
20 7	Dhunjibhoy, J. E., M.B.	1-4-1927	1-11-1920	Superintendent, Ranchi Indian Mental Hospital, 1-4-1925.	1,500 250 S. P. 300 O. P.	Service for pay, pension and promotion counts from 20-2-1917.
21 1	J. Chandra ..	30-10-1931	1-11-1920	Supdt., Buxar Central Jail, 1-1-1932.	1,650 O. P. 300	Service for pay, pension and promotion counts from 21-8-1916.
	<i>Major.</i>					
16 6	Major F. H. Whyte.	22-1-1932	22-2-1924	Civil Surgeon, Ranchi, 21-3-1935.	1,100 £ 30 S. P. 75	Service from 6-9-1917 to 12-7-1920 counts for pay, pension and promotion.
18 0	Major H. M. Strickland.	24-1-1932	25-2-1921	Civil Surgeon, Bhagalpur, 23-8-1937.	1,250 £30 S. P. 75	Service for pay, pension and promotion counts from 22-9-1919.
14 9	Major C. R. Henderson, M.B., Ch. B.	9-5-1932	20-1-1923	Civil Surgeon, Muzaffarpur, 7-4-1934.	1,100 £30 S. P. 100	

## BIHAR CIVIL MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Service.	Rank and name.	Date of confirmation in Civil Dept.	Date of first Commission.	Appointments, both substantive and officiating, and dates.	Salary of present appointment.	Remarks.
----------	----------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------	--	--------------------------------	----------

## List of Indian Medical Service Officers serving under the Government of Bihar.

Y M.		Date of confirmation in Civil Dept.	Date of first Commission.	Appointments, both substantive and officiating, and dates.	Rs.		Remarks.
14	7	29-9-1932	28-2-1923	Medical Supdt., Ranchi European Mental Hospital, 24-10-1934.	950 S. O. P. £30 S. P. 250		
16	11	30-3-1933	1-11-1920	..	1,400 O. P. 300		Service for pay, pension and promotion 27-8-1917 to 31-10-1920. Services placed at the disposal of the Government of Orissa. Local rank without effect on pay and pension.
7	8	18-6-1937	27-4-1931	Gaya Central Jail, 27-6-1935.	900		On leave for one month from 8-9-1937.
		..	30-4-1928	..	750 S. O. P. £25		Services placed at the disposal of the Government of Orissa from 1-4-1936. On leave for one year from 3-6-1937.
		..	..	Civil Surgeon, Hazaribagh, 8-10-1935.	750 £25		Draws Rs. 50 as Superintendent, Reformatory School. On leave for one year from 24th June 1937.
		..	..	Principal, Prince of Wales Medical College, Patna, 9-10-1935. Also Professor of Obstetrics, 9-10-1935.	1,600 S. O. P. £30 S. P. 250 S. P. 250		
		..	..	Civil Surgeon Monghyr, 9-11-1936.	750		Serving in Orissa from 22-5-1937.
		..	..	Professor of Surgery, Patna Medical College, 16-6-1936.	1,100 S. P. 250		
		..	..	Superintendent, Bhagalpur Central Jail, 18-10-1936.	1,000		
		..	1-5-1936	Civil Surgeon Patna 28-9-1937.			



## PRINCE OF WALES MEDICAL COLLEGE, PATNA.

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Pay.	Remarks.
			Rs.	
Principal ..	Lt.-Col. G. H. Mahony, I.M.S.	9-10-1935	1,600 £30 S.O.P. 250 S. P. 250 S. P.	
Professor of Surgery	Lt.-Col. H. G. Alexander, F.R.C.S.	3-7-1929	1,500 £30 250 S. P.	On leave for twenty-six months preparatory to retirement with effect from 16-6-1936.
	Major D. P. Bhargava ..	16-6-1936		
Professor of Pathology	Lt.-Col. A. N. Bose, M.B.E., M.B. (Cal.), M.B.C.P. (Lond. & Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Camb.), I.M.S. F.R.C.P. (Lond.)	1-4-1925	1,500 300 O. P. 250 S. P. 300 S. P.	
Professor of Physiology	Dr. Basudev Narayan, M.Sc., M.B. (Cal.) Ph. D.	30-7-1935	..	
Professor of Anatomy	Rai Sahib Dr. Sanatan Pujari.	16-7-1935	..	
Professor of Medicine	Rai Bahadur Dr. Tridib Nath Banarji, M.B., M.B.C.P. (Lond. & Edin.), D.T.M. & H. (Lond.).	1-7-1930	1,400 16-12-1930	Term of contract renewed for five years from 16th December 1936.
Professor of Biology	Mr. S. S. Chaudhury, M.A., M.Sc.	6-7-1925	480 16-4-1936.	

## PRINCE OF WALES MEDICAL COLLEGE, PATNA.

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Pay.	Remarks.
Professor of Midwifery and Obstetrics.	Lt.-Col. G. H. Mahony, I.M.S.	9-10-1935	Rs. ..	
Professor of Pharmacology.	Dr. Prabodh Chandra Ray, L.R.C.P. (Edin.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glasg.)	1-7-1933	425 200 S. P. 15-1-1934.	
Professor of Medical Chemistry.	Dr. T. N. Seth, M.Sc., Ph.D. (Cant.)	30-7-1927	520 30-7-1927.	
Ditto of Ophthalmology and Otorhinolaryngology.	Dr. Md. Husnain, M.B. (Cal.), D.L.O., D.O.M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Edn.)	16-4-1935	..	
Lecturer in Mental Diseases.	Lt.-Colonel J. E. Dhunibhoy, I.M.S., Superintendent, Ranchi Indian Mental Hospital.	17-5-1926	1,500 300 O. P. 250 S. P.	
Lecturer in Hygiene..	Dr. S. Mojibur Rahman A. D. P. H., South Bihar Circle.	3-5-1937	50 S. P.	
Lecturer in Surgery ..	Rai Sahib Dr. Nilmani Pal, M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.).	1-7-1932	400 150 S. P.	

## PRINCE OF WALES MEDICAL COLLEGE, PATNA.

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Pay.	Remarks.
			Rs.	
Lecturer in Medicine..	A. S. Dr. Saradindu Mohan Ghoshal, M.B., M.B.C.P. (Lond. and Edin.)	3-4-1934	300 150 S. P.	
Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology.	A. S. Dr. Gopiballabh Sahay.	1-8-1933	400	
Lecturer in Pharmacology.	A. S. Dr. Muhammad Abdul Hai, M.B., B.S., L.B.C.P. (London), M.B. C.S. (Edn.), T.D.D. (Wales).	22-5-1934	225 150 S. P.	On leave for twenty-nine months from 16-7-1935.
	A. S. Dr. Badri Narayan Prashad, M.Sc., M.B., D.T.M., Ph.D.	8-4-1936	..	
Lecturer in Midwifery	Rai Sahib Dr. Akhil Nath Sarkar, M.B.	21-4-1935	..	
Lecturer in Radiology	Asstt. Surgeon Dr. Shree Kanta Sahay, M.B., D.M.B.E. (Liv.) L.M. (Dublin), 19-4-1935.	19-4-1935	..	
Lecturer in Anatomy	Assistant Surgeon Dr. Gopal Krishna Ghosh.	16-7-1935	425 150 S. P. 75 C. A.	On leave for two years and four months from 8-9-1936.
	Assistant Surgeon Dr. Masud-ul-Haq, M.B., B.S.	8-9-1936	..	
Lecturer in Pathology	Assistant Surgeon Dr. Upendra Mohan Gupta, M.B., D.T.M., M.B.C.P. (Edin.).	1-7-1932	400 150 S. P. 100 C. A.	
Lecturer in Physiology	Hirendra Nath Banarji	28-3-1936	260	On four years' contract on pay of Rs. 250 with annual increment of Rs. 10 from 28th March 1936.

## PRINCE OF WALES MEDICAL COLLEGE, PATNA.

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Pay.	Remarks.
			Rs.	
Lecturer in Chemical Pathology and Parasitology.	A. S. Dr. Bhupendra Nath Banarji, B.Sc., M.B. (Cal.).	2-1-1931	275 150 S. P. 50 C.A.	On leave for two years from 16-7-1936.
	A. S. Dr. Gaya Prashad, No. II, M.B., B.S.	16-7-1936	..	
Lecturer in Ophthalmology and Otorhinolaryngology.	Asst. Surgeon Dr. Dukhan Ram, B.Sc., M.B., D.L.O., D.O.M.S.	16-4-1935	..	
1st Demonstrator of Anatomy.	Dr. Baldeo Prashad Singh,	8-9-1936	180	
2nd Demonstrator of Anatomy.	Dr. Tribeni Prashad Singh.	8-9-1936	138	
Demonstrator of Pathology.	A. S. Dr. Amalendu Chatteraj.	16-7-1936		
Demonstrator of Botany.	Mr. R. C. Lacy, m.sc. ..	27-10-1934	156 27-10-1936.	
Demonstrator of Zoology.	M. A. Majid, m.sc. ..	18-6-1925	290 18-6-1932.	Junior lecturer.
Demonstrator of Chemistry.	Mahendra Nath Rudra, m.sc.	30-8-1927	219 30-8-1936.	Junior lecturer.
Demonstrator of Physiology.	Dr. S. S. Mahmood Shah	28-3-1936	147	

## PATNA MEDICAL COLLEGE HOSPITAL.

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Pay.	Remarks.
Superintendent ..	Major J. M. Pereira, I.M.D. (Retd.) M.B.E.,	1-11-1935	Rs. 1,010— 1,060	
Deputy Superintendent	Dr. V. N. Singh, M.B., B.S.	29-11-1935	180 25 S. P. 50 C.A.	
Assistant Surgeon, Incharge, Midwifery, Obstetrical and Gynaecological De- partment.	Dr. A. N. Sarkar, Rai Sahib, M.B.	21-4-1935	450 150 S.P.	
Assistant Surgeon Incharge, General Surgical Depart- ment.	Dr. N. Pal, Rai Sahib, B.A., M.B., F.R.C.S. (Edin.)	1-7-1932	400 150 S.P.	
Radiologist ..	Dr. Sri Kanta Sahay, M.B., D.M.B.E. (Liv.), L.M. (Dub.).	19-4-1935	325 150 C.A.	
Assistant Clinical Pathologist.	Dr. Ajit Kumar Guha, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., L.M.S.S.A. (Lond.), D.T.M. (Liver.), M.B.C.S. (Eng.), M.B.C.P. (Edin.).	27-11-1936	180 150 C.A.	
Medical Registrar ..	Dr. S. K. Ghosh Dastidar, M.B., D.T.M. (Cal.), M.B. C.P. (Lond. & Edin.).	3-4-1934	325 150 S.P.	
Assistant Surgeon, Incharge, Medical Department.	Dr. S. M. Ghosal, M.B. (Cal.), M.B.C.P. (Lond. & Edin.).	3-4-1934	325 150 S.P.	
Assistant Surgeon, Incharge, Oph- thalmic and Aural Department.	Dr. D. Ram, B.Sc., M.B., D.L.O., D.O.M.S.	16-4-1935	300 150 S.P.	
Anaesthetist ..	Dr. Ambica Prashad Varma, M.B., B.S. Dr. Laliteshvar Prashad Varma.	22-9-1935 21-9-1937	180 150 C.A. ..	On leave.
Surgical Registrar ..	Dr. U. P. Sinha, B.Sc., M.B.B.S., M.B.C.S. (Eng.), L.B.C.P. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.).	17-6-1935	180 125 S.P.	
Lady Doctor ..	Dr. (Mrs.) S. M. Madha- van, M.B., B.S.	30-9-1935	250	
Surgeon Dentist ..	Mr. G. Mustapha, D.E. D.F. (Paris).	29-8-1935	250—25— 500	On contract.
Honorary Ophthalmic Surgeon.	Rai Bahadur Dr. S. N. Ghosh, L.M.S.	1-3-1933	..	
Honorary Dental Surgeon.	Mr. R. P. Lal, L.D.Sc. (Cal.) D.Z.I., D.E.D.F, (Paris).	1-10-1937	..	

## DARBHANGA MEDICAL SCHOOL. (a)

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Pay.	Remarks.
Superintendent ..	Lt.-Col. J. C. John, O.B.E.	10-11-1931 18-6-1936	Rs. 200 S.P.	
Teacher of Medicine and Materia Medica.	Civil Asstt. Surgeon Dr. Maheshwar Prashad Sinha, M.B., B.S., T.D.D. (Wales) M.B.C.F., [Edin.]	4-8-1937		
Teacher of Surgery ..	Civil Asstt. Surgeon Dr. Hari Prakash Lal, M.B., L.R.C.S. (Edin.)	20-3-1934	275 100 S. P.	
Teacher of Midwifery and X-Ray.	Civil Asstt. Surgeon Dr. Salah-ud-din Ahmad, M.B., D.T.M.	24-4-1936	..	
Teacher of Medical Jurisprudence and Pathology.	Civil Asstt. Surgeon Dr. Satya Narayan Prashad Varma, B.Sc., M.B.	16-3-1935	300 100 S. P.	
Teacher of Anatomy and Hygiene.	Asstt. Surgeon Dr. Shital Prashad Singh, M.B., B.S.	28-4-1936	180 75 } S.P. 75 }	
Teacher of Physiology, Physics and Chemistry.	Civil Asstt. Surgeon Dr. Dharendra Narayan Ray, M.B., B.S.	9-8-1937		

(a) The tenure of all teacherships in the Darbhanga Medical School is for five years, subject to extension by the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals.

## MENTAL HOSPITALS.

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Pay.	Remarks.
Medical Supdt., European Hospital for Mental Diseases, Ranchi.	Major M. Taylor ..	24-10-1934	Rs. 1,850 £30 S.O.P.	
Dy. Supdt., European Hospital for Mental Diseases, Ranchi.	Military Asstt. Surgeon Dr. N. C. Todd.	1-3-1937	..	On Foreign Service from 1-3-1937. Rank pay <i>plus</i> staff allowance of Rs. 100— $\frac{2}{3}$ —250 a mensem.
Superintendent, Ranchi Indian Mental Hospital.	Lt.-Col. J. E. Dhunjibhoy, I.M.S.	1-4-1925	1,100 300 O. P.	
First Asstt. Supdt., Ranchi Indian Mental Hospital.	Civil Assistant Surgeon Dr. Saiyid Abul Mozaffar.	28-4-1936	350	
Second ditto ditto	A. S. Dr. Muhammad Hussain.	17-8-1935	250 100 S. P.	

## ITKI SANATORIUM.

Superintendent, Itki Sanatorium.	Dr. David V. Gnana-muthu, B.A., M.B.E., M.B., B.S. (Madras), T.D.D. (Wales.)	14-2-1930	850 14-2-1937.	On five years' contract in pay of Rs. 750—50—900 from 14th February 1935.
Civil Assistant Surgeon	A. S. Dr. Pankaj Kumar Basu.	14-10-1935	180 S. P. 85 C. A. 50	

## UNCOVENANTED MEDICAL OFFICERS.

Ser-vice.	Rank and name.	Date of confir-mation in the Civil Dept.	Date of present rank.	Appointments, both substantive and officiating and dates.	Salary of present appoint-ment.	Remarks.
-----------	----------------	--	-----------------------	---	---------------------------------	----------

## Permanent Medical Officer.

					Rs.	
	Varma, B. P., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.E.	1-5-1920	..	Civil Surgeon, Shahabad, 20-8- 1936.	1,200	

## List of Military Assistant Surgeons.

<i>Major.</i>					Rs.	
<i>1st class.</i>						
Todd, N. C. (Lond.).	1-3-1937	..		Deputy Supdt., European Mental Hospital, Ranchi, 1-3-1937.		



## CIVIL SURGEONS.

Serial no.	Name.	District to which posted and date of joining.	Remarks.
1	Capt. A. C. Taylor ..	Patna, 28-9-1937.	
2	Lt.-Col. A. N. Palit, O.B.E., I.M.S.	Gaya, 31-10-1936.	
3	Dr. B. P. Varma .. ..	Shahabad, 20-3-1936 ..	Appointed direct as Civil Surgeon.
4	Dr. Jafar Hasan .. ..	Saran, 20-8-1937.	
5	Dr. Girindra Chandra Bhaduri	Champaran, 17-2-1937 ..	Offg.
6	Major C. R. Henderson, I.M.S...	Muzaffarpur, 7-4-1934.	
7	Lt.-Col. J. C. John, O.B.E., I.M.S.	Darbhanga, 10-11-1931.	
8	Lt.-Col. A. W. Duncan, I.M.S.	Bhagalpur, 1-11-1932 ..	On leave.
	Major H. M. Strickland, I.M.S.	„ 23-8-1937 ..	Offg.
9	Capt. H. J. Curran, I.M.S. ..	Monghyr, 9-11-1936.	Serving in Orissa.
	Dr. J. N. Bal .. ..	„ 25-9-1937 ..	Offg.
10	Rai Sahib Dr. S. K. Sen. ..	Purnea, 2-11-1936 ..	Offg.
11	Dr. B. C. Chatterji ..	Santal Parganas, 2-11-1935.	
12	Major F. H. Whyte, I.M.B.. ..	Ranchi, 21-3-1935.	
13	Capt. R. T. Hicks, I.M.S. ..	Hazaribagh, 8-10-1935 ..	On leave.
	Dr. S. B. Datta ..	„ 8-10-1937.	
14	Rai Bahadur Dr. B. B. Mallik.	Manbhum, 29-9-1937.	
15	Khan Bahadur Dr. Muhammad Sulaiman Ashraf.	Palamau, 3-4-1931.	
16	Dr. D. N. Gupta ..	Singhbhum, 16-11-1936 ..	(Offg.).

**BIHAR CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.**

No.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Nature of appointment and date thereof.	Time-scale of pay and date of last increment.	Remarks.
-----	-------	----------------------	---------------------------------------	---	---	----------

**Assistant Surgeons appointed as permanent Civil Surgeons.**

					Rs.	
1	Khan Bahadur Dr. Muhammad Sulaiman Ashraf.	4-11-1907	15-1-1934	Civil Surgeon, Palamau, 3-4-1931.	900 10-7-1936 50 S.J.A.	
2	Dr. Jafar Hasan, L.M.S.	10-5-1909	29-5-1936	Civil Surgeon, Saran, 20-8-1937.	900 S.P. 100 20-2-1937.	
3	Dr. Bidhu Bhushan Mallik, Rai Bahadur, M.B.	13-8-1912	3-10-1936	Civil Surgeon, Manbhum, 29-9-1937.	700 S.P. 100 27-3-1937.	
4	Dr. Bankim Chandra Chattarji.	9-4-1916	10-11-1936	Civil Surgeon, Santal Parganas, 2-11-1935.	650 S.P. 75 8-4-1937.	
5	Dr. Dhirendra Nath Gupta.	10-4-1919	16-11-1936	Civil Surgeon, Singhbhum, 16-11-1936.	550	

**Officers holding special posts outside the cadre.**

1	Dr. Prabodh Chandra Ray, L.B.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.B.F. P. & S. (Glasg.).	8-4-1913	29-5-1936	Professor of Pharmacology, Patna Medical College, 1-7-1933.	450 250 S.P.	Appointed substantively as Professor for two years with effect from 1st July 1933 <i>plus one year plus one year plus six months.</i>
---	--	----------	-----------	---	-----------------	--

## BIHAR CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Nature of appointment and date thereof.	Time-scale of pay and date of last increment.	Remarks.
-----	-------	----------------------	---------------------------------------	---	---	----------

## Senior Grade on Rs. 450 per mensem.

					Rs.	
1	Dr. Ahmad Karim.	26-8-1909	3-4-1934	Monghyr Sadr Hospital, 16-7-1936.	450 2-4-1935 Ho. A.	
2	Rai Sahib Dr. Sanatan Pujari.	11-11-1911	16-1-1932	Professor of Anatomy, Patna Medical College, 16-7-1935.	450 14-6-1935. 125 Com. A. 225 S.P.	
3	Dr. Prabodh Chandra Ray, L.R.C.P. & S. (Edin.), L.R.F.P. & S. (Glasg.).	..	..	..	450 29-5-1936 250 S.P.	Appointed substantively to the post of Professor for 2 years from 1st July 1936, vide page 247, plus one year plus six months.
4	Dr. Akhil Nath Sarkar, Rai Sahib, M.B.	11-4-1913	14-11-1936	Asst. Surgeon, in charge of Midwifery, Obstetrical, Gynaecological Deptt., P. M. C. Hospital and Lecturer in Midwifery, P. M. C., 21-4-1935. Appointed warden of P.M. C. Hostel, 1-5-1936.	450 14-11-1936 150 S.P. 75 S.P.	
5	Dr. Girindra Chandra Bhaduri.	24-5-1913	16-11-1936	Offg. Civil Surgeon, Champaran, 17-2-1937.	425 16-1-1936 125 offg. pay. 100 J. A.	

## BIHAR CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Date from which higher pay dependent on passing the 2nd Post-Graduate Course is counted.	Nature of appointment and date thereof.	Time-scale of pay and date of last increment.	Remarks.
-----	-------	----------------------	--	---	---	----------

## Senior Grade on Rs. 425.

					Rs.	
1	Dr. Amulya Krishna Mitra.	10-7-1913	29-5-1936	Dumka Sadr Hospital, 1-12-1935.	425 29-5-1936. Ho. A.	
2	Dr. Sudhir Kumar Sen, Rai Sahib, M.B., D.T.M.	31-10-1913	31-10-1927	Offg. Civil Surgeon, Purnea, 2-11-1936.	425 100 J. A. 125 A. A.	
3	Dr. Shashi Bhushan Datta.	1-6-1914	10-11-1936	Offg. Civil Surgeon, Hazaribagh. 8-10-1937.	400 10-11-1936.	
4	Dr. Satish Chandra Basu.	3-7-1914	14-11-1936	Siwan Subdivision and Hospital, 9-10-1936.	425 14-11-1936 D. A. 2 S.J.A. 30	
5	Dr. Nilmani Pal, Rai Sahib, M.B., F.R.C.S.E. (Edin.).	3-7-1914	16-11-1936	Assistant Surgeon in charge, General Surgical Department, Patna Medical College Hospital and Lecturer in Surgery, Patna Medical College, 1-7-1932. Assistant Warden of P. M. C. Hostel, 1-5-1936.	425 16-11-1936 225 S. P.	

## BIHAR CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Date from which higher pay dependent on passing the 2nd Post-graduate Course is counted.	Nature of appointment and date thereof.	Time-scale of pay and date of last increment.	Remarks.
-----	-------	----------------------	--	---	---	----------

## Civil Assistant Surgeons who have passed their Second Post-graduate Course.

Scale of pay Rs. 200— $\frac{1}{2}$ —275 (Post-graduate Exm.)— $\frac{3}{2}$ —350 (Efficiency bar)— $\frac{4}{2}$ —400.

					Rs.	
1	Dr. Jatindra Nath Bal.	15-11-1914	15-11-1928	Offg. Civil Surgeon, Mongyr, 25-9-1937.	400 15-11-1930	
2	Dr. Radhika Prashad Ghosh, M.B.	16-11-1914	21-3-1925	Patna City Hospital, 20-10-1937.	400 21-3-1927 50 S. P. 100 A. A.	
3	Dr. Sushilnanda Sen, M.B., D.T.M.	20-11-1914	20-11-1928	..	400 20-11-1930 60 Con.A. Ho. A.	On leave for four months for 20th October 1937.
4	Dr. Ramendra Krishna Basu, L.M.S.	30-11-1914	30-11-1928	Kishangunj Sub-division and Hospital, 11-4-1936.	400 30-11-1930 20 D. A. 30 S.J.A.	

## BIHAR CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Date from which higher pay dependent on passing the 1st Post-graduate Course is counted.	Nature of appointment and date thereof.	Time-scale of pay and date of last increment.	Remarks.
<b>Civil Assistant Surgeons who have passed the Second Post-graduate Course.</b>						
5	Dr. Bimalananda Sarkar, M.B.	3-12-1914	3-12-1928	Purulia Sadr Hospital, 9-6-1935.	Rs. 400 3-12-1930 Ho. A.	
6	Dr. Satyendra Nath Ganguli, M.B.	1-10-1915	1-10-1929	Araria Subdivision and Hospital, 21-9-1937.	400 1-10-1931	
7	Dr. Satyendra Kumar Gupta, M.B.	1-12-1915	1-12-1922	Begusarai Subdivision and Hospital, 26-11-1936.	400 1-12-1931 20 D.A. 30 S.J.A.	
8	Dr. Satya Jiban Bhattacharji, M.B.	1-8-1917	1-8-1924	Madhubani Subdivision and Hospital, 13-8-1936.	400 1-8-1933 20 D.A. 30 S.J.A.	Qualified in X-ray work. On leave for one month from 16th October 1937.
9	Dr. Surapati Ghosh, M.B.	20-6-1918	16-9-1930	Supaul Subdivision and Hospital, 12-11-1934.	400 16-9-1932 30 S.J.A. 20 D.A.	Promoted to higher scale of pay for overseas service during the war.
10	Dr. Upendra Mohan Gupta, M.B., D.T.M., M.B.C.P. (Edin.).	9-6-1922	23-3-1927	Lecturer in Pathology, Patna Medical College, 1-7-1932. Also Assistant Bacteriologist to Bihar and Orissa Government, 1-7-1932.	400 23-3-1929 150 S. P. 100 C. A.	Was appointed as T. A. S. on 11-9-1935. Service to count for increment from 11-9-1917.
11	Dr. Sailendra Nath Ghosh, M.B., L.T.M., L. M. (Dub.).	15-9-1919	13-9-1931	Hazaribagh Sadr Hospital, 10-7-1936.	400 13-9-1933 Ho. A.	Was appointed as T. A. S. on 13-9-1915. Service to count for increment from 13-9-1917. Qualified in X-ray work.
12	Rai Sahib Dr. Kali Pada Mitra, M.B.	1-11-1920	26-7-1926	Muzaffarpur Sadr Hospital, 1-6-1934.	400 26-7-1935 Ho. A.	Was appointed as T. A. S. on 26-7-1917. Service to count for increment from 26-7-1919.
13	Dr. Surendra Nath Santra, M.B.	1-11-1920	11-11-1933	Buxar Subdivision and Hospital, 1-9-1933.	400 11-11-1935 20 D. A. 30 S. J. A.	Was appointed as T. A. S. on 11-11-1917. Service to count for increment from 11-11-1919.
14	Dr. Prakash Chandra Das.	17-3-1921	19-4-1935	Nawadha Subdivision and Hospital.	400 19-4-1935 20 D.A. 30 S. J. A.	
15	Dr. Pramatha Nath Mallik, M.B.	20-5-1921	28-10-1931	Deoghar Subdivision and Hospital, 25-8-1937.	400 28-10-1933	Was appointed as T. A. S. on 18-7-1917. Service to count for increment from 18-7-1919.

## BIHAR CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Date from which higher pay dependent on passing the 2nd Post-graduate Course is counted.	Nature of appointment and date thereof.	Time-scale of pay and date of last increment.	Remarks.
<b>Civil Assistant Surgeons who have passed their Second Post-graduate Course.</b>						
16	Dr. Bimal Kumar Ray, M.B., D.M.R.E. (Camb.).	28-6-1921	5-1-1934	Superintendent, Radium Institute, Patna, 13-11-1928.	Rs. 400 100 S.P. 150 S.P. 5-1-1936.	Was appointed as T. A. S. on 5-1-1918. Service to count for increment from 5-1-1920. Qualified in X-ray work. Temporarily exempted from the 2nd P. G. O.
17	Dr. Amrita Nath Banarji, M.B.	15-2-1923	12-2-1926	Bettiah Subdivision and Hospital, 10-6-1937.	400 17-12-1934	Qualified in X-ray work.
18	Dr. Mahesh Datta Tiwari, M.B., D.T.M.	5-11-1923	1-3-1937	Chaibassa Sadr Hospital, 10-3-1937.	375 50 S.J.A.	Was appointed temporary A. S. on 15-3-1920. Service to count for increment from 15-3-1922.
19	Dr. Murali Mohan Ray, M.B., D.T.M.	1-3-1924	14-3-1934	Bhagalpur Sadr Hospital, 6-4-1936.	400 14-3-1936.	Was appointed as T. A. S. on 14-3-1918. Service to count for increment from 14-3-1920. Qualified in X-Ray work.
20	Dr. Hanseshvar Basu, M.B.	26-7-1921	27-3-1935	Dinapore Subdivision and Hospital, 12-6-1937.	400 21-11-1935 20 D.A. 30 S.J.A.	Was appointed as T. A. S. on 21-11-1927. Service to count for increment from 21-11-1919.
21	Dr. Charu Chandra Guha, M.B.	1-3-1924	27-2-1935	Chapra Sadr Hospital, 1-9-1936.	400 11-3-1936 Ho. A.	Was appointed as T. A. S. on 11-3-1918. Service to count for increment from 11-3-1920. Qualified in X-Ray work.
22	Dr. Pradoshendu Gupta, M.B.	1-3-1924	27-2-1935	Gaya Pilgrim Hospital, 30-9-1935.	400 24-4-1936	Was appointed as T. A. S. on 24-4-1918. Service to count for increment from 24-4-1920. Qualified in X-ray work.
23	Dr. Tarini Prashad Varma, M.B., D.T.M.	16-5-1924	1-3-1936	Banka Subdivision and Hospital, 1-6-1937.	375 17-6-1936 30 S.J.A. Ho. A.	Was appointed temporary A. S. on 17-6-1920. Service counts for increment from 17-6-1922.
24	Dr. Narayan Prashad, M.B.	11-7-1924	1-3-1937	Supy. duty P. M. C. Hospital, 9-9-1937.	350 29-6-1934	Was appointed as T. A. S. on 29-6-1920. Service to count for increment from 29-6-1922. Qualified in X-Ray work.
25	Dr. Nirmal Chandra Sinha, M.B., D.M.R.E. (Camb.).	19-5-1925	13-10-1928	Arrah Sadr Hospital, 12-3-1937.	375 13-10-1935 50 S.J.A. Ho. A.	Appointed as T. A. S. on 26-10-1919. Service to count for increment from 2-10-1921, excluding 10 days' break in service.
26	Dr. Lajja Ram, M.B., B.S., D.T.M.	23-7-1926	1-3-1936	Ranchi Sadr Hospital, 11-8-1937.	375 14-6-1936 150 } S.P. 100 }	Was appointed temporary Assistant Surgeon on the 14th June 1920. Service counts for increment from 14th June 1922. Qualified in X-Ray work.

## BIHAR CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Date from which higher pay dependent on passing the 1st Post-Graduate Course is counted.	Nature of appointment and date thereof.	Time-scale of pay and date of last increment.	Remarks.
-----	-------	----------------------	--	---	---	----------

## Civil Assistant Surgeons who have passed their First Post-graduate Course.

					Rs.	
1	Dr. Nalin Chandra Mazumdar, M.B.	17-2-1925	16-6-1930	Daltonganj Sadr Hospital, 7-7-1934	350 16-6-1935 Ho. A.	Appointed as T. A. S. on 16-6-1921. Service to count for increment from 16-6-1923.
2	Dr. Muhammad Husnain, M.B. (Cal.), D.L.O., D.O.M.S. (Lond.), F.R.C.S. (Edin.)	18-2-1925	7-7-1931	Professor of Ophthalmology and Otorhinolaryngology, Patna Medical College, 16-4-1935.	350 26-1-1937 225 S.P.	Appointed as T. A. S. on 7-7-1922. Service to count for increment from 7-7-1924.
3	Dr. Sachchidananda Sahay, M.B.	31-3-1925	4-7-1931	Aurangabad Sub-division and Hospital, 29-11-1934.	350 4-7-1936 30 S.J.A. 20 D.A.	Appointed as T. A. S. on 4-7-1922. Service to count for increment from 4-7-1924.
4	Dr. Jitendra Nath Sen, M.B., D.T.M.	31-3-1925	4-7-1931	Supy. duty, Patna City Hospital, 20-10-1937.	350 10-7-1936 10 S.P.	Appointed as T. A. S. on 10-7-1922. Service to count for increment from 10-7-1924. Qualified in X-Ray work.



## BIHAR CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Date from which higher pay dependent on passing the 1st Post-Graduate Course is counted.	Nature of appointment and date thereof.	Time-scale of pay and date of last increment.	Remarks.
5	Dr. Bhupati Bhushan Mukharji, M.B.	3-3-1925	3-3-1932	Sassaram Subdivision and Hospital, 16-2-1937.	Rs. 350 3-3-1937 20 D.A. 30 S.J.A.	Appointed as T. A. S. on 3-3-1923. Service to count for increment from 3-3-1925. Gets an allowance of Rs. 25 for medical treatment of Addl. Police.
6	Dr. Sailendra Kumar Ghosh Dastidar, M.B., D.T.M. (Cal.), M.R.C.P. (Lond. and Edin.).	6-7-1925	6-7-1932	Medical Registrar, Patna Medical College Hospital, 3-4-1934.	350 6-7-1937 150 S.P.	Appointed as T. A. S. on 16-10-1923.
7	Dr. Badri Narayan Prashad, M.Sc., M.B., D.T.M.	6-7-1925	..	Lecturer in Pharmacology, Patna Medical College, 8-4-1936.	350 6-7-1937 150 S.P.	Exempted from 1st P. G. training. Date of temporary appointment, 16-10-1923.
8	Dr. Gopiballav Sahay, B.Sc., M.B., D.T.M.	10-9-1925	10-9-1932	Assistant to the Civil Surgeon of Patna and Medical Officer in charge of Patna Police Hospital. Also lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence, Patna Medical College, 1-8-1933.	350 10-9-1937	Qualified in X-ray work. Temporarily exempted from passing the first Post-graduate course.
9	Dr. Ganpat Sahay, M.B.	11-11-1925	27-2-1935	Hajipur Subdivision and Hospital, 9-3-1935.	325 11-11-1935 20 D.A. 30 S.J.A.	
10	Dr. Ghinawan Prashad Singh, M.B., D.T.M.	23-4-1926	10-4-1932	Sitamarhi Subdivision and Hospital, 13-4-1936.	350 10-4-1937 20 D.A.	Appointed as T. A. S. on 10-4-1923. Service counts for increment from 10-4-1925. Qualified in X-ray work.
11	Dr. Kailash Bihari Sahay, M.B., D.T.M.	23-4-1926	4-4-1933	Motihari Sadr Hospital, 28-11-1936.	325 4-4-1936 Ho. A.	Appointed as T. A. S. on 4-4-1924. Service counts for increment from 4-4-1926.

## BIHAR CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Date from which higher pay dependent on passing the 1st Post-Graduate Course is counted.	Nature of appointment and date thereof.	Time-scale of pay and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
12	Dr. Md. Heshamul Haqq, M.B.	23-4-1926	4-4-1933	Supdt., P. I., Patna, 16-5-1936.	325 5-4-1936 150 S.P.	Appointed as T. A. S. on 5-4-1924. Service counts for increment from 5-4-1920.
13	Dr. Rameshwar Dayal, M.B., D.T.M.	26-7-1926	23-7-1934	Hathwa Victoria Hospital, 31-10-1934.	325 23-7-1936	Appointed as T. A. S. on 26-7-1924.
14	Dr. Sri Kanta Sahay, M.B., D.M., R.E. (Liv. L.M. (Dub.).	23-7-1926	..	Radiologist, P. M. C. H., 19-4-1935, also Lecturer in Radiology.	325 23-7-1936 150 S.P.	Appointed as T. A. S. on 12-2-1935. Qualified in X-ray work Temporarily exempted from passing 1st P. G. O.
15	Dr. Saiyid Muhammad Ali Imam, B.A. (Cal.), M.B., D.T.M.	23-7-1926	5-4-1933	Purnea Sadr Hospital, 7-2-1936.	325 3-8-1936 Ho. A.	Appointed as T. A. S. on 5-4-1925.
16	Dr. Harinandan Prashad, B.Sc., M.B.	23-7-1926	23-7-1934	Dhanbad Subdivision and Hospital, 30-11-1936.	325 23-7-1936 20 D.A. 30 S.J.A. 43-12-0 C.A.	Appointed as T. A. S. on 1-5-1925. Qualified in X-ray work.
17	Dr. Satyanarayan Prashad Varma, B.Sc., M.B.	23-7-1926	23-7-1934	Teacher of Medical Jurisprudence and Pathology, D. M. S., 16-3-1935. Also Deputy Superintendent, Darbhanga Medical School, 28-4-1936.	325 23-7-1936 100 S.P. 75 S.P.	Appointed as T. A. S. on 1-5-1925.
18	Dr. Saradindu Mohan Ghoshal, M.B. (Cal.), M.B. C.P. (Lond. and Edin.).	23-7-1926	23-7-1933	Assistant Surgeon in charge of the Medical Department of the Patna Medical College Hospital, and Lecturer in Medicine, Patna Medical College, 3-4-1934.	325 23-7-1936 150 S.P.	Appointed as T. A. S. on 16-12-1925.

## BIHAR CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Date from which higher pay dependent on passing the 1st Post-Graduate Course is counted.	Nature of appointment and date thereof.	Time-scale of pay and date of last increment.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
19	Dr. Basudeva Narayan, M.Sc., M.B., Ph.D., F.R.S.E.	23-7-1926	..	Professor of Physiology, Patna Medical College, 30-7-1935.	325 16-9-1936 225 S.P. 125 C.A.	Appointed as T. A. S. on 30-4-1925. Exempted from 1st P. G. training.
20	Dr. Sheonandan Prashad Sinha, M.B.	4-1-1927	1-3-1936	Supy. duty, Purulia Sadr Hospital, 2-9-1937.	325 10-1-1937.	Qualified in X-ray work.
21	Dr. Gaya Prashad, M.B. No. 1.	27-9-1927	..	Chatra Subdivision and Hospital, 9-3-1935.	325 30-7-1936 20 D.A. 30 S.J.A.	Appointed Probationary Assistant Surgeon on 30-7-1926.
22	Dr. Lakshman Dube, M.B.	23-7-1926	..	Gumla Subdivision and Hospital, 27-6-1935.	325 11-4-1936 20 D.A. 30 S.J.A.	Appointed as T. A. S. on 11-4-1924. Service to count for increment from 11-4-1926. Confirmed on 28-1-1928.
23	Dr. Maheshwar Prashad Sinha, M.B., B.S., T.D.D. (Wales) M.B.C.P. (Edin.).	30-7-1926	2-8-1937	Teacher of Medicine and Materia Medica, D. M. S., 4-8-1937, and Dy. Surdt, D. M. S.	275 30-7-1932 100 } S.P. 75 }	
24	Dr. Salahuddin Ahmad, M.B., D.T.M.	2-8-1926	1-4-1936	Teacher of Midwifery and X-ray, D. M. S., 24-4-1936.	325 2-8-1936. 100 } S. P. 25 }	
25	Dr. Dukhan Ram B.Sc., M.B., D.L.O., D.O.M.S.	22-10-1927	..	Asstt. Surgeon in charge of Ophthalmic and Aural Deptt., Patna Medical College Hospital and Lecturer in Ophthalmology and Otorhinolaryngology, Patna Medical College, 16-4-1935.	300 22-10-1935 S. P. 225	Appointed temporary A. S. on 9-5-1927. Exempted from 1st P. G. course.
26	Dr. Saiyid Muhammad Nazirul Husain.	18-9-1928	11-3-1936	Latchar Subdivision and Hospital, 19-8-1937.	300 18-9-1936 20 D.A. 30 S.J.A.	Qualified in X-ray work.
27	Dr. Sidheshwari Prashad, B.Sc., M.B.	29-9-1928	..	Gardanibagh Dispensary, 20-10-1937.	300 29-9-1936	Date of temporary appointment, 18-1-1928. Service to count for increment from 29-9-1928. Qualified in X-Ray work.

**BIHAR CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.**

No.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Nature of appointment and date thereof.	Time-scale of pay and date of last increment.	Remarks.
-----	-------	----------------------	---	---	----------

**Civil Assistant Surgeons who have not passed the First Post-graduate Course.**

				Rs.	
1	Dr. Muhammad Hafizul Haqq, M.B.	19-5-1925	Barh Subdivision and Hospital, 24-4-1935.	300 13-6-1933 20 D.A. 30 S.J.A.	Appointed T. A. S. on 26-2-1923. Service to count for increment from 26-2-1925.
2	Dr. Hari Prakash Lal, M.B., L.B.C.S. (Edin.).	21-4-1927	Teacher of Surgery, D. M. S., 20-3-1934.	300 26-9-1935 100 S. P.	
3	Dr. Saiyid Abdul Hasib, M.B.	20-5-1927	Bihar Subdivision and Hospital, 5-6-1937.	325 20-5-1937 20 D.A. 30 S.J.A.	

## BIHAR CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Nature of appointment and date thereof.	Time-scale of pay and date of last increment.	Remarks.
4	Dr. Gopal Krishna Ghosh, B.Sc., M.B.	22-9-1927	Lecturer in Anatomy, Patna Medical College, 16-7-1935.	Rs. 300 22-9-1935 75 C.A. 150 S.P.	Appointed temporarily A. S. on 9-5-1927. Service to count for increment from 22-9-1927. On leave for two years and four months from 8th September 1936.
5	Dr. Bhupendra Nath Banarji, B.Sc., M.B., B.S.	14-1-1929	Lecturer in Chemical Pathology and Parasitology, Patna Medical College Hospital, 2-1-1931.	275 14-1-1935 150 S.P. 50 C.A.	Date of temporary appointment, 2-4-1928. Service to count for increment from 14-1-1929. On leave for two years from 16th July 1936.
6	Dr. Bhagwan Prashad Singh, B.Sc., M.B., B.S.	1-3-1929	Jehanabad Subdn. and Hospital, 31-1-1936.	300 1-3-1937 20 D.A. 30 S.J.A.	Date of temporary appointment, 7-5-1928. Service to count for increment from 1-3-1929.
7	Dr. Birendra Nath Banarji, M.B., B.S.	9-6-1930	Bhabua Subdivision and Hospital, 7-5-1936.	275 9-6-1936 20 D. A. 30 S. J. A.	Date of temporary appointment, 28-9-1928. On leave from 16-8-1937 to 7-10-1937.
8	Dr. Saiyid Abul Mozaffar, M.B.	6-9-1930	First Asstt. Supdt., R. I. M. H., 28-4-1936.	275 6-9-1936 150 S. P.	Date of temporary appointment, 30-9-1928.

## BIHAR CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Nature of appointment and date thereof.	Pay.	Remarks.
				Rs.	
9	Dr. Sudhir Chandra Das Gupta, M.B., B.S.	16-12-1930	Dalbhum Subdivision and Jamshedpur Hospital, 26-4-1935.	275 16-6-1937 30 S.J.A. 65-10 C.A.	Date of temporary appointment, 20th October 1928. Confirmed on 16-6-1932.
10	Dr. Umapati Gupta, M.B.	19-9-1931	....	225 19-9-1933 150 S.P.	Date of temporary appointment, 16-10-1928. On leave for two years from 16-7-1935 plus four months.
11	Dr. Harendra Kishore Sinha, M.B., B.S.	28-9-1931	Pusa Hospital, 11-6-1937.	275 28-9-1937	Date of temporary appointment, 16-11-1930.
12	Dr. Muhammad Abdul Hai, M.B., B.S.	24-10-1931	Lecturer in Pharmacology, P. M. C., 22-5-1934.	225 24-10-1933 150 S.P.	Ditto, 26-11-1930. On leave for 21 months from 16-7-1935 plus eight months.
13	Dr. Dharendra Narayan Ray, M.B., B.S.	16-1-1932	Teacher of Physiology, Physics and Chemistry, Darbhanga Medical School, 9-8-1932.	250 16-1-1936. 20 D.A. 30 S.J.A.	Date of temporary appointment, 29-11-1930.
14	Dr. Bharat Prashad, M.B.	15-3-1931	Samastipur Subdivision and Hospital, 8-10-1935.	250 15-3-1936 20 D.A. 30 S.J.A.	Date of temporary appointment, 8-6-1928. Confirmed on 15th March 1933.

## BIHAR CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Nature of appointment and date thereof.	Pay.	Remarks.
				Rs.	
15	Dr. Prittam Atulya Prashad Singh, M.B., B.S.	27-7-1932	Giridih Subdivision and Hospital, 16-4-1936.	250 27-7-1936 20 D.A. 30 S.J.A.	Date of temporary appointment, 3-1-1931.
16	Dr. Jamuna Prashad Singh, M.B., B.S.	1-10-1933	Gopalganj Subdivision and Hospital, 4-7-1936.	250 1-10-1937 20 D.A. 30 S.J.A.	Ditto, 22-1-1931.
17	Dr. Muhammad Imam, M.B., B.S.	15-1-1934	Araria Subdivision and Hospital, 9-7-1935.	200 15-1-1936. 20 D.A. 30 S.J.A.	Ditto, 2-9-1931. On leave for two and half months from 6th September 1937.
18	Dr. Birendra Nath Ghosh, M.B., B.S.	3-4-1934	Bhabua Subdivision and Hospital, 16-8-1937.	200 3-4-1936. 65 S.P. Ho. A.	Ditto, 3-4-1931. Leave for one month from 20th October 1937.
19	Dr. Ambica Prashad Varma, M.B., B.S.	8-3-1935	Anaesthetist, P. M. C. H., 22-9-1935.	200 8-3-1937 150 Com. A.	Ditto, 17-12-1931. Leave for tow months from 21st September 1937.
20	Dr. Lakshmi Narayan Lal, M.B., B.S.	16-4-1935	Jamui Subdivision and Hospital, 30-7-1935.	200 16-4-1937 20 D.A. 30 S.J.A.	Ditto, 13-8-1933.
21	Dr. Pankaj Kumar Basu, M.B., B.S.	14-6-1935	Itki Sanatorium, 14-10-1935.	200 14-6-1937 85 S. P. 50 C.A.	Ditto, 24-11-1932.
22	Dr. Gaya Prashad, M.B., B.S. (no. II.)	1-7-1935	Lecturer in Chemical Pathology and Parasitology, P. M. C., 16-7-1936.	200 1-7-1937 125 S.P.	Ditto, 24-11-1933.
23	Dr. Saiyid Mahmud Hassan, M.B., B.S., D.T.M.	14-3-1936	Asstt. Supdt., Pasteur Institute, Patna, 7-9-1935.	180 125 P.S.	Ditto, 25-7-1934.

## BIHAR CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.

No.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Nature of appointment and date thereof.	Pay.	Remarks.
				Rs.	
24	Dr. Ugra Pratap Sinha, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., M.R.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (London), F.R.C.S. (Edin.)	1-4-1936	Surgical Registrar, P. M. C. H., 17-6-1935.	180 125 S. P.	Date of temporary appointment, 17-6-1935
25	Dr. Masudul Haq, M.B., B.S.	29-5-1936	Lecturer of Anatomy, Patna Medical College, 8-9-1936.	180 125 S.P.	Ditto, 14-6-1935.
26	Dr. Madan Prashad, M.B., B.S.	23-8-1936	Supy. duty, Ranchi Sadr Hospital, 11-8-1937.	180 20 D.A.	Ditto 30-7-1935.
<b>Probationary Assistant Surgeons.</b>					
1	Dr. Amalendu Chatteraj, B.Sc., M.B., B.S.	3-10-1936	Demonstrator of Pathology, P. M. C. H., 16-7-1936.	180 75 C.A.	Ditto 1-9-1935.
2	Dr. Shital Prashad Singh, M.B., B.S.	10-11-1936	Teacher of Anatomy, D. M. S., 28-4-1936.	180 65 S.P.	Ditto 4-9-1935.
3	Dr. Vijay Narayan Singh, M.B., B.S.	14-11-1936	Dy. Supdt., P. M. C. H., 29-11-1935.	180 25 S.P. 50 C.A.	Ditto 4-10-1935.
4	Dr. Ajit Kumar Guha B.Sc., M.B., B.S., D.T.M. (Liv.) M.B.C.P. (Edin.)	3-12-1936	Asst. Clinical Pathologist, P. M. C. H. 1-12-1936.	180 150 C.A.	Ditto 18-9-1936.
5	Dr. Mritunjai Misra	12-4-1937	Madhipura Subdivision and Hospital (Bangaon) 18-7-1937.	180 20 D.A.	Ditto 24-11-1936.
6	Dr. Shakti Prashad Mukharji.	11-6-1937	Supy. duty. Gaya Pilgrim Hospital. 13-9-1937.	180	Under orders of transfer to Madhubani.
<b>Temporary Assistant Surgeons.</b>					
1	Dr. Laliteshwar Prashad Varma.	15-12-1936	Anaesthetist, P. M. C. H., 21-9-1937.	180	
2	Dr. Saiyid Mobarak Nawab.	8-5-1937	Supy. duty P. M. C. Hospital. 1-10-1937.	100	
<b>Lady Doctors.</b>					
1	Dr. (Mrs.) S. M. Madhavan, M.B., B.S.	30-9-1935	P. M. C. H., 30-9-1935, 1-10-1937.	250	
2	Miss H. Sen, M.B. . .	1-4-1926	Darbhanga Medical School Hospital, 1-4-1926.	450	Term of appointment extended up to 31-1939.



**BIHAR CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.****THE BIHAR COUNCIL OF MEDICAL REGISTRATION.****President of the Council :**

Col. P. S. Mills, M.B.C.S. (Eng.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), D.T.M. (Lond), M.B., B.S. (London) I.M.S.,

**Members of the Council :***NOMINATED.*

- (1) Lt.-Col. A. N. Bose, M.B., D.T.M., M.R.C.P., I.M.S.
- (2) Lt.-Col. G. H. Mahony, F.R.C.S.E., M.D., I.M.S.
- (3) Major D. P. Bhargava, I.M.S.
- (4) Khan Bahadur Dr. S. M. Afzal, L.M.S.
- (5) Dr. Raghunath Saran, M.B., M.R.C.P.

*ELECTED.*

- (6) Dr. Batukdev Prashad Varma, M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S.E.
- (7) Dr. Dharendra Nath Gupta, L.M.S.
- (8) Dr. Radhika Prashad Ghosh, M.B.,
- (9) Dr. Fazlul Haque, L.M.P.
- (10) Dr. Dwarka Prashad Dhar, L.M.P.

**Registrar of the Council :**

Mr. Mahendra Prashad Sinha, B.A.

## BIHAR CIVIL MEDICAL SERVICE.

### The time-scale of pay of Public Health Officers.

The time-scale of pay attached to the posts of the Chemical Analyst is Rs. 200— $\frac{2}{3}$ —400—Bar— $\frac{2}{3}$ —500 with a compensatory allowance of Rs. 50— $\frac{2}{3}$ —150. The scale of pay attached to the post of the Medical Officers of Health, Superintendent, Vaccine Depot, and of the Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Health is Rs. 200— $\frac{2}{3}$ —400 with a selection grade of five posts on Rs. 425— $\frac{2}{3}$ —500. A compensatory allowance of Rs. 50— $\frac{2}{3}$ —150 is attached to these posts.

A special pay of Rs. 50 a month will be attached to the post of Personal Assistant to the Director of Public Health.

*N.B.*—All Assistant Surgeons in the Public Health Department cadre required to undergo a course of post-graduate training between the beginning of the 5th and end of the 7th year of their service. Failure to complete the training successfully before the completion of seventh year of service will entail stoppage of increments of pay until completed.

The pay of the post of the Director of Public Health when held by an officer of the Indian Medical Service is Rs. 2,100—60—2,400 *plus* sterling overseas pay £13-6-8.

Assistant Directors of Public Health, when members of the Indian Medical Service, draw pay according to rank *plus* an additional amount of Rs. 250 a month.

The following time-scale of pay on the basis of age will be attached to the posts of Assistant Director of Public Health, not reserved for the Indian Medical Service.

Age last birthday.		Year of service.		Pay.	Remarks.
25 or less	..	..	1st year ..	350	} Probationary period.
26	..	..	2nd „ ..	350	
27	..	..	3rd „ ..	400	
28	..	..	4th „ ..	400	
29	..	..	5th „ ..	450	
30	..	..	6th „ ..	450	
31	..	..	7th „ ..	500	
32	..	..	8th „ ..	500	
33	..	..	9th „ ..	550	
34	..	..	10th „ ..	550	
35	..	..	11th „ ..	600	
36	..	..	12th „ ..	600	
37	..	..	13th „ ..	650	
38	..	..	14th „ ..	650	
39	..	..	15th „ ..	700	
40	..	..	16th „ ..	700	
41	..	..	17th „ ..	750	
42	..	..	18th „ ..	800	
43	..	..	19th „ ..	850	
44	..	..	20th „ ..	900	
45	..	..	21st „ ..	900	
46	..	..	22nd „ ..	950	
47	..	..	23rd „ ..	950	
48	..	..	24th „ ..	1,000	
49	..	..	25th „ ..	1,050	
50	..	..	26th „ ..	1,100	
51	..	..	27th „ ..	1,150	
52	..	..	28th „ ..	1,200	

NOTE.—The pay of the existing Assistant Directors not belonging to the Indian Medical Service has been increased by 33 per cent with effect from the 30th July 1920.

*N.B.*—For general instructions for the guidance of the Drawing and Treasury Officers—see foot of page 13. §

## PART XXIVA.

## PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Name and date of birth.	Appointment.	Date of first appointment.	Time-scale of pay and date of increment.	Remarks.
			Rs.	
1. Lt.-Col. S. L. Mitra, B.Sc., M.B., CH.B., D.T. M. & H., D.P.H., I.M.S. (23-12-1887).	Director of Public Health, Bihar (a).	5-9-1925	2,340 S. O. P. £13-6-8	
2. Rai Bahadur Dr. Bidhan Prashad Mazumdar, L.M.S. (Cal.), D.P.H. (Lond. & Camb.), D.T.M. (L'pool.), (22-10-1887).	Asstt. Director of Public Health, Chota Nagpur Circle, Vaccine Depot, Namkum (Ranchi) (a).	15-3-1915	1,200	
3. Rai Sahib Dr. Abani Nath Chattarji, M.B., D.P.H. (Cal. & Lond.), (16-8-1894).	Assistant Director of Public Health, North Bihar Circle, Muzaffarpur. (a).	1-4-1925	500	
4 Dr. Chandra Nath Banarji, M.B. (Cal.), (4-7-1892).	Supdt., Vaccine Depot, Namkum, Ranchi (a)	12-11-1915	475 1-4-1936 C.A. 150 1-3-1935	

## PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Name and date of birth.	Appointment.	Date of first appointment.	Time-scale of pay and date of increment.	Remarks.
			Rs.	
5. Dr. Nathoon Mistri, M.B. (Cal.), D.P.H. (Cal.). (13-12-1895).	Epidemic Reserve (a)	1-3-1926	350 8-3-1936 C.A. 100 8-3-1936	
6. Dr. Lalit Mohan Mukharji, M.B., D.P.H. (Cal.). (20-6-1897).	Epidemic Reserve (a)	1-3-1926	350 23-3-1936 C.A. 100 23-3-1936	Health Officer, District Board, Saran.
7. Dr. Azizur Rahman, M.B., D.P.H. (Cal.). (26-7-1898).	Epidemic Reserve (a)	1-3-1926	350 21-3-1936 C.A. 100 21-3-1936	Health Officer, District Board, Gaya.
8. Dr. Saiyid Mojibur Rahman, M.B. (Cal.), L.M.S., S.A. (Lond.), L.R.C.P. (Lond.), M.R.C.S. (Eng.), D.P.H. (Lond.). (1-10-1900).	Personal Asst. to the D. P. H. & Officer-in-charge, Public Health Bureau, 12th April 1934. (a)	2-8-1926	325 2-8-1936 C.A. 100 2-8-1936 S.P. { 50 100	Offg. Assistant Director of Public Health, South Bihar Circle.
9. Dr. Badri Narayan Sinha, M.B., D.P.H. (Cal.). (28-11-1900).	Health Officer, Patna City Municipality (a)	3-8-1926	325 3-8-1936 C.A. 100 3-8-1936	

## PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Name and date of birth.	Appointment.	Date of first appointment.	Time-scale of pay and date of increment.	Remarks.
			Rs.	
10. Dr. Prayan Prashad, L.M.S. (Bom.), (23-5-1887.)	School medical officer, Patna Division. (a)	7-8-1926	375 7-8-1935 C.A. 125 7-8-1936	
11. Dr. Jatindra Nath Gupta, M.B., D.P.H. (Cal.) (9-8-1898).	Epidemic Reserve (a)	7-8-1926	325 7-8-1936 C.A. 100 7-8-1936	Health Officer, Ranchi Municipality.
12. Dr. Sajani Kumar Chattarji, M.B., D.P.H. (Cal.). (11-11-1900).	Officer in charge, Bacteriophage Laboratory, Bihar. (a)	12-4-1927	325 12-4-1937 C.A. 10 12-4-1937 S.P. 100	On leave for one year, four months and ten days ex-India with effect from 9-9-1937.
13. Dr. Hargobind Prashad, M.B. (Cal.), D.P.H. (Cal.). (1-7-1899).	Epidemic Reserve (a)	1-5-1927	300 1-5-1935 C.A. 75 1-5-1932	On combined leave for 15 months from 7th December 1936.
14. Dr. Dibyendu Bhussan Mukharji, M.B. (Cal.), D.P.H. (Cal.). (18-7-1899).	Epidemic Reserve (a)	22-6-1927	325 22-6-1937 C.A. 100 22-6-1932 S. P. 50	Offg. P. A. to Director of Public Health and Officer-in-charge P. H. Bureau, Bihar.
15. Dr. Phanindra Nath Sanyal, M.B., D.T.M. (Cal.), D.P.H. (Cal.). (9-1-1898).	Health Officer, Dist. Board, Shahabad(a)	31-8-1927	325 31-8-1937 C.A. 100 31-8-1937	
16. Dr. Kalidas Mitra, M.B. (Cal.), D.P.H., (Cal.), D.T.M. and H. (Lond.). (22-12-1899)	Epidemic Reserve (a)	15-10-1927	300 15-10-1935 C.A. 75 15-10-1932	

(a) Debarred from private practice.

## PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT.

Name and date of birth.	Appointment.	Date of first appointment.	Time-scale of pay and date of increment.	Remarks.
			Rs.	
17. Dr. Pramod Kumar Roy, M.B. (Cal.), D.P.H. (Cal.). (17-12-1897).	Epidemic Reserve (a)	3-11-1927	300 3-11-1935 C.A. 75 3-11-1932	Health Officer, Gaya municipality and Gaya lodging house committee.
18. Dr. Govind Prashad, B.Sc., M.B., B.S. (Pat.), D.P.H. (Cal.). (16-9-1900).	Ditto (a) ..	10-11-1928	300 10-11-1936 C.A. 75 10-11-1933	Health Officer, District Board, Darbhanga.
19. Dr. (Miss) J. Singh (28-4-1904).	Lady School Medical Officer, Bihar, Patna. (a).	24-1-1929	300 24-1-1937 C.A. 75 24-1-1934	Also Lady Inspector of Factories, Patna District.
20. Dr. Nanda Lal Mukharji, M.B., B.Sc., D.P.H. (24-9-1909).	Epidemic Reserve (a)	22-3-1937	180 C.A. 45	Offg. Health Officer, District Board, Bhagalpur.
21. Narayan Prashad Sinha, M.B., B.S. (Pat.), D.T.M. (Cal.) (11-11-1906).	Ditto (a) ..	5-4-1937	180 C.A. 45	On extraordinary leave for two years from 6-4-1937.
22. Dr. Sailesh Chandra Ray, B.Sc., M.B., B.S., (Pat.) D.P.H. (Cal.) (30-1-1906).	Chemical Analyst to Government (a).	8-4-1937	180 C.A. 45	
23. Dr. Muhammad Ghani Hyder, M.B., B.S. (Pat.) (16-3-1909).	Epidemic Reserve (a)	19-5-1937	180 C.A. 45	On extraordinary leave for two years from 19-5-1937.
24. Dr. Shyam Bihari Lal, M.B., B.S. (Pat.) (1-1-1912).	Ditto (a) ..	18-6-1937	180 C.A. 45	Ditto with effect from 19-6-1937.
25-26. Vacant.				

## Temporary Appointments.

1. Dr. Lal Rajendra Nath Shah Deo, M.B., B.S., D.T.M. (13-3-1907).	Assistant to the Officer in charge, Bacteriophage Laboratory, Bihar. (a).	1-8-1935	180 C.A. 45	Offg. Officer-in-charge, Bacteriophage Laboratory, Bihar.
2. Maulavi Saiyid Khurshaid Husnain, M.Sc. (16-9-1910).	Chemical Examiner of Excise.	12-9-1935	200	Offg.
3. Dr. Jogendra Prashad, M.B., D.P.H.	Offg. Health Officer, District Board, Champaran. (a)	10-12-1936	180 C. A. 45	

## PART XXV.

## POLITICAL DEPARTMENT.

## List of Gazetted Officers employed in Orissa States.

Name.	Appointment under Government.	Appointment in Orissa State.	Date of appointment in the State.	Net pay.	Remarks.
A. E. C. McGavin	Deputy Collr.	Diwan, Nandgaon State.	..	Time-scale pay in British Service + Rs. 300.	
H. J. B. LePatourel.	Ditto ..	Supdt., Jashpur State.	..	Time-scale pay in British Service + an allowance of Rs. 250.	
H. F. Mooney ..	Dy. Conservator of Forests.	Forest Adviser, Eastern State.	17-10-1935	Rs. 1,100	

## PART XXVI.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—SUPERINTENDING ENGINEERS.

The pay of Superintending Engineers has been fixed at Rs. 1,750—100—2,150 *plus* sending overseas pay £13-6-8.

*Time-scale pay of the Indian Service of Engineers including Military Officers holding post on the cadre thereof. (Vide Gazette of India, dated the 2nd May 1925.)*

(Monthly rates of pay).

Year of Service.	Basic pay.		Overseas pay.	
	Junior.	Senior.	Payable to officers in England of Ex-Asiatic domicile.	Payable in India to officers of Asiatic domicile.
	Rs.	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st .. .. .	375	..	..	150
2nd .. .. .	425	..	..	150
3rd .. .. .	475	..	..	150
4th .. .. .	525	625	..	150
5th .. .. .	525	625	15	150
6th .. .. .	575	675	15	150
7th .. .. .	625	725	15	150
8th .. .. .	625	725	25	250
9th .. .. .	675*	775*	25	250
10th .. .. .	725	825	25	250
11th .. .. .	775	875	25	250
12th .. .. .	825	925	30	300
13th .. .. .	875	975	30	300
14th .. .. .	925	1,025	30	300
15th .. .. .	975	1,025	30	300
16th .. .. .	..	1,075	30	300
17th .. .. .	..	1,125	30	300
18th .. .. .	..	1,175	30	300
19th .. .. .	..	1,225	30	300
20th .. .. .	..	1,275	30	300
21st .. .. .	..	1,275	30	300
22nd .. .. .	..	1,325	30	300
23rd .. .. .	..	1,325	30	300
24th and over .. .. .	..	1,375	30	300

## The Bihar Engineering Service Time-scale of pay.

Per mensem.				Per mensem.			
Rs.				Rs.			
1st year .. .. .	..	250	9th year .. .. .	..	..	410	
2nd year .. .. .	..	270*	10th year .. .. .	..	..	430	
3rd year .. .. .	..	290*	11th year .. .. .	..	..	450	
4th year .. .. .	..	310*	12th year .. .. .	..	..	470	
5th year .. .. .	..	330	13th year .. .. .	..	..	490	
6th year .. .. .	..	350	14th year .. .. .	..	..	510	
7th year .. .. .	..	370	15th year .. .. .	..	..	530	
8th year .. .. .	..	390	16th year .. .. .	..	..	550	
<i>Efficiency Bar.</i>							
17th year .. .. .	..	570	22nd year .. .. .	..	..	670	
18th year .. .. .	..	590	23rd year .. .. .	..	..	690	
19th year .. .. .	..	610	24th year .. .. .	..	..	710	
20th year .. .. .	..	630	25th year .. .. .	..	..	730	
21st year .. .. .	..	650	26th year and upwards .. .. .	..	..	750	

The pay of the post of Assistant Secretary to Government has been fixed at Rs. 500—20—600.  
The pay of the Registrar has been fixed at Rs. 500—20—600.

Note 1.—No officer is allowed to draw more than the pay of the 9th year service on the junior scale unless he is reported to be fully qualified for the charge of a division.

Note 2.—The increment of an officer of the Indian Service of Engineers may be drawn on the date on which they are due. If an officer of less than three years' completed service is appointed to such a charge, he will draw the rate of pay on the senior scale fixed for an officer in the fourth year of service.

The pay of Chief Engineers has been fixed at Rs. 2,750—125—3,000 *plus* sterling overseas pay £13-6-8, when otherwise eligible for sterling overseas pay.

The pay of Sub-Engineers Rs. 250—5—325—25—500—5—550.

N.B.—For general instructions for the guidance of the Drawing and Treasury Officers—see foot of page 13.

\*Authority slip will be issued by the Accountant-General when otherwise admissible.



**CLASSIFIED LIST OF OFFICERS ATTACHED TO THE PUBLIC WORKS  
DEPARTMENT, BIHAR.**

**Engineer Establishment.**

---

*	..	.. Civil Engineers from the Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill.
¶	..	.. Civil Engineers from Indian Colleges.
†	..	.. Civil Engineers appointed by the Secretary of State from other than the Royal Indian Engineering College.
‡	..	.. On probation.
A.	..	.. Passed for Sub-Engineer.
Bur.	..	.. Burmese.
L. S.	..	.. Passed in Lower Standard.
(I.)	..	.. Has Irrigation experience.
(P. S.)	..	.. Civil Engineers promoted from the ranks of the Upper Subordinate Establishment.
Pt.	..	.. Pushtu.
Stud. I.E.	..	.. Student Member of the Institute of Engineers (India).

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BIHAR.**  
**Engineer Establishment.**  
**Roads and Buildings and Irrigation Branches.**

Name.	Station.	Date of appointment—		Total service from first appointment as A.E.E.		Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
		To class.	To P.W.D.	In class.	In. P. W.D.		
Chief Engineers—Rs. 2,750—125—3,000. 2,250—125—2,500							
Frederick Archibald Betterton, (I)**	..	19-1-1933	1-10-1906	4 9	31 0	Rs. 3,000 S. O. P. £13-6-8 Spl. P.250 7-2-1934	Secretary to Government, P. W. D. Passed in Hindi by Lower Standard and in Law, Parts A, B and C. On leave preparatory to retirement.
John Glynn Powell **(I)	..	1-11-1933	1-1-1907	3 11	30 9	3,000 S. O. P. £13-6-8 Spl. P. 250 9-4-1935	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and in Law, Parts A, B. and C. On leave.
A. Vipan	.. Cuttack	1-4-1936	Oct. 1907	1 6	30 0	2,375 S. O. P. £13-6-8 Spl. P. Rs. 250. 1-4-1937.	On deputation to Orissa. Secy. to Govt., P. W. D.
G. F. Hall, C.I.E., M.O. (I)††	Patna ..	16-1-1936	1-10-1911	1 9	26 0	2,875 S. O. P. £13-6-8 16-1-1937 Spl. P. 250	Offg. Chief Engineer, and Secy. to Govt. and Chief Inspector of Local Works, Bihar.

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BIHAR.**  
**Engineer Establishment.**  
**Roads and Buildings and Irrigation Branches.**

Name.	Station.	Date of appointment—		Total service from first appointment as A.E.E.		Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
		To class.	To P.W.D.	In class.	In. P. W.D.		
Superintending Engineers—Rs. 1,750—100—2,150.							
Geoffrey Fowler Hall, C.I.E., M.C., A.C.G.I., (I)††	Patna ..	15-3-1933	1-10-1911	4	6 26 0	2,150 S. O. P. £13-6-8 16-9-1936	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and in Law, Parts A, B and C. Permanent appointment to the rank of Superintending Engineer dates from 4th May 1934. Offg. Chief Engineer and Secy. to Govt. and Chief Inspector of Local Works, Bihar. Draws pay Rs. 2,875 plus S.O.P. £ 13-6-8 and special pay Rs. 250.
Rai Bahadur Balmukund, (I) * (Rk.).	Patna ..	31-3-1934	23-9-1906	3	6 31 0	2,150 27-8-1936 Spl. P. Rs. 200.	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and in Law, Parts A, B and C. Permanent appointment to the rank of Superintending Engineer dates from 7th June 1935. Dy. Chief Engineer, Irrigation Branch, from 31st March 1934.
Sanat Kumar Roy, B.A., B.E. (Sb.).	Muzaffarpur.	12-3-1934	24-1-1910	3	7 27 8	2,050 12-3-1937	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and in Law, Parts A, B and C. Permanent appointment to the rank of Superintending Engineer dates from 28th December 1935. Ex-officio Inspector of Local Works, Tirhut Division (buildings only).
William Gerald Came, B.Sc., A.U. C.B. (I)††	Bhagalpur	15-3-1934	1-10-1913	3	7 24 0	2,050 S. O. P. £13-6-8 15-3-1937	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and in Law, Parts A, B and C. Permanent appointment to the rank of Superintending Engineer dates from 1st April 1936.

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BIHAR.**  
**Engineer Establishment.**  
**Roads and Buildings and Irrigation Branches.**

Name.	Station.	Date of appointment—		Total service from first appointment as A.E.E.		Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
		To class.	To P.W.D.	In class.	In. P. W.D.		
				Y. M.	Y. M.	Rs.	
Richard Claude Lifford Hewitt, B.A., B.A.I., †† (I).	Cuttack..	19-2-1937	1-10-1912	0 7	25 0	1,850 S. O. P. £13-6-8	Offg. Also ex-officio Inspector of Local Works of Cuttack, Balasore Puri and Sambalpur districts. On deputation to Orissa.
William Lee Murrell, B.C.E., A.M., Mist., C.E.†† (I).	Ranchi..	21-1-1936	1-10-1919	1 9	18 0	1,850 S. O. P. £13-6-8 21-1-1937	Offg. Also ex-officio Inspector of Local Works of the Chota Nagpur Divisions. Counts service for pay and seniority from 1st October 1916.

**Temporary Superintending Engineer.**

Rai Bahadur Brij Narayan.	Patna ..	18-4-1936	13-10-1916	1 6	21 0	1,850 18-4-1937	Offg. Superintending Engineer, South Bihar Circle. Also ex-officio Inspector of Local Works, Patna Division and Santal Parganas.
---------------------------	----------	-----------	------------	-----	------	--------------------	--

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BIHAR.**  
**Engineer Establishment.**  
**Roads and Buildings and Irrigation Branches.**

Name.	Station.	Date of appointment—		Total service from first appointment as A. E. E.		Pay and allowances and date of last increment.		Remarks.
		To class.	To P. W. D.	In class.	In P. W. D.	Senior scale.	Junior scale.	

**THE INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—** Senior scale—Rs. 625—1,375.  
Junior scale—Rs. 375—975.  
**Executive Engineers.**

				Y. M.	Y. M.	Rs.	Rs.			
Richard Claude Lifford Hewitt, B.A., B.A.I.†† (I).	Cuttack	1-10-1921	1-10-1912	16	0	25	0	1,375 S.O.P. £30 7-2-1935.	..	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and in Law, Parts A, B and C. Off. Superintending Engineer. Draws Rs. 1,850 and S. O. P. £ 13-6-8. Serving in Orissa.
Arthur Eatough Green, O.B.E., M.Sc., M.C., A.M. I.C. E. ††	..	1-10-1925	1-10-1919	12	8	18	0 (a)	1,325 O.P. £30 1-10-1936.	..	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and in Law, Parts A, B and C. On leave.
William Lee Murrell, B.C.E. (Melb.), A.M., inst. C.E. ††(I)	Ranchi	1-10-1925	1-10-1919	12	8	18	0 (b)	1,325 S.O.P. £30 1-10-1937.	..	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and in Law, Parts A, B and C. Will be allowed to count for pension a maximum period of two or three years' War services according as he retires after 20, but with less than 25 years' service or after 25 years' service, respectively. Off. Superintending Engineer, Chota Nagpur Circle. Draws Rs. 1,850 and S. O. P. £ 13-6-8.
Rai Bahadur Brij Narayan, B.A. (Rk.) ¶	Patna	1-10-1926	13-10-1916	11	0	21	0	1,275 1-10-1936	..	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and in Law, Parts A, B and C. Off. Superintending Engineer, South Bihar Circle. Draws Rs. 1,850 from 8th April 1937.

(a) Credited with 3 years' service, vide memo. no. 119-E.A., dated the 19th February 1920, from the Government of India, Public Works Department.

(b) Credited with 3 years' service, vide memo. no. 620-F.A., dated the 21st November 1919, from the Government of India, Public Works Department.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BIHAR.

## Engineer Establishment.

## Roads and Buildings and Irrigation Branches.

Name.	Station.	Date of appointment—		Total service from first appointment as A. E. E.		Pay and allowances and date of last increment.		Remarks.
		To class.	To P. W. D.	In class.	In P. W.D.	Senior scale.	Junior scale.	
				Y. M.	Y. M.	Rs.	Rs.	
William Aubrey Garson, M.A. (Cantab.), A.M. I.N.A. ††	..	1-10-1927	1-10-1921	10 0 (c)	16 0	1,275 S.O.P. £30 1-10-1937.	..	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and in Law, Parts A, B and C. Also passed the professional examination. On leave preparatory to premature retirement.
Abdul Karim, B.Sc. ¶	Arrah	1-10-1927	13-10-1917	10 0	20 0	1,275 1-10-1937.	..	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and in Law, Parts A, B and C. Also passed the professional examination. P. of a magte., 3rd class, under secs. 93 to 95 of Act III (B.C.) of 1876 and under sec. 6 of Act V (B. C.) of 1864.
Sayid Ali Amir, B.Sc. ¶	Bhagalpur.	1-10-1929	21-10-1919	8 0	18 0	1,175 1-10-1937.	..	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and in Law, Parts A, B and C and also the professional examination. P. of a magte., 3rd class, under sec. 18 of Act V (B. C.) of 1864 and secs. 93—95 of Act III (B. C.) of 1876.

(c) Appointed Assistant Executive Engineer from 1st October 1921 and allowed to draw the initial rate of pay of fourteen years' service (*vide* memo. no. 590-E, dated the 19th—22nd November 1921, from the Government of India, Public Works Department, Three years' service credited which will count for purpose of pay and promotion, but not for leave.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BIHAR.

## Engineer Establishment.

## Roads and Buildings and Irrigation Branches.

Name.	Station.	Date of appointment—		Total service from first appointment as A. E. E.		Pay and allowances and date of last increment.		Remarks.
		To class.	To P. W. D.	In class.	In P. W. D.	Senior scale.	Junior scale.	
<i>Jogananda Bakshi, B.Sc. ¶ (Rk.).</i>	..	1-10-1931	1-11-1921	Y. M. 6 0	Y. M. 15 11	Rs. 1,075 1-10-1937.	Rs. ..	<i>Passed in Oriya and Hindi by L. S. and in Law, Parts A, B and C and the professional examination. On leave.</i>
<i>K. Naziruddin</i>	<i>Ganjam</i>	<i>June 1932</i>	<i>June 1922</i>	<i>5 3</i>	<i>15 3</i>	<i>1,025 26-6-1936.</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>On deputation to Orissa.</i>
<i>Mohan Lal Bahl ¶</i>	<i>Ranchi</i>	<i>1-10-1934</i>	<i>5-11-1924</i>	<i>3 0</i>	<i>12 11</i>	<i>975 1-10-1937.</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>P. of a magte., 3rd class, and under sec. 16 of Act V (B. C.) of 1864 and secs. 93-95 of Act III (B. C.) of 1877. Passed in Hindi by L. S. and in Law, Parts A, B and C and also in the professional examination. Executive Engineer, Ranchi Division.</i>
<i>Banwari Lal ¶ (Rk.).</i>	<i>Sambalpur.</i>	<i>1-10-1934</i>	<i>5-11-1934</i>	<i>3 0</i>	<i>12 11</i>	<i>925 1-10-1936.</i>	<i>..</i>	<i>Exempted from passing the Departmental Examination in Hindi. Passed in Law Parts A, B and C, also the professional examination. E. Engineer, Sambalpur Division. On deputation to Orissa.</i>

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BIHAR.

## Engineer Establishment.

## Roads and Buildings and Irrigation Branches.

Name.	Station.	Date of appointment—		Total service from first appointment as A. E. E.		Pay and allowances and date of last increment.		Remarks.
		To class.	To P. W. D.	In class.	In P. W.D.	Senior scale.	Junior scale.	

## THE INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—

Senior scale—Rs. 625—1,375.  
Junior scale—Rs. 375—975.

(P. S.) Rai Sahib Surath Nath Chaudhuri.	..	1-1-1935	5-2-1910	Y. M. 2 9 (a)	Y. M. 11 9	Rs. 925 7-7- 1937.	Rs. ..	Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C and exempted from passing the Departmental examination in language. P. of a magte. 3rd class, under sec. 98—98, Act III (B. O.) of 1876 and under sec. 16 of Act V of 1884. Executive Engineer. Central Division. On leave.
Desraj Mehta ¶	Patna	1-10-1935	6-11-1926	2 0	11 11	925 1-10- 1937. S. P. 200	..	Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C and in Hindi and Oriya by lower standard, also professional examination. Under-Secretary to Govt., Public Works Department.
Bannett, C. M., B.Sc.	Karaput Divn.	Oct. 1935	Oct. 1926	2 0	11 0	875	..	Draws special pay of Rs. 100.
James Shaw, B.Sc. (Glasgow). ††	Mahanadi Divn.	1-8-1936	1-10-1926	1 2	11 0	875 S.O.P. £25 1-10- 1936.	..	Passed in law, Parts A, B and C and in Hindi and Oriya by lower standard, also Professional Examination. Executive Engineer. Mahanadi Division. On deputation to Orissa.
Browne, C.A. ¶ (Bk.)	Muzaf- farpur.	1-10-1936	1-11-1926	1 0	10 11	875 1-10- 1937.	..	Promoted to the rank of Ex. Engineer from 1st October 1936. Offg. Relief Engineer and Supply Officer and also Inspector of Local Works Communications. Tirhut Division. (Special pay Rs. 200).

a) Credited with four years' service for the purpose of seniority under Government of India, Department of Industries and Labour, P. W. Branch, file no. E—19, dated 6th February 1926.



**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BIHAR.**  
**Engineer Establishment.**  
**Roads and Buildings and Irrigation Branches.**

Name.	Station.	Date of appointment—		Total service from first appointment as A. E. E.		Pay and allowances and date of last increment.		Remarks.
		To class.	To P. W. D.	In class.	In P. W. D.	Senior scale.	Junior scale.	

**THE INDIAN SERVICE OF ENGINEERS—** Senior scale—Rs. 625—1,375.  
 Junior scale—Rs. 375—975.

**Assistant Executive Engineers.**

				Y. M.	Y. M.	Rs.	Rs.	
Hari Krishna Nivas. ¶	Darbhanga.	14-11-1928	14-11-1927	8 11	9 11	775 1-10-1936.	..	Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C and the professional examination and in Oriya and Hindi by lower standard. Offg. Engineer, Darbhanga Division. Draws Rs. 775 in the senior scale.
Campbell, J. H., B.Sc. (Bel-fast). ††	Motihari.	20-10-1930	20-10-1930	6 11	6 11	725 S.O.P. £15 20-10-1936.	..	Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C and in Hindi by lower standard. Also professional examination. Draws Rs. 725. Offg. Executive Engineer, Champaran Division.
Fleury, W. R. ¶†	Northern Divn.	25-8-1931	25-8-1930	6 1	7 1	675	..	Passed in Law, Parts A and B, in Oriya by L. S. and professional examination. On deputation to Orissa. Offg. Executive Engineer, Northern Division.
M u h a m m a d Inamullah Khan, B.Sc.	Sikraul	4-4-1933	4-4-1932	4 6	5 6	..	525 4-4-1936.	Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C and in Hindi by L. S.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BIHAR.

## Engineer Establishment.

Name.	Station.	Date of appointment—		Total service in the Department.		Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
		To class.	To P. W. D.	In class.	In P. W.D.		

## BIHAR ENGINEERING SERVICE

250—20—750.

Assistant Engineers—Rs.

200—40—560— $\frac{1}{2}$ —640

				Y. M.	Y. M.	Rs.	
Binode Bihari Gupta, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E., F.G.S. (London).	Dehri ..	1-12-1922	27-4-1919	14 10	18 1	670 1-12-1936 Offg. pay 205 27-12-1936	Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C and in Hindi by lower standard. Offg. Ex. Engineer, Dehri Divn.
Brahmeshwar Dayal.	Patna ..	1-1-1921	1-1-1921	16 9	16 9	550 1-1-1937	Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C and the professional examination. Exempted from passing in Hindi. Offg. Executive Engineer, Central Division.
Sai Sahib Probdh Chandra Ghosh. (I).	Muzaffarpur.	12-4-1924	1-5-1909	13 6	28 5	550 12-4-1937 Offg. pay 175	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and in Law, Parts A, B and C. P. of a magte., 3rd class, under secs. 93 to 95 of Act III (B. O. of 1876, and under sec. 16 of Act V (B. O.) of 1884. Offg. Ex. Engineer, Tirhut Water Ways Divn.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BIHAR.

## Engineer Establishment.

Name.	Station.	Date of appointment—		Total service in the Department.		Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
		To class.	To P. W. D.	In class.	In P. W.D.		
				Y. M.	Y. M.	Rs.	
Rai Sahib Jatin-dra Nath Bhaduri.	Muzaffarpur.	1-4-1925	23-8-1913	12 6	24 1	510 1-4-1937	Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C and also in Oriya by L. S. Exempted from passing in Hindi. Offg. Executive Engineer, Muzaffarpur Division.
Rai Sahib Nani Gopal Bhatta-charji.	Patna	1-4-1925	23-3-1915	12 6	22 6	490 1-4-1937	Passed in Law, Part A. Exempted from passing the departmental examination in Law, Parts B and C and Hindi. Offg. Ex. Eng., Patna Division.
Rai Sahib Praphulla Krishna Mitra, B.E.	Hazari-bagh.	1-4-1925	28-12-1919	12 6	17 9	490 1-4-1937	Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C and in Oriya by L. S. Exempted from passing in Hindi. Offg. Executive Engineer, Hazaribagh Division.
Rai Sahib Kamta Prashad.	Purnea..	1-4-1925	4-4-1919	12 6	18 6	490 1-4-1937	Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C. Exempted from passing in Hindi. Offg. Ex. Engr., Purnea Division.
Anisuzzaman, Maulavi, B.E.	Nasriganj	31-7-1925	31-7-1925	12 2	12 2	490 31-7-1937	Passed in Hindi by L. S. and in Law, Parts A, B and C and the professional examination.
Rai Sahib Radha Damodar Bakshi.	..	6-11-1925	6-11-1924	11 11	12 11	470 6-11-1936	Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C. Also passed in Hindi by L. S. On leave.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BIHAR.

## Engineer Establishment.

Name.	Station.	Date of appointment—		Total service in the Department.		Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
		To class.	To P. W. D.	In class.	In P. W. D.		

## BIHAR ENGINEERING SERVICE—ROADS AND BUILDINGS BRANCH.

250—20—750.

Assistant Engineers—Rs.

200—40—560— $\frac{40}{3}$ —640

				Y. M.	Y. M.	Rs.	
Ali Zaki, Maulavi, B.E.	Agiaon	11-8-1928	11-8-1928	9 2	9 2	430 11-8-1937	Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C and in Oriya by L. S. and professional examination.
Promode Ranjan Guha, B.C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.).	Gaya ..	27-7-1929	27-7-1929	8 2	8 2	410 27-7-1937	Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C and in Oriya and Hindi by L. S. and professional examination.
Rashdhari Prashad, B.C.E.	Madhubani.	9-7-1929	9-7-1928	8 3	9 3	390 13-4-1937	Exempted from passing departmental examination in Hindi. Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C.
Subodh Kumar Ghosh, B.C.E.	Muzaffarpur.	23-9-1929	23-9-1929	8 0	8 0	410 23-9-1937	Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C, and in Hindi and Oriya by L. S. Passed the professional examination.
Abdul Jabbar, Maulavi, B.C.E.	Daudnagar.	19-7-1930	19-7-1930	7 2	7 2	390 19-7-1937	Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C and in Hindi by L. S. and professional examination.
Ram Pratap Agarwala, B.C.E.	Dehri	27-7-1931	27-7-1930	6 2	6 2	370 27-7-1937	Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C and professional examination.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BIHAR.

## Engineer Establishment.

Name.	Station.	Date of appointment—		Total service in the Department.		Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
		To class.	To P. W. D.	In class.	In P. W.D.		
				Y. M.	Y. M.	Rs.	
Bhagwat Prashad, B.C.E.	Ramnagar (Shahabad)	22-12-1931	22-12-1930	5 9	6 9	350 22-12-1936	Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C. Also professional examination.
Najmul Huda, B.C.E.	Koath ..	11-4-1932	11-4-1931	5 6	6 6	350 11-4-1937	Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C and in Hindi by L. S. and professional examination.
Jagdish Narayan Varma, B.C.E.	Ram- nagar, Cham- paran.	15-4-1932	15-4-1931	5 6	6 6	350 15-4-1937	Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C. Also professional examination.
Jogendra Kumar Lal, B.C.E.	Basawan	20-4-1932	20-4-1931	5 1	6 1	350 20-4-1937	Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C and professional examination. Exempted from passing in Hindi.
M u h a m m a d Maulavi, B.C.E.	Nokha..	1-1-1933	1-7-1931	4 9	6 3	280 1-1-1937	Passed in Canal Law, Parts A, B and C and in Hindi by L. S.
Sinha, Mangala Kanta Prashad.	..	1-2-1937	23-4-1935	0 8	12 5	280 1-2-1937	Passed in Law, Part A. On leave.
Sripati Narayan Varma.	Monghyr	1-4-1936	1-4-1926	1 6	11 6	240 4-5-1937 P. P. 10	
Saiyid Ehsan Akhtar, B.C.E.	Purnea	25-2-1936	25-2-1936	1 7	1 7	200 25-2-1936	On probation for two years. Held post of temporary Asst. Engineer from 5th March 1934 to 24th February 1936. Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C.

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BIHAR.

## Engineer Establishment.

Name.	Station.	Date of appointment—		Total service in the Department.		Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
		To class.	To P. W. D.	In class.	In P. W.D.		

## BIHAR ENGINEERING SERVICE—ROADS AND BUILDINGS BRANCH.

250—20—270

## Assistant Engineers—Rs.

200— $\frac{10}{3}$ —560— $\frac{10}{3}$ —640

					Y. M.	Y. M.	Rs.	
Basant Sinha, B.C.E.	Purulia..	2-1-1936	2-1-1936	1 9	1 9		200	On probation for two years. Passed in Law Parts A & C.
Amiya Kanta Datta, B.Sc., B. C.E., A.M.I.E. (Ind.).	Patna ..	13-12-1935	13-12-1935	1 10	1 10		200	Ditto.
							13-12-1935	Held temporary post of an Assistant Engineer from the 8th March 1934 to 12th December 1935. Passed in Law, Parts A, B and C. Also professional Ex. and Hindi by L. S.
Chandi Das Mitra, B.Sc., B.C.E.	Bhagalpur	13-12-1935	13-12-1935	1 10	1 10		200	Ditto ditto from 28th February 1934 to 12th December 1935. Passed in Law, Parts A, B & C. Also professional Ex.
							13-12-1935	
M u h a m m a d Ahsan Khan, B.C.E.	Maniari	14-1-1936	14-1-1936	1 9	1 9		200	On probation for two years. Passed in Law Parts A, C and Hindi by L. S.
							14-2-1936	
Bidyapati Dubey, B.C.E.	Manohar- pur.	2-1-1936	2-1-1936	1 9	1 9		200	Ditto Passed in Law, Parts A, B & C.
							2-1-1936	
Lakshminarayan, B.C.E.	Patna ..	2-1-1936	2-1-1936	1 9	1 9		200	Ditto, Passed in Law, Parts A, B & C.
							2-1-1936	
M a t u k d h a r i Prashad Singh, B.C.E.	..	2-1-1936	2-1-1936	1 9	1 9		200	Ditto. Passed in Law, Parts A, B & C. On leave.
							2-1-1936	
Banarasi Lal Singh, B.C.E.	Patna ...	16-2-1936	16-2-1936	1 8	1 8		200	Ditto. Held temporary post of an Assistant Engineer from the 27th January 1936 to 16th February 1936. Passed in Law, parts A, B & C. Also professional Examination.
							16-2-1936	
Akhouri Par- meshwar Pra- sad, B.C.E.	Haza r i- bagh.	4-1-1937	4-1-1937	0 9	0 9		200	Ditto. Held temporary post of Asst. Engineer from 22nd June 1934 to 3rd January 1937.
							4-1-1937	

Rent Officer—P. W. D., Patna.—Scale Rs. 400—20—600.

Vacant

..

..

## PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BIHAR.

## Engineer Establishment.

Name.	Station.	Date of appointment—		Total service in the Department.		Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
		To class.	To P. W. D.	In class.	In P. W. D.		

## ELECTRIC INSPECTOR AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEER, BIHAR.

				Y. M.	Y. M.	Rs.	
W. F. Marchinton, M.I. MECH. E., A.M.I.C.E., A.M.I.E.E. A.U.S.	Patna ..	13-4-1926	13-4-1926	11 6	11 6	1,375 S. O. P. £30 14-10-1930	Held offg. appointment as Electrical Engineer, from the 18th April 1926 to 30th September 1926. Was employed on agreement from 1st October 1926 to 31st March 1927.

## ELECTRICAL ENGINEER, BIHAR.

F. Sims, Assoc. M.E.E.	Patna ..	17-10-1927	17-10-1927	9 11	9 11	1,275 S. O. P. £30 4-2-1936	
------------------------	----------	------------	------------	------	------	--------------------------------------	--

## ELECTRICAL ASSISTANT ENGINEERS.

M. A. Dastoor ..	Patna ..	3-1-1928	3-1-1928	9 8	9 8	610 3-1-1937	
Nagendra Nath Ghosh Dastidar, B.SC.TECH., A.M.C.T. (Manchester), A.M.I.E. (Ind.).	Patna ..	1-11-1930	1-11-1930	6 11	6 11	370 1-11-1936	
Shiva Krishna Barat.	Kanke ..	5-5-1935	19-4-1927	2 5	10 5	400 5-5-1937	
Chattarji, Hemendra Nath.	Pusa ..	29-1-1937	14-5-1930	0 8	7 5	280	Temporary.

## QUALIFIED STUDENT UNDER PRACTICAL TRAINING.

Nil.

## APPRENTICE ENGINEER.

Nil

## ENGINEERING BRANCH, PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT, BIHAR.

Name.	Station.	Date of appointment—		Total service in the Department.		Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
		To class.	To P. H. D.	In class.	In P. H. D.		

## Under Covenant with Secretary of State.

## Permanent.

				Y. M.	Y. M.	Rs.	
Platt, Sydney Ernest, B.Sc., M. Inst. M. & C.V.E.	Patna ..	3-2-1925	2-10-1914	12 8	23 0	2,150 S. O. P. £13-6-8 17-8-1934	Superintending Engineer, Public Health Circle, Bihar. Special test in Urdu. Off. S. E. U., P. from 1-4-1924 to 17-11-1924. Under Covenant with Secretary of State.
Smith, E. R., A.C. G.I., M. Inst. C.E.	Do. ..	14-4-1927	14-4-1927	10 5	10 5	1,375 S. O. P. £30 26-10-1934	Ex. Engineer, P. H. Division. Permanent appointment as Ex. Engineer dates from the 1st July 1935. On leave for seven months and 2 days from 3rd April 1937.
Whipp, H., B.Sc., A.M. Inst. C.E.	Do. ..	29-12-1933	29-12-1933	3 9	3 9	875 O. P. £ 27 22-6-1937 C. A. 50.	Executive Engineer, Drainage Division. Permanent appointment as Ex. Engineer dates from the 4th September 1936.

## Temporary.

Hall, A. D., M.B.E.	Patna ..	20-9-1928	7-7-1933	9 0	4 3	680 P. A. 70 Con. A. 50 8-4-1937.	Temporarily incharge of Public Health Division, Patna.
---------------------	----------	-----------	----------	-----	-----	--	--

## Permanent.

Banarji, A. N., B.E., M.B.S.I.	Muzaffarpur.	1-1-1925	20-12-1915	12 9	21 9	670 1-1-1937 S. P. Rs. 100	Offg. Ex. Engineer, N. B. P. H. Division from the 6th November 1936.
Dhawan, B. D.	Patna ..	17-12-1925	17-12-1925	11 9	11 9	450 17-12-1936	Assistant Mechanical Engineer. Attached to the office of the S. E., P. H. Circle. Incharge of Mechanical Subdivision under P. H. Division in addition from 22nd August 1937.
Datta, S. B., B.Sc. (Glasgow), C. P.E.	Motihari	27-4-1927 to 20-11-1927, 7-2-1928 to 6-4-1928 and from 1-10-1928.	27-4-1927 to 20-11-1927, 7-2-1928 to 6-4-1928 and from 1-10-1928.	9 8	9 8	430 6-1-1937	Assistant Engineer. On leave from 1st October 1937.



## ENGINEERING BRANCH, PUBLIC HEALTH DEPARTMENT, BIHAR.

Name.	Station.	Date of appointment—		Total service in the Department.		Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
		To class.	To P. H. D.	In class.	In P. H. D.		
Temporary.							
Rohatgi, K. N., B.Sc., B.C.E.	Bhagalpur	12-9-1930	4-1-1930	7 0	7 8	Rs. 320 1-3-1936	Assistant Engineer in charge of Bhagalpur Subdivision under Drainage Division.
Varma, S. S. P., B.Sc. (Edin.).	Patna ..	29-6-1933	29-6-1932	4 3	5 3	250 C. A. 25 29-6-1937	Assistant Mechanical Engineer, in charge of Mech. Subdivision, P. H. Division. On leave for four months from 16th August 1937.
Banarji, S. R. ..	Laheria-sarai.	4-12-1934	6-4-1916	2 9	21 5	520 4-6-1936	Assistant Engineer in charge of Darbhanga Subdivision under N. B. P. H. Division.
Jha, D. N., B.C.E.	Patna ..	5-5-1934	5-2-1934	3 4	3 7	240 20-5-1936	Assistant Engineer, P. A to S. E., P. H. Circle.
Sastry, S. N., B.C.E.	Do. ..	6-8-1935	15-11-1934	2 1	2 10	240 6-8-1937	Assistant Engineer attached to the P. H. Division.
Sinha, A.P., B.C.E.	Muzaffarpur.	30-8-1935	30-8-1935	2 1	2 1	240 30-8-1937	Temporary Assistant Engineer in charge of Muzaffarpur Subdivision.
Prashad, Ram Chandra, B.C.E.	Monghyr	19-3-1937	14-2-1935	0 6	2 7	200	Assistant Engineer incharge of Monghyr Subdivision.
Ray, Brindra, B.C.E.	Patna ..	10-8-1937	24-8-1936	0 1	1 1	200	Assistant Engineer attached to the Drainage Division.

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BIHAR.****Engineer Establishment.**

Name.	Station.	Date of appointment—		Total service in the Department.		Pay and allowances and date of last increment.	Remarks.
		To class.	To P. W. D.	In class.	In P. W. D.		

**UPPER SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENT.****Sub-Engineers—Buildings and Roads.**

				Y. M.	Y. M.	Rs.	
Jagannath Prashad.	Kanke..	23-3-1933	23-3-1916	4 3	21 6	250 23-3-1933 S. P. 75	
Rai Sahib Satruhana Deo Sahay.	Darbhanga.	1-3-1934	1-3-1917	3 4	20 7	275 1-3-1936 S. P. 75	

**TEMPORARY ENGINEERS OUTSIDE THE CADRE UNDER THE ADMINISTRATIVE  
CONTROL OF THE CHIEF INSPECTOR OF LOCAL WORKS,  
TIRHUT DIVISION.**

Serial no.	Name.	Appointment and station.	Date of appointment.	Pay.	Remarks.
1	S. M. Goswami ..	Assistant Inspector of Local Works (communications) Motihari.	21-11-1935	Rs. 400 23-1-1937	He was originally appointed as P. A. to the Inspector of Local Works (Buildings), on 11th August 1934.
2	S. Guruswami ..	Ditto, Darbhanga.	5-1-1936	400 5-1-1936	

**PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT, BIHAR.****Engineer Establishment.**

Serial no.	Name.	Appointment and station.	Date of appointment.	Pay.	Remarks.
		Nil.		Rs.	

## LIST OF DISTRICT ENGINEERS IN BIHAR.

District.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of first appointment to public service.	Date of joining present appointment.	Pay from District Board.	Allowance from Provincial revenues.	Remarks.
					Rs.	Rs.	
Patna ..	G. S. Ram, C.E., M.I.E., M.R. (San.). I. M.I.S.E.	5-6-1897	2-11-1921	1-11-1928	1,000	..	Pay Rs. 800— 40—1,000.
Gaya ..	R. A. Murray, C.E.	..	..	..	..	..	Pay Rs. 600—25 —800.
Shahabad	R. Nandi, A.M. I.C.E., M.R.S.I., S.R.I.B.A.	27-11-1888	12-9-1912	17-9-1930	725	..	Pay Rs. 600—25 —800.
Saran ..	D. V. W. Ottley, B.Sc., (Engr.) Assoc. M. Ins- titute, C.E.	28-4-1889	1-9-1910	9-9-1935	800	..	Pay Rs. 800— 40—1,000.
Champaran	Rai Sahib N. H. Vakil, B.Sc. (Bristol).	21-3-1900	24-10-1924	15-6-1932	675	..	Pay Rs. 600—25 —1,000.
Muzaffar- pur.	Rai Bahadur U. S. Jayaswal, B.Sc. HONS. (B'HAM.), A.M., I.C.E., M.I. STBUOT, E., A.M.A. Soc. C.E.	1898	15-6-1927	12-6-1928	920	..	Pay Rs. 800—40 —1,000.
Darbhanga	Rao Bahadur M. A. Ranga- swami, B.E., M.I.E., (Ind.).	Dec. 1898	Dec. 1922	15-5-1934	800	..	Pay Rs. 800—40 —1,000.
Monghyr	Rai Bahadur Chandi Prashad Misra.	Feb. 1892	23-4-1913	7-1-1924	800	..	Pay Rs. 600—25 —800.
Bhagalpur	N. L. Nandkeol- yar, B.Sc. (Glas.).	28-3-1893	Jan. 1919	9-10-1925	750	..	Pay Rs. 600—25 —800.
Purnea ..	R. W. Downing	20-1-1885	2-3-1916	4-3-1925	600	..	Pay Rs. 500—20 —600.

## LIST OF DISTRICT ENGINEERS IN BIHAR.

District.	Name.	Date of birth.	Date of first appointment to public service.	Date of joining present appointment.	Pay from District Board.	Allowance from Provincial revenues.	Remarks.
Santal Parganas.	Surendra Nath Mazumdar, B.A., B.E.	10-5-1889	23-3-1914	23-3-1922	Rs. 500	Rs. ..	Pay Rs. 400—20—500. T. A. at 1st class rate <i>plus</i> 15 per cent compensatory allowance.
Hazari-bagh.	A. C. Chakravarti, B.A., B.E., C.E.	Feb. 1899	30-7-1925	3-5-1935	250	..	Pay Rs. 250—10—400. On probation for one year.
Ranchi ..	Nalin Kumar Sinha.	Dec. 1895	24-5-1927	13-11-1933	300	..	
Palamau	Aditya Prashad, B.E. (shiff.), A.M.I., M.E., Cy.E.	..	..	..	..	..	Pay Rs. 300—20—400. T. A. at 1st class rate.
Manbhum	Surendra Nath Basu, B.E.	Sept. 1885	1912	10-1-1929	600	..	Pay Rs. 600—25—800.
Singhbhum	Kanchane n d u Gupta, B.Sc. B.E.	..	..	..	400	..	Pay Rs. 400—20—500 <i>plus</i> 15 per cent compensat o r v allowance. On probation.

**DEPUTY AND SUB-DEPUTY COLLECTORS ON SPECIAL DUTY IN THE  
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT.**

Name.	Date of appointment—		Appoint- ment.	Station.	Remarks.
	To grade.	To P. W. D.			

**EMPLOYED ON CANAL REVENUE COLLECTION.**

Thakurai Brah- meshvar Dayal Singh.	30-4-1937	4-5-1936	Dy. Collr. on Rs. 550 p. m. S.P. 100 p. m.	Arrah ..	In charge of the Revenue Divi- sion, Son and Champaran Canals.  Powers of a Collector (i) under sections 51 and 52 of Act III (B.C.) of 1876, and (ii) under the Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (Act I of 1894), in the districts of Patna, Gaya, Shaha- bad and Champaran. Power of a certificate officer under clause 3 of section 3 of the Bihar and Orissa Public Demands Reco- very Act IV of 1914 in the districts of Patna, Gaya, Shahabad and Champaran.
---	-----------	----------	--	----------	--

**EMPLOYED ON LAND ACQUISITION WORK FOR RAILWAYS, ETC.**

*Nil.*

--	--	--	--	--	--

## INDIAN AGRICULTURAL SERVICE.

The time-scale of pay applicable to the Indian Agricultural Service will be as below :—  
(Monthly rates of pay.)

Year of Service.	Basic pay.	Overseas pay.	
		If drawn in sterling, payable in England to officers of Ex- Asiatic domicile.	If drawn in rupees payable in India to officers of Asiatic domicile.
	Rs.	£	Rs.
1st .. .. .	350	..	150
2nd .. .. .	400	..	150
3rd .. .. .	450	..	150
4th .. .. .	500	..	150
5th .. .. .	550	15	150
6th .. .. .	550	25	250
7th .. .. .	600	25	250
8th .. .. .	650	25	250
<b>Efficiency Bar.</b>			
9th .. .. .	700	25	250
10th .. .. .	750	25	250
11th .. .. .	800	25	250
12th .. .. .	800	30	300
13th .. .. .	850	30	300
14th .. .. .	900	30	300
15th .. .. .	950	30	300
16th .. .. .	1,000	30	300
17th .. .. .	1,050	30	300
18th .. .. .	1,100	30	300
19th .. .. .	1,150	30	300
20th .. .. .	1,200	30	300
21st and over .. .. .	1,250	30	300
Selection grade .. .. .	1,250	30	300
	1,300	30	300
	1,350	30	300
	1,400	30	300
	1,450	30	300
	1,500	30	300

The pay of the Director of Agriculture has been fixed at Rs. 2,000—50—2,250 *plus* sterling overseas pay £13-6-8, when otherwise eligible for sterling overseas pay.

N.B.—For general instructions for the guidance of the Drawing and Treasury Officers—*see* foot of page 13;

**BIHAR AGRICULTURAL SERVICE—CLASS II\*.**

The old scales of pay shewn below came into force from 1st December 1919 :—

The new scales of pay came into force from 1st December 1933.

*Time-scale of pay of the Bihar Agricultural Service—Class II.*

**Provincial Service.**

Year of Service.				Old scale of pay.	New scale.	Remarks.
1st	..	..	..	Rs. 200	170	On probation.
2nd	..	..	..	200	170	
1st (on confirmation)	..	..	..	250	200	
2nd	..	..	..	270	200	
3rd	..	..	..	290	240	
4th	..	..	..	310	240	
5th	..	..	..	330	280	
6th	..	..	..	350	280	
7th	..	..	..	370	320	
8th	..	..	..	390	320	
9th	..	..	..	410	360	
10th	..	..	..	430	360	
11th	..	..	..	450	400	
12th	..	..	..	470	400	
13th	..	..	..	490	440	
14th	..	..	..	510	440	
15th	..	..	..	530	480	
16th	..	..	..	550	480	
				<b>Efficiency Bar.</b>		
17th	..	..	..	570	520	
18th	..	..	..	590	520	
19th	..	..	..	610	560	
20th	..	..	..	630	560	
21st	..	..	..	650	560	
22nd	..	..	..	670	600	
23rd	..	..	..	690	600	
24th	..	..	..	710	600	
25th	..	..	..	730	640	
26th	..	..	..	750	640	

*N.B.*—For general instructions for the guidance of the Drawing and Treasury Officers—see foot of page 13.

\*In consequence of the creation of the Bihar Agricultural Service, class I, the existing Bihar Agricultural Service is known as Bihar Agricultural Service, class II, with effect from 1st April 1935.



**BIHAR AGRICULTURAL SERVICE—CLASS I.**

(Created with effect from the 1st April 1935.)

*Time-scale of pay of the Bihar Agricultural Service—Class I.***Provincial Service.**

Year of Service.					Pay.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
1st	..	..	..	..	300	(1) Every person appointed to the service substantively shall be on probation for a period of two years.
2nd	..	..	..	..	320	
3rd	..	..	..	..	340	(2) Persons of ex-Asiatic domicile appointed direct to the service shall be entitled, in addition to the sanctioned pay of the service, to the same privileges in respect of overseas pay and passages for themselves and their families as are at present or may in future be applicable to the members of the Indian Agricultural Service.
4th	..	..	..	..	360	
5th	..	..	..	..	380	
6th	..	..	..	..	400	
7th	..	..	..	..	420	
8th	..	..	..	..	440	
9th	..	..	..	..	440	
10th	..	..	..	..	480	
11th	..	..	..	..	480	
12th	..	..	..	..	520	
13th	..	..	..	..	520	
14th	..	..	..	..	560	
<b>Efficiency Bar.</b>						
15th	..	..	..	..	600	
16th	..	..	..	..	640	
17th	..	..	..	..	680	
18th	..	..	..	..	720	
19th	..	..	..	..	760	
20th	..	..	..	..	800	
21st	..	..	..	..	840	
22nd	..	..	..	..	880	
23rd	..	..	..	..	920	
24th	..	..	..	..	960	
25th	..	..	..	..	1,000	

The pay of the Director of Agriculture has been fixed at Rs. 1,250—50—1,500 with sterling overseas pay £30 if of ex-Asiatic domicile.

*N.B.*—For general instructions for the guidance of the Drawing and Treasury Officers—see foot of page 13.

**Regulations of pay of an officer of the Bihar Agricultural Service, class II, when appointed temporarily or permanently to be a member of the Bihar Agricultural Service, class I.**

Pay of the officer in the old scale (Rs. 250—20—750) of class II.					Pay to be drawn in class I.	Pay of the officer in the new scale (Rs. 200— $\frac{4}{2}$ °— 560— $\frac{4}{2}$ °— 640) of class II.	Pay to be drawn in class I.
1					2	3	4
Rs.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
250	..	..	..	..	300	200	..
270	..	..	..	..	320	200	300
290	..	..	..	..	340	240	320
310	..	..	..	..	360	240	340
330	..	..	..	..	380	280	360
350	..	..	..	..	400	280	380
370	..	..	..	..	420	320 320	400 440
390	..	..	..	..	440	360	480
410	..	..	..	..	480*	360	480
430	..	..	..	..	480	400	480
450	..	..	..	..	520*	400	520
470	..	..	..	..	520	440	520
490	..	..	..	..	560	440	520
510	..	..	..	..	600	480	560
530	..	..	..	..	640	480	600
550	..	..	..	..	640+(Personal pay) 20.	520	640
570	..	..	..	..	680	520	680
590	..	..	..	..	680+(Personal pay) 20.	..	..
610	..	..	..	..	720	560	720
630	..	..	..	..	720+(Personal pay) 20.	560	720
650	..	..	..	..	760	560	720
670	..	..	..	..	760+(Personal pay) 20.	600	760
690	..	..	..	..	800	600	760
710	..	..	..	..	840	600	760
730	..	..	..	..	840+(Personal pay) 20.	640	800
750	..	..	..	..	880	..	..

NOTE.—Officers receiving the pay marked by asterisk will earn their next increment in the time-scale (Rs. 300—20—440—40-2-560—40—1,000), after two years of continuous service. In all other cases increments will be due after one year of continuous service. The officer will however reckon for increment his service from the date on which he received the corresponding stage in class II.

## PART XXVII.

## AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

## Superintendence.

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment to Department.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Station.	Time-scale of pay and the date of last increment.	Remarks.
Director of Agriculture.	Daulat Ram Sethi, M.A., B.Sc. (Edin.), I.A.S. [25-4-1891.]	30-10-1914	1-4-1932	Patna ..	Rs. 2,250 11-12-1936	Holds charge of the Patna range in addition to his own duties. Draws Spl. pay of Rs. 150 per month from 5th August 1936.
Personal Asstt. to the Director of Agriculture,	J. D. Berkeley Hill, Dip. in Agri. (Wye, Kent).	22-2-1935	4-11-1935 10-4-1937	Patna ..	200 4-11-1935.	

Indian Agricultural Service—Rs. 350—1,250.—Selection grade Rs. 1,250—1,500.  
Sanctioned Strength—2.

Dy. Dir. of Agriculture, Tirhut Range.	Charles Allan MacLean, M.A., M.B.E., M.C., B.Sc. [22-5-1892.]	1-12-1920	1-12-1920	Pusa, Darbhanga.	1,400 S. O. P. £30 1-8-1937	Promoted to selection grade from 1st August 1934.
Dy. Dir. of Agriculture.	Arnold Pearse Cliff, B.A. (Cantab.), Dip. in Agri. (Cantab.). [3-8-1891.]	1-12-1920	1-12-1920	..	1,250 S. O. P. £30 1-12-1936	Holding the post of Secretary, Central Jute Committee under the Government of India from 3-12-1936.

## AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment to Department.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Station.	Time-scale of pay and the date of last increment.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------	---	----------

**Bihar Agricultural Service, Class I—Rs. 300—20—440— $\frac{1}{2}$ —560—40—1,000 with an Efficiency Bar at Rs. 560.—Sanctioned number of Posts—9.**

					Rs.	
Dy. Dir. of Agri., Patna Range.	Bhut Nath Sarkar, L. Ag. (Sabour). [16-10-1893.]	3-7-1915	1-4-1935	Patna ..	720 S. P. 100 11-9-1937	Appointed Senior Marketing Officer.
	Dina Nath Jha, B.Sc. (Pat.), [1-12-1901.]	15-4-1924	26-3-1936	Kanke, Ranchi.	480 26-3-1936.	Offg.
Dy. Dir. of Agri., Bhagalpur Range.	Sasanka Bhushan Ray, B.Sc. (Pat.), L.Ag. (Sabour), [16-10-1892.]	3-7-1915	16-5-1936	Sabour..	640 17-2-1937	Offg.
Four posts of Dy. Dir. of Agri.	Vacant.					
Agricultural Chemist to Government.	Vacant.					
Economic Botanist to Government.	Mahbub Alam, M.Sc. (Luck.), [5-8-1901.]	6-1-1929	1-4-1935	Sabour	420 1-4-1935	Deputed to work as Rice specialist from 20-1-1932.
Agricultural Engineer.	H. W. Stewart [2-3-1892.]	13-3-1922	1-4-1935	Sabour..	880 Reducible personal pay 70 1-4-1937.	On leave for six months and 17 days from 20th April 1937.
	Saiyid Nasir-uddin Ahmad (Dec. 1886).	23-8-1911	20-4-1937	Sabour..	450 S. P 50	Offg.

## Special Appointment.

Agricultural Chemist.	Tahilram Jethanand Mirchandani, M.Sc., Ph.D. (London.)	27-2-1934	27-2-1934	Sabour	450 27-2-1937	In grade of Rs. 300—50—500. On five years' contract.
-----------------------	--	-----------	-----------	--------	------------------	--

\* The total number of Deputy Directors of Agriculture in the Indian Agricultural Service and Class I service must not exceed six.

## AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment to Department.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Station.	Time-scale of pay and the date of last increment.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------	---	----------

**Bihar Agricultural Service, Class II—Rs. 250—20—550—Efficiency Bar—20—750.**

**New Scale Rs. 200— $\frac{1}{2}$ —560— $\frac{1}{2}$ —640—Efficiency Bar at Rs. 480.**

Sanctioned strength	Permanent Assistant Directors	..	5
	Temporary Assistant Directors	..	4
	Permanent Asstt. to Agri. Chemist..	..	2
	Permanent Asstt. Eco. Bota- nist	..	1
	Temporary Asstt. Eco. Botanist	..	1
	Permanent Asstt. to Dir. of Agri.	..	1

					Rs.	
Asstt. Director of Agriculture.	Sasanka Bhushan Ray, B.Sc. (Pat.) L.Ag. (Sabour). [16-10-1892.]	3-7-1915	25-6-1925	Sabour..	530 17-2-1937	Offg. as Deputy Director of Agriculture, Bhagalpur Range.
Ditto ..	Dinanath Jha, B.Sc. (Pat.). [1-12-1901.]	15-4-1924	15-4-1927	..	450 15-4-1937	Offg. as Deputy Director of Agriculture, Chota Nagpur Range.
Ditto ..	Kishori Mohan Ghosh. [5-10-1881.]	5-4-1902	26-8-1926	Begusarai	450 25-10-1936	
Ditto ..	Prabhas Chandra Ghosh, B.Sc. [11-11-1904.]	5-1-1928	29-10-1933	Sepaya..	200 1-4-1937	
Ditto ..	Akhauri Bindhyabasi Prashad, B.Sc. (B.H.U.) B.Sc. (Agr.) (Wales).	22-1-1934	4-12-1935 12-5-1936	Patna ..	200	Offg.,
Ditto (Tempy.)	Muhammadi Khan. [16-8-1884.]	1-5-1908	27-10-1934	Pusa, Darbhanga.	320 27-10-1936	

## AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment to Department.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Station.	Time-scale of pay and the date of last increment.	Remarks.
Assistant Director of Agriculture.	Harihar Prasad Singh. [3-8-1899.] L.Ag. (Nagpur).	18-5-1926	20-11-1935	Patna ..	Rs. 200	Paid from the Sugarcane Improvement Scheme grant.
Ditto ..	Prabhu Nath Prashad, B.Sc. Agri. (Allah.).	17-2-1936	17-11-1936	Pusa ..	200	Ditto.
Ditto ..	Ram Kirat Lal (passed certificate course, Sabour).	23-6-1919	8-4-1937	Motihari..	200	Ditto.
P. A. to the Director of Agriculture.	J. W. Berkeley Hill, Dip. in Agri. (Wye, Kent.	22-2--1935	4-11-1935 10-4-1937	Patna ..	200 4-11-1935	
Senior Asstt. to the Agricultural Chemist.	Vacant.					
Second Asstt. to Agricultural Chemist.	Saiyid Anwar Ullah, Ph.D. (London), F.C.S.	15-4-1934	15-4-1934	Sabour..	240 15-4-1937	On deputation for two years at Rothamsted Experimental Farm from 22nd August 1937.
Asstt. Economic Botanist.	Vacant.					
Ditto (Tempy.)	Thakur Chandra Narayan Singh, D.Sc. [Luck.].	21-4-1933	21-4-1933	Do. ..	240 21-4-1937	In grade of Rs. 200 —10—250.
Stipendiary ..	Rajendra Prashad, B.Sc. (Pat.).	7-8-1933	3-3-1937	Pusa ..	100	
Ditto ..	Gurmukh Saran Sinha, M.Sc. (Agra), A. H. B. T. I. (Cawnpore).	1-12-1936	1-12-1936	Do. ..	100	
Ditto ..	Tribeni Prashad Singh, M.Sc. (Pat.).	1-12-1936	1-12-1936	Do. ..	100	
Ditto ..	Sahadeo Singh Jayaswal, B.Sc. (Agri.) (Agra).	1-12-1936	1-12-1936	Do. ..	100	
Ditto ..	Syed Azizul Hasan Razavi, B.Sc. (Cal.).	1-12-1936	1-12-1936	Do. ..	100	

## AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment to Department.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Station.	Time-scale of pay and the date of last increment.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------	---	----------

## General Provincial Service.

					Rs.	
Asstt. Agricultural Engineer.	Saiyid Nasir-ud-din Ahmad [Dec. 1886.]	23-8-1911	1-4-1926	Sabour..	450 1-4-1936	Offg. as Agricultural Engineer. in grade of Rs. 250—20—450. New scale sanctioned from 1st December 1933 is Rs. 200—20—400. New entrants to the post will be classified in the General Subordinate Service.
	Mazharul Haqq Siddiqui.	5-3-1926	20-4-1937	Patna ..	200	Offg. in addition to his own duties.

## Rice Research Station, Sabour.

Rice Specialist.	Mahbub Alam, M.Sc. (Luck.) [5-8-1901.]	6-1-1929	20-1-1932	Sabour	560 20-1-1937	In grade of Rs. 560—40—720.
Asstt. Botanist	A. Rashid Akhtar, M.Sc. (Punjab.)	2-4-1932	2-4-1932	Sabour	330 20-1-1937	In grade of 40 Rs. 330—410. 2

## Sugarcane Research Station, Pusa (Darbhanga).

Sugarcane Specialist.	K. L. Khanna, B.Sc. (Agr.).	18-3-1932	18-3-1932	Pusa, Darbhanga.	560 18-3-1937	In grade of Rs. 560—40—720.
-----------------------	-----------------------------	-----------	-----------	------------------	------------------	-----------------------------

## Fruit Research Scheme, Sabour.

Horticulturist	R. Zarbakh Khan, B.Sc., Agri. (Edin.).	21-4-1936	21-4-1936	Sabour..	270 21-4-1937	In grade of Rs. 250—20—330.
Physiological Botanist.	Pabitra Kumar Sen, Ph.D. (London), M.Sc. (Cal.) D.I.C.	6-9-1937	6-9-1937	Sabour..	250 2-9-1937	In scale of Rs. 250—25—750.

## AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment to Department.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Station.	Time-scale of pay and the date of last increment.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	------------------------------------	---------------------------------------	----------	---	----------

## Marketing Scheme, Bihar.

Senior Market- ing Officer.	Bhut Nath Sarkar, L.Ag. (Sabour). [16-10-1892.]	3-7-1915	1-4-1935	Patna ..	Rs. 720 11-9-1937	Draws a special pay of Rs. 100 from 13-3-1935. (Oilseed group.)
Junior Market- ing Officer.	Promode Ran- jan Hansdah Acharjee, M.A., B.Sc. (Michigan.)	15-8-1933	1-6-1935	Do. ..	240 200— <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> — 280—300 1-6-1937	(Cereals group.)
Ditto ..	Manilal Hari Narayan Jani, B. Ag. (Bom.), B.Sc. (Edin.), N.D.D.	28-5-1935	28-5-1935	Do. ..	240 200— <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> — 280—300 28-5-1937	(Live-stock and animal husban- dry products.)
Ditto ..	Prem Chand Varma, B.Sc. (Agr.).	24-5-1935	24-5-1935	Do. ..	240 200— <sup>2</sup> / <sub>3</sub> — 280—300 24-5-1937	(Special crops.)



## INDIAN VETERINARY SERVICE.

The time-scale of pay applicable to the Indian Veterinary Service will be as below :—

## (Monthly rates of pay.)

Year of Service.				Basic Pay.	Overseas Pay.	
					If drawn in sterling, payable in England to officers of Ex-Asiatic domicile.	If drawn in rupees, payable in India to officers of Asiatic domicile.
				Rs.	£	Rs.
1st	..	..	..	350	..	150
2nd	..	..	..	400	..	150
3rd	..	..	..	450	..	150
4th	..	..	..	500	..	150
5th	..	..	..	550	15	150
6th	..	..	..	550	25	250
7th	..	..	..	600	25	250
8th	..	..	..	650	25	250
				<b>Efficiency Bar.</b>		
9th	..	..	..	700	25	250
10th	..	..	..	750	25	250
11th	..	..	..	800	25	250
12th	..	..	..	800	30	300
13th	..	..	..	850	30	300
14th	..	..	..	900	30	300
15th	..	..	..	950	30	300
16th	..	..	..	1,000	30	300
17th	..	..	..	1,050	30	300
18th	..	..	..	1,100	30	300
19th	..	..	..	1,150	30	300
20th	..	..	..	1,200	30	300
21st and over	..	..	..	1,250	30	300
				1,250	30	300
				1,300	30	300
				1,350	30	300
Selection grade	..	..	}	1,400	30	300
				1,450	30	300
				1,500	30	300

N.B.—For general instructions for the guidance of the Drawing and Treasury officers—see foot of page 13.

## CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

## Superintendence.

Appointment.	Name and date of birth.	Date of appointment to Department.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Station.	Time-scale of pay and date of last increment.	Remarks.
Director, Veterinary Services.	Major P. B. Riley, M.R.C.V.S., I.V.S. (13-8-1887).	21-3-1920	21-3-1931	Patna ..	Rs. 1,500 S.O. P. £30 S.P. 150 21-3-1936	Selection grade.

## Time-scale of pay of the Bihar Veterinary Service.

Class I.—Rs. 300—20—400— $\frac{1}{2}$ °—560—40—1,000 with an efficiency bar at Rs. 560.Class II.—Rs. 200— $\frac{1}{2}$ °—560— $\frac{1}{2}$ °—640. (Old scale Rs. 250—20—550—20—750 with an efficiency bar at Rs. 550.)

## Bihar Veterinary Service—Class I.

Dy. Director, North Bihar Range.	Muhammad Ismail Malik, B.Sc. (Benares), M.R.C.V.S. (22-2-1901). Mahabir Agnihotri, G.B.V.C. (12-3-1885).	1-12-1926  23-5-1914	1-4-1935  2-3-1937	Muzaffarpur.  ..	480 Personal S. P. 30 1-12-1935 250 2-8-1937	Temporary Asstt. Director Incharge.
----------------------------------	---	----------------------------	--------------------------	------------------------	---	-------------------------------------

## Bihar Veterinary Service—Class II.

Asstt. Director, North Bihar Range.	..	..	..	..	..	Vacant.
Ditto, Chota Nagpur Sub-Range.	Probodh Chandra Bhatta-charji, G.B.V.C (Nov. 1889) (a).	1-4-1911	2-5-1936	Ranchi..	200 2-5-1937	

## Special Appointments.

Special Officer	Subrata Kumar Sen, B.Sc. (Cal.), M.B.C.V.S. (25-1-1906).	28-11-1930	..	Patna ..	420 28-11-1936	Appointed for eight years. In charge of the Central Range from 8th May 1932.
(Vety.) Disease Investigation Officer.	Lakshmi Sahay, M.Sc. (Allahabad), M.B.C.V.S. (March 1904).	2-5-1932	2-5-1937	Patna ..	520 2-5-1937	Holds temporary appointment for five years. Term extended up to 31st March 1938. Draws Rs. 520 in the scale of pay of Rs. 520— $\frac{1}{2}$ °—600.

## CIVIL VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.

## Bihar Veterinary College.

Appointment.	Name and date of birth.	Date of appointment to Department.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Station.	Time-scale of pay and date of last increment.	Remarks.
Principal and Professor of Medicine.	R. T. Davis, M.B.C.V.S., I.V.S. (10-6-1883).	31-3-1922	7-4-1930	Patna ..	Rs. 1,250 S.O.P. £30 7-4-1935	Draws an allowance of Rs. 150 per mensem for supervising the Government cattle farm, Patna. Holds lien as Deputy Director of Orissa. On leave for one year and 21 days from 20th May 1937, preparatory to retirement.
	Major P. B. Riley, M.R.C.V.S., I.V.S. (13-8-1887).	..	..	..	..	
Research Officer and Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology.	Prem Chand Gianchand Malkani, B.A. (Bom.), B.Sc. (Lond. Vety.), M.R.C.V.S. (26-1-1898).	30-9-1930	30-9-1930	Do. ..	1,100 30-9-1934	On scale of Rs. 900—50—1,100. On five years' contract. Term extended up to 30th April 1938.
Professor of Hygiene, Dietetics and Animal Breeding.	Amal Chandra Chaudhuri, B.Sc., Ph.D. (Edin.). (28-3-1904).	1-4-1930	..	Do. ..	440 1-4-1937	On five years' contract. Term extended up to 30th April 1938
Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.	Vacant.					On scale of Rs. 200—40—2—560—40—3—640. On five years' contract.
Professor of Surgery and Obstetrics.	Piara Singh Sahi, M.R.C.V.S. (6-10-1907).	27-7-1936	27-7-1936	Do. ..	300 27-7-1936.	
Lecturer on Biology and Chemistry.	Mriganka Bhushan Bose, M.Sc. (January 1900).	1-1-1930	1-1-1930	Do. ..	250 1-1-1930	Draws Rs. 50 per month as Warden of the Hostel from 4th July 1937.
Lecturer on Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	Saiyid Ibrahim Husain Akbari, G.B.V.C. (April 1892).	1-4-1930	1-4-1930	Do. ..	250 1-4-1930	

## FISHERY DEPARTMENT.\*

\*Under the control of the Director of Industries, Bihar.

## PART XXVII-A.

## CO-OPERATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment to Department.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Station.	Present pay.	Remarks.
					Rs.	
Registrar	Mr. N. Baksi, I.C.S.	15-1-1937	1-11-1936	Patna ..	1,425 O. P. 300 S. P. 150	
Deputy Registrar.	Jugal Kishor Singh, Dy. Collr.	3-6-1925	6-4-1937	Patna ..	1,000	
Principal, Co-operative Training Institute.	Rai Sahib Mathura Prashad, Sub- Dy. Collr.	19-7-1924	27-4-1937	Patna ..	350 S. P. 70 Addl. S. P. 80	
Asstt. Registrar.	Bhuvaneshwar Sharan Var- ma, Dy. Collr.	13-11-1929	15-12-1936	Ranchi	500 S. P. 100	
Ditto ..	Muhammad Samuel, Dy. Collr.	18-2-1935	30-4-1935	Hazari- bagh.	500 S. P. 100	
Ditto ..	Shital Prashad, Sub- Dy. Collr.	11-1-1935	2-1-1935	Gaya ..	250 S. P. 50	
Ditto ..	Akhauri Basanteshvari Charan, Sub-Dy. Collr.	5-5-1936	16 2-1937	Bhagalpur	250 S. P. 50	

## CO-OPERATIVE DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment to Department.	Date of appointment to present grade.	Station.	Present pay.	Remarks.
Assistant Registrar.	Amin-ur-Rahman Khan, Sub-Dy. Collr.	9-5-1936	30-4-1935	Muzaffarpur.	Rs. 275 S. P. 55	
Ditto ..	Krishna Prashad, Sub-Dy. Collr.	26-6-1936	17-2-1935	Purnea..	225 S. P. 45	
Ditto ..	Uma Kanta Thakur, Sub-Dy. Collr.	25-5-1936	5-2-1935	Chapra..	225 S. P. 45	
Ditto ..	Jogeshwar Dayal, Sub-Dy. Collr.	10-11-1936	2-12-1936	Patna ..	130 S. P. 45	
Special Officer, Cane-growers Co-operative Societies.	Sadashiva Prashad, Dy. Collr.	27-12-1935	20-12-1936	Samastipur.	400 S. P. 80	
Ditto ..	Mr. Khalilur Rahman.	13-12-1935	1-4-1937	Chapra	250 1-4-1937	
Chief Auditor	P. Sen Gupta	23-7-1925	23-7-1937	Patna ..	550	Time-scale Rs. 400 — $\frac{2}{3}$ —600.
Lecturer, Co-operative Training Institute.	Saiyid Abdul Hamid.	1-8-1936	1-8-1936	Do. ..	250	

PART XXVII-B.

DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.

Appointment.	Name and date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Head-quarters station.	Scale of pay.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
Director of Industries.	S. M. Dhar, I.C.S.	16-4-1935	Patna ..	Rs. ..	Rs. 1,800 O. P. 300 S. P. 250 1-11-1936.	
Industrial Engineer.	Vacant.					
Textile Expert to Government.	K. Sanjiva Rao, L.T.M., A.T.I. (3-12-1887).	17-6-1921	Do. ..	600— $\frac{5}{8}$ —900. P.P. 200— $\frac{5}{8}$ —300	900 1-9-1928. P.P. 200 22-3-1937	Also draws a personal pay of Rs. 20 a month.
Circle Officer	Saiyid Inamullah, A.M. I. MECH. E. (U. S. A.), A.M. S.E. (Lond.). (29-3-1884).	1-6-1928	Do. ..	200— $\frac{5}{8}$ —700.	525 1-6-1937.	
Ditto ..	Suresh Chandrapurkayasta. (12-4-1894).	21-7-1923	Bhagalpur.	200— $\frac{5}{8}$ —700.	525 21-7-1937.	
Superintendent of Fisheries.	Dhirendra Nath Sen. (16-1-1896).	3-5-1923	Patna ..	200—20—400.	400 3-5-1933.	
Intelligence Officer.	Muhammad Yasin, M.A. (1-5-1894).	24-7-1924	Do. ..	200—10—250.	250 24-7-1929.	
Mining Lecturer	H. K. Nag.. (29-12-1892).	14-8-1932	Patherdih (Manbhum).	510	510 14-8-1935.	First class certificate Colliery Manager and Surveyor. On three years' further agreement from 14th August 1935. Draws motor car allowance of Rs. 90 per month.

# DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.

## Bihar College of Engineering.

Appointment.	Name and date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Head-quarters station.	Scale of pay.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
Principal ..	J. Tullis, B.Sc. (St. Andrews), M.I.E. & S., F.R.S.A., (20-5-1888). (a).	1-4-1937	Patna	Rs. 1,250—90 —1,700	Rs. 1,250 S.O.P. £30 S. P. 125	Offg. Draws Rs. 125 per month for performing the duties of Insp. of Technical Schools.
Professor of Civil Engineering.	B. S. Sanjana, B.Sc. (Glasgow). (18-9-1887). (a)	7-7-1925	Do. ..	850—50— 1,250.	1,250 18-9-1937.	
Ditto	Vacant.					
Professor of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering.	Bhagwat Prashad, M.Sc., B.L. (Cal.), B.Sc. Tech. (Manchester), A. M.C.T., A.M. I.E.E., A.M. I.M.E. (1-7-1898).	30-9-1931	Do. ..	360— <del>40</del> 600— <del>40</del> 1,250.	560 30-9-1937.	
Workshop Superintendent.	Vacant..					
Superintendent, Apprentice classes.	K. K. Guha, M.Sc. (California) (1-2-1889).	30-7-1924	Do. ..	600— <del>12</del> 800.	600 22-5-1927.	Fixed.
Professor of Mathematics.	Shiva Chandra Lal, M.Sc., B.L., (1-6-1900).	1-7-1931	Do. ..	250— <del>40</del> 450— <del>50</del> 550— <del>50</del> 600— <del>40</del> 800.	370 1-7-1937.	Draws hostel allowance Rs. 30 to Rs. 100.
Assistant Professor.	M. Sadique, B.Sc. (Cal.) B.E. (Engineering). A. M.I.S.E., A. M.I.E. (India). (September 1892).	1-4-1929	Do. ..	200— <del>10</del> 400—30 700.	580 1-4-1937 P.P. 100	
Ditto ..	Muhammad Saghir-uddin. (29-9-1892).	1-7-1924	Do. ..	200— <del>40</del> 400—30 700.	320 5-10-1935.	Also gets hostel allowance Rs. 30 to Rs. 100.

(a) Fellow of the Patna University.

## DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES.

Appointment.	Name and date of birth.	Date of appointment.	Head-quarters station.	Scale of pay.	Pay on time-scale and date of last increment.	Remarks.
--------------	-------------------------	----------------------	------------------------	---------------	---	----------

## Bihar College of Engineering.

				Rs.	Rs.	
Lecturer ..	Harendra Nath Datta. (5-4-1886).	28-6-1926	Patna ..	150— $\frac{1}{2}$ — $\frac{1}{2}$ 240— $\frac{1}{2}$ — $\frac{1}{2}$ 400.	360 28-6-1937.	
Ditto ..	Jwala Prashad. (16-11-1895).	9-9-1926	Do. ..	150— $\frac{1}{2}$ — $\frac{1}{2}$ 240— $\frac{1}{2}$ — $\frac{1}{2}$ 400.	270 9-9-1937.	Also draws hostel allowance.
Ditto ..	Tribeni Nath Das, M.Sc., B.L. (1-2-1902).	25-10-1926	Do. ..	150— $\frac{1}{2}$ — $\frac{1}{2}$ 240— $\frac{1}{2}$ — $\frac{1}{2}$ 400.	225 25-10-1936.	On study leave for one year and leave on average pay for seven months outside Asia from 9-9-1936.
Ditto ..	Avadh Bihari Saran.	10-10-1936	Do. ..	..	120	Offg.
Ditto ..	Bindhyeshwari Ojha, B.Sc., B.E., (6-7-1905).	14-7-1931	Do. ..	150— $\frac{1}{2}$ — $\frac{1}{2}$ 240— $\frac{1}{2}$ — $\frac{1}{2}$ 400.	195 14-7-1937.	
Ditto ..	S. C. Nandi.	10-11-1934	Do. ..	120— $\frac{1}{2}$ — $\frac{1}{2}$ 240— $\frac{1}{2}$ — $\frac{1}{2}$ 340.	135 10-11-1936.	

## Tirhut Technical Institute.

Superintendent	S. S. S. Phatak-wala, B.Sc., M.E. (Lewis). (3-2-1900).	21-11-1935	Muzaffarpur.	340—16— $\frac{1}{2}$ 500.	452 22-4-1937.
Senior Teacher	A. T. Paul, B.Sc. (Cal.), B.Sc. (Engineering). (26-2-1899).	2-8-1926	Muzaffarpur.	240—10— $\frac{1}{2}$ 400.	350 2-8-1937.

## Ranchi Technical School.

Superintendent	L. H. Briant (9-9-1888).	1-7-1926	Ranchi	600— $\frac{1}{2}$ — $\frac{1}{2}$ 800.	800 1-7-1936.
Engineering Master.	B. B. Bose, B.Sc. (Engineering). (2-4-1900).	30-7-1928	Do. ..	250—10— $\frac{1}{2}$ 400.	340 30-7-1937.

## Bhagalpur Silk Institute.

Superintendent	M. N. De (September 1886).	1-4-1922	Bhagalpur.	250— $\frac{1}{2}$ — $\frac{1}{2}$ 350.	350 1-4-1932.
----------------	----------------------------	----------	------------	--	------------------



## PART XXVIII.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## Bihar Legislature.

Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Time-scale of pay and date of last increment.	Remarks.
President ..	The Hon'ble Mr. Rajiva Ranjan Prashad Sinha, M.A.	23-7-1937	Rs. 500	
Deputy President ..	Mr. Saiyid Naqi Imam.	23-7-1937	250	
Speaker ..	Hon'ble Mr. Ramdayalu Sinha, B.A. L.L.B.	23-7-1937	500	
Deputy Speaker ..	Mr. Abdul Bari, M.A.	23-7-1937	250	
Secretary ..	Mr. Saiyid Anwar Yusuf, Bar.-at-Law.	1-5-1930	(800— <sup>90</sup> — <sub>1,100.</sub> ) P. P. 100 1-6-1937.	
Deputy Secretary ..	Babu Raghunath Prashad, M.A., B.L.	1-11-1931	600— <sup>90</sup> — <sub>800</sub> 1-6-1937.	

## JOINT PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION.

Chairman ..	G. E. Fawcus, M.A. (Oxn.) C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D.	22-4-1937	3,000 O. P. £13-6-0.
Member ..	Rao Bahadur G. H. Gokhale.	3-5-1937	2,000
Ditto ..	Khan Bahadur Muhammad Hamid, B.A.	5-5-1937	2,000
Secretary ..	R. T. Baldwin, M.B.E.	26-7-1937	700 S. P. 150-0-0

## MISCELLANEOUS.

## Deputy Secretary, Assistant Secretaries and Registrars in the Bihar Secretariat.

Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Time-scale of pay and date of last increment.	Remarks.
			Rs.	
Dy. Secy., Legislative Deptt.	Mr. John Augustus Samuel, Bar.-at-Law.	1-5-1930	1,500 (1,000—50—1,500). 28-4-1934.	
Asstt. Secy., Edn. and Dev. Deptt.	Rai Sahib Braj Bihari Singh.	30-6-1936	500 8-1-1936	Draws Rs. 100 as special pay.
Asstt. Secy., Rev. Deptt.	Singheshvar Prashad Singh.	21-4-1936	500 6-1-1937	Draws Rs. 100 as special pay. Also draws Rs. 100 as special pay for performing the duties of the Private Secretary to the Hon'ble Prime Minister.
Asstt. Secy., L. S.-G. Deptt.	Saiyid Taqi-ud-din	10-4-1935	500 7-1-1936	Draws Rs. 100 as special pay.
Asstt. Secy., P. W. Deptt. (Irrigation).	Prabodh Chandra Pandit, B.A.	1-3-1936	500—20—600.	(Offg.) Draws Rs. 520.
Registrar, Poll. and Apptt. Deptts.	Mr. R. T. Baldwin, M.B.E.	1-8-1923	500—20—600.	Draws Rs. 600. Granted personal pay of Rs. 20—20—100 with effect from 1st April 1933. Draws Rs. 100 from 1st April 1937. Appointed Secretary to the Joint Public Service Commission with effect from 26th July 1937.
	Jadunath Chakravarti.	1-8-1937	500—20—600	Draws Rs. 500.
Registrar, Fin. Deptt.	Charu Chandra Chaudhuri.	1-4-1936	500—20—600.	Draws Rs. 540. Also draws Rs. 30 as special pay.
Registrar, Judl. Deptt.	Haripada Sen Gupta.	16-11-1935	425—15—500.	Draws Rs. 440.
Registrar, P. W. Deptt.	Mr. M. J. Patel ..	18-10-1936	500—20—600.	Draws Rs. 500.

## PRINTING AND STATIONERY DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Time-scale of pay and date of last increment.	Remarks.
Superintendent, Government Printing.	W. Mackenzie ..	3-5-1922	Rs. 600—40— 1,000. S. O. P. £25.	Draws Rs. 1,000 also draws Rs. 50 as special pay.
Dy. Supdt., ditto (Forms Department).	R. A. Duncan ..	1-4-1912	350—15—500	Draws Rs. 500 and Rs. 50 as special pay. On leave for eight months from 9th February 1937.
Ditto ..	R. K. Ghosh, B.A. (Cal.), Dip. in Print. (Lond.).	8-9-1930	350—15—500	Draws Rs. 455 from 8th Sept. 1937 In charge of Forms from 9th February 1937. Draws special pay of Rs. 50.
Ditto (Printing)	A. Fernandes ..	7-2-1937	300—10—400	Offg. Draws Rs. 340.

## FACTORY INSPECTION DEPARTMENT.

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Head-quarters station.	Time-scale of pay and date of last increment.	Remarks.
Chief Inspector of Factories.	H. M. Rai ..	1-4-1935	Ranchi	Rs. 750 600—50— 1,000	Draws Rs. 750 from 5th August 1937.
Inspector of Factories	A. Samad ..	23-4-1935	Do. ..	260—20— 420.	Allowed two increments in advance and a personal pay of Rs. 40 a month. Draws Rs. 340.

## BOILER INSPECTION DEPARTMENT.

Chief Inspector of Boilers.	W. W. B. Rowbottom, M.B.E., M.I. (Mech. E.) A.M.I.N.A., F.R.S.A.	1-4-1936	Dhanbad	700—100— 1,200.	Pay Rs. 100 from 14th June 1937 plus Overseas pay at £30.
Inspector of Boilers ..	C. N. Holbrook ..	1-4-1936	Jamshedpur.	600—25— 800. Efficiency bar 25— 900.	Pay Rs. 800 from 1st November 1936. Also draws special pay of Rs. 20 for survey of steam vessels.
Ditto ..	M. Moore ..	1-5-1936	Patna ..	350—25/2— 450— E. B. 50/2— 500— 25 2—550 50/2—750	Allowed to draw an initial pay of Rs. 525 plus Overseas pay at £30. Also draws special pay of Rs. 75 for survey of steam vessels.
Ditto ..	A. M. Gavin ..	1-4-1936	Dhanbad	Do. ..	Allowed to draw an initial pay of Rs. 450 from 2nd April 1936 and Overseas pay from 2nd April 1936 at £25. Also draws a special pay of Rs. 25 for survey of steam vessels.
Ditto ..	Shew Nath Das..	1-4-1936	Ditto	300 300—25/2— 450— 5012—650.	
Ditto ..	Sri Krishna Saran**	3-4-1936	Ditto	Ditto	Temporary for three years.

\*\*On probation.

**PATNA MUSEUM.**

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Pay.	Remarks.
Curator, Patna Museum ..	Saiyid Ahsan Shere, M.A. (Alig. and Lond.), LL.B. (Alig.)	14-10-1936	Rs. 260 2-11-1936.	New entrant.

**ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY.**

Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Central Circle, Patna	Dr. M. Nazim, M.A., Ph. D. (Cantab.).	3-7-1937	Rs. 700	Offg.
Asstt. Supdt., Archaeological Survey, Central Circle, Patna.	Mr. A. Ghosh, M.A. ..	7-7-1937	300	

**TRANSLATOR TO GOVERNMENT.**

Appointment.	Name.	Date of appointment.	Pay.	Remarks.	Headquarters.
Hindi and Urdu Translator.	Akhauri Basudeva Narayan Sinha.	1-1-1923	Rs. 400 250—15—400	..	Patna.

*The Central Examination Committee for conducting the half-yearly examinations of officers under the Government of Bihar and Orissa.*

**Members :**

Member of the Board of Revenue, *President (ex-officio)*.

Secretary to the Board of Revenue, *Secretary (ex-officio)*.

Superintendent and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs (*ex-officio*).

Inspector-General of Police, Bihar and Orissa (*ex-officio*).

Director of Land Records (*ex-officio*).

Personal Assistant to the Commissioner of the Patna Division (*ex-officio*).

**PUBLIC HOLIDAYS FOR 1937.****Holidays under the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881.***The 16th December 1936.*

No. 6830-A.—Under section 25 of the Negotiable Instruments Act, 1881 (Act XXVI of 1881), the Governor in Council hereby declares the following days to be public holidays during the year 1937 :—

Basant Panchami	..	..	15th February.
Id-uz-Zuha	..	..	22nd February (but if the moon is visible on the 13th February then on the 23rd February).
Falgun Shivaratri	..	..	11th March.
Muharram	..	..	24th March (but if the moon is visible on the 13th March then on the 23rd March).
Easter Saturday	..	..	27th March.
Easter Monday	..	..	29th March.
Chaitra Sankranti	..	..	13th April.
Ram Navami	..	..	19th April.
Ganga Dasahara	..	..	18th June.
Janmastami	..	..	28th August.
Mahalaya	..	..	4th October.
Dasahara (Durga and Lakshmi Pujas)	..	..	11th, 12th, 13th, 14th and 18th October.
Diwali	..	..	3rd November.
Dawat Puja	..	..	5th November.
Chhat..	..	..	9th November.
Id-ul-Fitr	..	..	5th December (but if the moon is visible on the 3rd December then on the 4th December).
Christmas Eve	..	..	24th December.
The second day following Christmas	Day		27th December.
Last day of the year	..	..	31st December.

(a) Sundays, New Year's Day, Good Friday (26th March) and Christmas Day (25th December) are public holidays under the Act.

(b) As Holi (26th and 27th March) falls during holidays for Good Friday and Easter Saturday and the day following the Christmas (26th December) falls on a Sunday, which is a holiday under the Act, they have not been separately notified.

(c) The day which may be fixed for the celebration in India of the birthday of His Majesty the King-Emperor will be notified in due course.

**PUBLIC HOLIDAYS FOR 1937.***The 16th December 1936.*

No. 6831-A.—With reference to notification no. 6830-A., dated the 16th December 1936, the Governor in Council hereby notifies that on the following days during the year 1937 which are not declared to be public holidays, the offices under the Government of Bihar and all Revenue and Magisterial Courts in Bihar shall be closed :—

**I.—MUHAMMADAN HOLIDAYS.**

Id-uz-Zuha	..	..	..	23rd February (but if the moon is visible on Saturday, the 13th February, then on the 24th February).
Muharram	..	..	..	23rd March (but if the moon is visible on the 13th March then on the 22nd March).
Chehlum	..	..	..	3rd May (if the moon is visible on the 13th April).
Fateha Dawazdahum	..	..	..	22nd May (if the moon is visible on the 11th May).
Id-ul-Fitr	..	..	..	6th December (but if the moon is visible on the 3rd Decembr then on the 5th December).

**II.—HINDU HOLIDAYS.**

Dasahara	..	..	..	8th, 9th, 15th, 16th, and 19th October.
Diwali	..	..	..	4th November.

**III.—OTHER HOLIDAYS.**

The third, fourth and fifth days following Christmas Day, viz., 28th, 29th and 30th December.

Muhammadian officers and employees in all Government Offices and Magisterial courts may be allowed to absent themselves from office on the following days in addition to the days allowed by the above notification :—

Id-ul-Fitr	..	..	..	1 day.
Id-uz-Zuha	..	..	..	1 day.
Muharram	..	..	..	3 days.
Shab-i-Barat	..	..	..	1 day.
Total	..	..	..	<u>6 days.</u>

In Patna, Tirhut and Bhagalpur Divisions, the eleventh day of Muharram is declared to be a local holiday, and in the rest of the province it may be allowed as a holiday for Muhammadan employees only.

- (1) The High Court vacation from 7th May to 17th July 1937.
- (2) Civil Courts vacation from 4th October to 5th November 1937.

**AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.****The Bihar Light Horse.**

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

(Formed as Bihar Mounted Rifles by Government of Bengal notfn., dated 8th December 1862, under the order of the Government of India, Mily. Department, no. 206, dated 5th December 1862. Designation altered into Bihar Light Horse by Mily. Department notfn. no. 120, dated 29th February 1884, and reconstituted as an I. D. F. Unit with designation 1st Bihar Light Horse, 1st April 1917. Present designation 1st October 1920. Constituted under Army Department notfn. no. 2536, dated 24th December 1920).

*Uniform—Full dress* (Officers only) : Blue cloth. *Working dress—Khaki drill.*

HONORARY COLONEL—His Excellency Sir MAURICE GARNIER HALLETT, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S., Governor of Bihar.

Date of first commission.	Names.	Date of rank.	Remarks.
	<b>CAPTAINS (2)</b>		
22-11-1914	Danby, A. L., E. D. (Hony. Col.).	2-4-1930	Hony. A. D. C. to H. E. the Viceroy.
	<b>SUBALTERNs. (7)</b>		
	<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>		
16-2-1929	Campbell, Clifford Rixon ..	16-2-1932	
5-7-1929	Timbs, Richard Joseph ..	5-7-1932	
14-3-1931	Haldane, John .. ..	14-3-1934	
1-10-1933	Bion, Roy Harold .. ..	1-10-1936	
	<b>SECOND-LIEUTENANTS.</b>		
1-9-1934	Harvey, James Arthur Ralph ..	1-9-1934	
22-9-1936	Still, Charles John .. ..	22-9-1936	
11-2-1937	Macdonald, Arthur St. John ..	11-2-1937	
	<b>SUPERNUMERARY.</b>		
31-5-1918	Kemp, Walter Noel Roche (Major)	6-3-1931	
1-11-1930	Hopkins, Hector George (Lt.) ..	1-11-1933	
	<b>STAFF.</b>		
29-8-1923	King, Capt. R. G. M. (The Royal Deccan Horse).	29-8-1932	Appttd. Adj., 10-12-1935.
20-1-1923	Henderson, Major, C. R., M.B., I.M.S.	29-9-1933	Medical Officer.
23-9-1911	Riley, Major P. B., M.B.C.V.S., A.F. (Vety. Corps.)	23-9-1926	Veterinary Officer.
28-3-1931	Judah, Rev. Ethelred, B.A. ..	20-3-1931	Honorary Chaplain (C. of E.).

**AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.****The Chota Nagpur Regiment.****RANCHI.****UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)***Dress—Khaki.***HONORARY COLONEL :—His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.**

Date of first Commission.	Name.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
	<b>LIEUTENANT-COLONEL.</b>			
5-12-1930	MacLean, C.A., M.B.E., M.C.	6-12-1933	5-12-1930	
	<b>MAJORS.</b>			
22-9-1923	Henderson, W. O. ..	27-9-1933	22-9-1923	Cav. On leave.
25-1-1924	Bates, H. T. ..	16-3-1935	25-1-1924	Inf. Hony. Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor of Bihar.
	<b>CAPTAINS.</b>			
27-2-1925	Jones, J. W. ..	30-1-1934	27-2-1925	Motor Tp. On leave.
20-2-1929	McCrae, J. ..	30-1-1934	20-2-1929	Armed.
16-12-1929	Ingledeu, A. E., D.S.M. ..	16-3-1935	16-12-1929	Cav.



**AUXILIARY FORCE—INDIA.****The Chota Nagpur Regiment.****RANCHI.**

(UNDER THE COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.)

*Dress—Khaki.*

HONORARY COLONEL :—His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.

Date of first Commission.	Name.	Date of rank.	Date of appointment to corps.	Remarks.
	<b>LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
5-9-1929	Hart, F. A. A., O.B.E. ..	5-9-1932	5-9-1929	Cav.
1-6-1930	Sims, F. ..	1-6-1933	1-6-1930	Inf.
1-6-1930	Mooney, H. F. ..	1-6-1933	1-6-1930	Cav.
8-4-1931	Pearce, T., V. D. ..	8-4-1934	8-4-1931	Motor Tp.
1-12-1931	Johnson, E. D. ..	1-12-1934	1-12-1931	Motor Tp.
1-4-1932	Carruthers, T. ..	1-4-1935	1-4-1932	Inf.
12-12-1933	Jebb, R. L. ..	12-12-1936	12-12-1933	Motor Tp.
	<b>SECOND LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
3-12-1934	Kenny, R. J. ..	3-12-1934	3-12-1934	Motor Tp.
1-5-1935	Barracough, N., M.M. ..	1-5-1935	1-5-1935	Cav.
1-4-1936	Nowell, R. V. ..	1-4-1936	1-4-1936	Cav.
1-9-1936	Thesiger, O. W. ..	1-9-1936	1-9-1936	Motor Tp.
	<b>SUPERNUMERARY.</b>			
	<b>MAJOR.</b>			
1-2-1913	Luby, T., V.D. ..	19-10-1931	1-2-1913	
	<b>LIEUTENANT.</b>			
8-4-1931	Pearce, T., V. D. ..	8-4-1934	8-4-1931	
24-5-1915	Simpson, Major F. T., M.C. A.F. (Med. Corps.)	1-9-1930	21-7-1921	Medical Officer.
23-12-1921	Cooper, Capt. R. A. B., O.B.E., The East York- shire Regiment (The Duke of York's own.)	11-11-1931	1-4-1936	Adjutant.
31-12-1916	Aitken, I. M.E. ..	31-12-1936	31-12-1937	Armed.
14-1-1937	Kerr, J. M. ..	14-1-1937	14-1-1937	Cav.
1-6-1937	Glover, P. M. ..	1-6-1937	1-6-1937	Motor Tp. on leave.

## PART XXIX.

---

### HONORARY MAGISTRATES.

#### Explanation of Abbreviations.

(a) Powers of a Magistrate of the 1st class.

(b) Powers of a Magistrate of the 2nd class.

*All other Honorary Magistrates in the lists hold the power of a Magistrate of the 3rd class.*

(c) Appointed before August 1898.

(d) Power to try summarily offences under section 261.

(e) Power to try summarily offences under section 260.

(f) Power to try summarily offences under section 260, with the exception of the offences falling under section 411 of the Indian Penal Code.

(g) Empowered to take down evidence in the English language.

(h) Authorized to sit singly for the trial of cases.

(i) Empowered to take cognizance of cases under clauses (2) to (7) of section 34 of Act V of 1861 on police report.

(j) Authorized to take up cases under section 14, Act V of 1898.

(k) P. under section 565 (1) (3) of the Code of Criminal Procedure.

(l) Authorized to sit singly for the trial of cases under section 34, Act V of 1861.

(m) P. under section 190 (1)(b), Criminal Procedure Code.

(n) Empowered to take up cases under section 34, Act V of 1861, on police report.

(o) Authorized to sit singly for trial of cases under the Police Act and Municipal by-laws.

(p) Authorized to retain the designation of Honorary Magistrates.

(q) P. under section 191, Criminal Procedure Code.

(r) Do. do. 562 do. do.

(s) Do. do. 190 (1) (a) (b) of Criminal Procedure Code.

(t) Authorized to take cognizance of all cases under section 34, Act V of 1861, and under the by-law of the Municipal Act.

**HONORARY MAGISTRATES.****Bhagalpur.***Sadr Independent Bench. (a), (d)*

Maulavi Saiyid Muhammad Ali Khan, (a), (c).

Babu Upendra Chandra Singh, (c).

Babu Akhileshwar Sahay, (b), (g), (h), 9-3-1935.

Babu Vashishth Narayan Singh, (a), (g), (h),  
4-6-1935.*Banka Independent Bench.*

Babu Basanti Lal Marwari (c).

Thakur Rudreshwari Prashad Singh, (g), (h), 28-10-1936.

*(A) Madhipura Independent Bench. (b)*

Rai Sahib Keshab Prashad Mandal, (b), (g), (h), 16-2-1937.

Babu Shibendra Narayan Singh, (g), 16-2-1937.

Babu Tripurendra Narayan Singh, (g), 2-2-1937.

*Colgong Independent Bench. (d)*

Babu Bhudhar Mal Marwari, (c).

Babu Hari Charan Ganguli, (c).

Rai Sahib Gajadhar Prashad Shaw, (b), (g), (h), 7-7-1936.

*Honorary Magistrate at Panchgachia.**(A)**Supaul Independent Bench. (b)*

Mr. Herbert Wyndham Matheson Fraser, (g), (h), 24-2-1937.

*Sultanganj Independent Bench. (i)*

Babu Hari Prashad Pande. (c)

---

 For abbreviations, see page 323.

(A) Rai Bahadur Lakshmi Narayan Singh is also authorised to hold his Court at Panchgachia in the Madhipura subdivision.

**HONORARY MAGISTRATES.****Champaran.***Motihari Independent Bench. (b)*

Babu Bishambhar Dayal Varma, (b), (g), (h), 9-3-1937

*Bettiah Independent Bench. (l), (d)*

Babu Rabindra Nath Mukharji, (b), (g), (h), 9-4-1935.

**Darbhanga.***Sadr Independent Bench. (b) (d)*

Babu Padmanabh Prashad, (b), (g), (h), 1-12-1934.

Maulavi Wazarat Ali Khan, 16-1-1936.

Maulavi Abul Barkat, (b), (g), (h), 29-3-1936.

*Rosemah Independent Bench. (b) (a)*

None.

*Madhubani Independent Bench. (b) (d)*

Rai Sahib Sukhdeo Singh, (a), (g), (h), 5-5-1937.

Babu Anup Sagar Singh, (g), (h), 30-6-1937.

*Samastipur Independent Bench. (b) (d)*

Dr. Radha Prasanna Ghosh, (b), (g), (h), 23-1-1936.

B. Mahadev Prashad, (b), (g), (h), 6-4-1937.

Khan Bahadur Shah Abdul Hamid, (b), (g), (h), 10-4-1937.

Mr. Sukumar Basu, (b), (g), (h), 6-4-1937.

Maulavi Anwar Karim, (a), (g), (h), 12-9-1935.

*Honorary Magistrate at Pusa.*

None.

**Gaya.***Sadr Independent Bench. (b) (d)*

Rai Bahadur Baiju Lal Nakphopha (b), (g), (h), 26-5-1936.

Haji Malik Mukhtar Ahmad, (b), (g), (h), 12-6-1935.

Maulavi Saiyid Afzal Yusuf, (h), 24-6-1937.

Babu Ramanugrah Narayan Singh, (g), (h), 24-6-1937.

**HONORARY MAGISTRATES.****Gaya.**

*Sadr Independent Bench. (b) (d)*—concluded.

Rai Sahib Nauratan Lal, (g), (h), 10-1-1937.

Maulavi Saiyid Muhammad Yakub, (a), (g), (h), 7-4-1937.

*Nawada Independent Bench. (b) (d) (n)*

Maulavi Muhammad Muzaffar, (b), (g), (h), 24-7-1936.

*Aurangabad Independent Bench. (b) (n)*

Khan Sahib Saiyid Muhammad Ishaq, (b), (g), (h), 13-9-1935.

Khan Sahib Saiyid Muhammad Islam, (g), (h), 18-7-1937.

*Daudnagar Independent Bench. (b), (d)*

Maulavi Saiyid Muhammad Iqbal Hussain, (c), (o) | Khan Bahadur Saiyid Muhammad, (g), (h)  
24-5-1937.

*Tikari Independent Bench. (d)*

Babu Deoki Nandan Bajpai, (g), (h), 7-11-1935.

*Jahanabad Independent Bench. (b)*

Babu Jagdishwar Prashad Narayan Singh, (g), 14-4-1936.

Babu Tarkeshwar Narayan Singh, (g), (h), 19-5-1935.

Babu Ranjit Prashad Narayan Singh, (g), (h), 3-9-1937.

Maulavi Muhammad Nasim, (g), 14-4-1936.

**Hazaribagh.**

*Sadr Regular Bench. (b) (d)*

Babu Ramyad Singh (c).

*Giridih Regular Bench. (b) (d)*

Rai Sahib Kedar Nath Banarji, (b), (g), (h), 13-6-1935.

Babu Surendra Mohan Guha, (b), (g), (h), 30-9-1936.

*Bermo Bench. (b)*

Mr. W. T. Stanton, (h), 19-2-1936.

Mr. L. S. Carbett, (h), 5-5-1937.

*Chatra Bench.*

None.

**HONORARY MAGISTRATES.****Manbhum.***Purulia Independent Bench. (d)*

Babu Nand Kishor Lal Singh Deo, (c)

Rai Bahadur Gopesh Chandra Adhikari, (a), (g), (h), (f), 16-7 -1936.

Babu Jagannath Acharya Goswami, (g), (h), 25-6-1937.

*Honorary Magistrate at Chas in the district of Manbhum.*

None.

*Honorary Magistrate at Village and thana Katras in the Dhanbad Subdivision.*

None.

*Honorary Magistrate at Jharia in the Dhanbad Subdivision.*

Rao Bahadur D. D. Thacker, (b), (g), (h), 2-9-1936.

*Honorary Magistrate at Fokhuria in the Dhanbad Subdivision.*

None.

*Honorary Magistrate at Nirisha in the district of Manbhum.**Honorary Magistrate at Barabazar in the district of Manbhum.*

None.

*Raghunathpur Independent Bench, (b), (s), 5-1-1918.*

Babu Rakhal Das Mazumdar, (c).

Babu Sushil Chandra Mukharji, (g), (h), 11-2-1935.

*Balrampur Bench.*

None.

*Jhaldia Independent Bench. (d).*

Babu Nagendra Nath Chaudhuri, (g), (h), (n), 1-6-1935.

## HONORARY MAGISTRATES.

## Monghyr.

*Sadr Independent Bench. (b), (d)*

Babu Moti Chand Lal Chaudhuri (g), (h), 11-1-1937.	*Khan Bahadur Shah Muhammad Ellahi Baksh (a), (g), (h), 6-5-1935.
--	---

Khan Bahadur Mirza Noor Beg, (b), (g), (h), 5-12-1935.

Maulavi Rashid Ahmad Molai, (b), (g), (h), 4-6-1936.

*Jamui Independent Bench. (b), (d)*

Babu Krishna Chandra Chaudhuri, (g), (h), 1-5-1936.

Babu Ranbir Singh, (g), (h), 3-7-1936.

*Jhajha Bench. (b).*

Maulavi Muhammad Ibrahim, (g), 31-8-1937.

Babu Narendra Nath Bose, (g), 31-8-1937.

*Khagaria Bench. (i).*

Babu Purshotham Narayan Singh, (g), 14-7-1935.

*Begusarai Independent Bench. (b), (d)*

Rai Bahadur Kharag Narayan, (a), (g), (h), 18-10-1936.	Babu Ajodhya Prashad Singh, (b), (g), (h), 2-5-1936.
--	--

Maulavi Hafiz Saiyid Hussain, (b), (g), (h), 30-6-1937.

*Jamulpur Independent Bench. (b), (d)*

Khan Bahadur Muhammad Ghani, (b), (g), (h), 29-3-1935.

Babu Suniti Chandra Makherji, (g), (h), 2-7-1937.

Mr. Phillip Stephens, (g), (h), 11-1-1937.

*Lakhisarai Independent Bench.*

Maulavi Saiyid Muhammad Mubin, (b), (g), (h), (n), 28-8-1935.

*Honorary Magistrate at Haveli Kharagpur,*

*Nil.*

*Honorary Magistrate at Teghra.*

*Nil.*

---

For abbreviations, see page 323.

\*Permitted to hold his court both at Khagaria and at Monghyr Sadr,

**HONORARY MAGISTRATES.****Muzaffarpur.***Sadr Independent Bench, (b), (d).*

Maulavi Muhammad Hadi Khan, (c), (p).	Babu Harinandan Sahay, (g), (h), 29-6-1936.
Khan Sahib Saiyid Mehdi Husain, (g), (h), 4-8-1937.	Rai Bahadur Krishnadeva Narayan Mahtta, (b), (g), (h), 15-11-1935.

*(A) Sitamarhi Independent Bench, (b), (d).*

Babu Brij Nandan Kishor, (b), (g), (h), 2-9-1935.	Babu Basudev Narayan Varma, (b), (g), (h), 2-9-1935.
---	--

Rai Bahadur Ramji Prashad, (a), (g), (h), 9-3-1936.

*\*Hajipur Independent Bench, (b), (d).*

Khan Sahib Najib-Ullah Khan, 11-12-1934.	Maulavi Shaikh Muhammad Mumtaz-ul-Haqq, (c)-
--	--

*Honorary Magistrate at Pupri Bazar.*

Babu Gopendra Nath Basu, M.B.E., (b), (g), (h), 9-1-1936.

**Palamau.***Sadr Independent Bench.*

Babu Prabhu Singh, (g), (h), 9-1-1937.

*Honorary Magistrate at Husainabad.*

Babu Ramashankar Upadhaya, (g), (h), 24-7-1935 to 23-7-1936.

**Patna.***Patna City Bench, (b), (d), (n), (t).*

Maulavi Saiyid Said-ud-din Ashraf, (b), (g), (h), 13-12-1934.	Babu Anant Prashad, (b), (g), (h), 16-7-1937.
Maulavi Saiyid Abbas Ali, (b), (g), (h), 17-4-1935.	Rai Sahib Sri Narayan Arora, (g), (h), 16-7-1937.

*Bankipore Independent Bench, (b), (d), (t).*

Maulavi Saiyid Amir Husain Khan, (c), (h).

*Barh Independent Bench, (b).*

Khan Bahadur Haji Sheikh Mahmud Hassan Khan, (b), (g), (h), 21-10-1935.	Khan Bahadur Haji Shaikh Muhammad Yusuf Khan, (b), (g), (h), 19-3-1935.
---	---

Rai Sahib Mahadeo Lal, (b), (g), (h), 4-9-1936.

---

For abbreviations, see page 323.

\*Khan Sahib Najibulla Khan is also authorised to exercise second class magisterial powers while sitting together as a Bench for a period of three years with effect from the 20th June 1935.



**HONORARY MAGISTRATES.****Patna.***Bihar Independent Bench, (b), (d).*

Rai Sahib Lakshmi Chand Suchanti, (b), (g), (h), 19-6-1935.	Khan Bahadur Saiyid Muhammad Nur, (b), (c), (h).
Rai Sahib Chuni Lal Rastogi, 16-9-1937.	Khan Bahadur Saiyid Shah Zafir-ul Hasan, (b), (c), (g), (h).
Khan Sahib Saiyid Said-ud-din Ahmad, (b), (g), (h), 15-9-1935.	Babu Badri Lal Rastogi, (b), (g), (h), 9-11-1934.

Maulavi Saiyid Sami-ud-din Ahmad, (b), (g), (h), 16-8-1935.

*Dinapore Independent Bench, (d).*

Rai Sahib Kedar Nath, (b), (g), (h), 6-1-1936.	Babu Krishna Murari Narayan Singh, (g), (h), 9-5-1937.
Mr. George Elphinstone Miller, (g), (h), 14-10- 1934.	Khan Sahib Qamar-ud-din Hussain Khan, (g), (h), 8-2-1936.

*Khagaul Independent Bench (b).*

Maulavi Muhammad Ishaq, (c).

**Purnea.***Sadr Independent Bench (b).*

Mr. Charles James Shillingford, (c).

Maulavi Muhammad Yahia Khan, (g), (h), 10-3-1937.

*Kishanganj Independent Bench, (d).*

Maulavi Fazlur Rahman, (g), (h), 23-11-1934.

Babu Kartic Chandra Sinha, (g), (h), 30-6-1937.

*Araria Independent Bench, (d).*

Babu Krishna Gopal Ghosh (g), (h), 7-10-1936.

*Katihar Independent Bench.*

None.

*Forbesganj Independent Bench.*

None.

**Ranchi.***Ranchi Independent Bench, (b), (d).*

Khan Sahib Saiyid Nur-ul-Hasan, (p).	Babu Nirmal Chandra De, (b), (g), (h), 27-2- 1937.
--------------------------------------	---

Rai Sahib Kamal Krishna Biswas, (b), (g), (h), 27-2-1937.

*Lohardaga Bench.*

Babu Lalit Mohan Ray, (g), 10-6-1935.	Rai Sahib Biran Singh Chauhan, 24-2-1937.
Babu Lakshmi Narayan Singh Chauhan, 22-2-1935.	

*Hony. Magistrate at Khunti.*

None.

*Hony. Magistrate at Gumla.*

Babu Akhileshvari Charan Varma, (g), (h), 30-1-1936.

**HONORARY MAGISTRATES.****Santal Parganas.***Honorary Magistrate at Dumka.*

Babu Jatindra Narayan Mukharji, (a), (g), (h), 26-1-1935.

*Honorary Magistrate at Jamtara.*

Babu Sripati Paul, (g), (h), 19-4-1935.

*Deoghar Bench.*

Babu Ravaneshvar Prashad, (b), (g), (h), 17-2-1937.

*Madhupur Bench, (d).**! Honorary Magistrate at Sahibganj (A).*

Babu Rakhal Das Hajra, (g), (h), 14-3-1936.

Mr. P. M. Robertson, (a), (h), (s), 20-2-1935.

*Honorary Magistrate at Hiranpur.**Pakaur Bench (B).*

Babu Baidya Nath Mallick, (g), (h), 5-11-1935.

Mr. H. L. Weatherilt (g), (h), 28-9-1935.

For abbreviations, see page 323.

(A) Empowered to take cognizance under sec. 190 (1) clauses (a) and (b) of Cr. P. C. (Act V of 1898) of the following offences :—

- (1) Offences of which a complaint is made by the municipal commissioners of the Sahebganj municipality punishable under the Bihar Municipal Act (VII of 1922) and bye-laws thereunder.
- (2) Offences of which a complaint is made by the District Committee, S. P., punishable under its bye-laws.
- (3) Offences punishable under section 34 of Act V of 1861 on police report.

(B) Tries any cases arising within the villages of Hiranpur, Jabardaha, Kamalchatti, Holkatti and Sundrapur which may be made to him by the Subdivisional Officer of Pakaur.

**HONORARY MAGISTRATES.****Saran.***Chapra Independent Bench, (b), (d).*

Rai Sahib Rajendra Prashad, (b), (g), (h), 16-9-1937.

Khan Sahib Saiyid Hashim Ali, (b), (g), (h), 28-7-1937.

Babu Bhupendra Narayan Singh, (b), (g), (h), 28-5-1935.

*Gopalganj Independent Bench, (b), (d).*

Rai Sahib Jogesh Chandra Pattack, (b), (g), (h), 26-1-1935.

Babu Shiva Kumar Singh, (g), 23-5-1935.

Rai Sahib Amarendra Krishna Ghosh, (g), (h), 15-7-1937.

*Siwan Independent Bench, (b), (d).*

Babu Durga Prashad, (b), (g), (h), 5-2-1936.

Maulavi Muhammad Aziz, (b), (g), (h), 18-5-1935.

Babu Phuleshwari Saran Singh, (g), 18-5-1935.

Maulavi Muhammad Qasim, (b), (g), (h), 8-7-1936.

Khan Bahadur Muhammad Khairat Nabi, (b), (g), (h), 22-5-1936.

**Shahabad.***Sadr (Arrah) Independent Bench, (b), (d).*

Dr. Ananda Prasanna Ghatak, M.B., (c), (g).

Khan Sahib Saiyid Abdul Ghafur, B.A., (a), (g), (h), 23-7-1936.

B. bu Raghunandan Prashad, (g), (h), 2-11-1935.

Rai Sahib Ram Asis Singh, (g), (h), 14-5-1935.

*Jagdispur Independent Bench, (b), (d).*

None.

*Dumraon Independent Bench, (b), (d).*

None.

# **HONORARY MAGISTRATES.**

## **Shahabad.**

*Sasaram Independent Bench, (b), (d).*

Maulavi Ahmad Ali Khan, (c), (g), (h).

Maulavi Shah Muiz-ud-din Ahmad, (b), (c), (h),  
(d).

*Bikramganj Bench, (a), (b).*

None.

*Bhabhua Independent Bench.*

Rai Sahib Harinandan Duvedi, (b), (g), (h), 2-8-1937.

*Buzar Independent Bench, (b).*

Maulavi Saadat Ali, I.M.D., (g), (h), 18-7-1936.

Bakshi Purna Prashad Singh, (g), (h), 23-3-1936.

Babu Akhauri Jogendra Narayan Singh, (b), (g), (h), 4-4-1937.

## **Singhbhum.**

*Chaibasa Bench (b).*

None.

*Honorary Magistrate at Chakradharpur.*

None.

*Honorary Magistrate at Jamshedpur.*

Babu Juanendra Nath Chattarji, (g), (h), 11-11-1936.

*Honorary Magistrate at Dhalbhum.*

None.

---

For abbreviations, see page 323.

(a) Within the limits of the Bikramganj, Nasriganj and Dinara Police-stations of the Sasaram Subdivision.

(b) For one year only and within the limits of the whole district.

## JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

A	E	L
Ansorge, Eric Cecil, C.I.E. . .	Elmes, J. P. J.	Lee, Edward Owen.
	Evans, L. G. L.	Lewis, W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E.
	F	Luby, Thomas.
B		M
Beevor, R. B.		
Bown, J. E.	H	Madan, F. F.
Brett, W. B., C.S.I. C.I.E.,	Hubback, His Excellency Sir John Austen, K.C.S.I.	Mainwaring, A. J.
		Marwood, S. L.
		McGavin, A. E. C.
C		Merriman, J. L.
Cousins, E. R. J. R.	I	Middleton, A. P.
	Nil.	
	J	
D	James, John Francis William.	
Dain, John Rutherford, C.I.E.	Johnston, William.	P
Davies, A. C., C.I.E.	K	Peck, Norman Frederick, O.B.E.
	King, Frederick Charles.	Philip, Charles Lyall.

## JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

R	S	W
Rowland, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice Francis George.	Sharling, Alfred Francis Leslie.	Ward, Richard P.
	Slater, Arthur Cecil Norman.	
	Swanzy, R. E.	
S		
Saunders, John Alfred.		

## PART XXX.

## A.—DISTRIBUTION LIST.

Statement showing the list of Divisions, Districts, Subdivisions, Thanas, Police-stations, Munsifs and Municipalities in Bihar.

Name of Divn. with Hd.-Qrs. in italics.	Name of Dist. with Hd.-Qrs. in italics (Pop. and area).	Subdivision (Population and area).	Thanas (Revenue units).	Police-stations within the thanas.	Munsifs.	Municipalities.
Patna— <i>Bankipore</i> .	Patna— <i>Bankipore</i> . Pop., 1,846,474. Area, 2,068 sq. miles.	City Subdivision, Pop., 153,294. Area, 42 sq. miles.	Patna City	Pirbahar ..	..	Patna City.
				Sultanganj ..		
				Alamganj ..		
				Khaje Kalan ..		
				Chauk Kalan ..		
				Malsalami ..		
		Sadr, Pop., 250,628. Area, 291 sq. miles.	Phulwari ..	Phulwari ..	..	Patna Administration Committee.
				Digha ..		
				Patna ..		
		Dinapore, Pop., 376,075 Area, 430 sq. miles.	Masaurhi ..	Masaurhi ..		
				Punpun ..		
			Maner ..	Maner ..		
		Bikram ..	Dinapore ..	Dinapore ..	..	Dinapore Nizamath.
				Khagaul ..	..	
				Bikram ..		Khagaul.
				Paliganj ..		
				Naubatpur ..		

## A.—DISTRIBUTION LIST.

Name of Divn. with Hd.-Qrs. in italics.	Name of Dist. with Hd.-Qrs. in italics (Pop. and area).	Subdivision (Population and area).	Thanas (Revenue units).	Police-stations within the thanas.	Munsifs.	Municipalities.
Patna—Bankipore—contd.	Patna—Bankipore—concltd. Pop., 1,846,474. Area, 2,068 sq. miles.	Barh, Pop., 414,444. Area, 519 sq. miles.	Fatwa ..	Fatwa ..	Barh ..	Barh.
			Barh ..	Barh ..		
			Mokameh ..	Bakhtiarpur .. Mokameh ..		
		Bihar, Pop., 652,033. Area, 786 sq. miles.	Bihar ..	Sarmara .. Bihar .. Asthanwan .. Giriak .. Silao ..	Bihar	Bihar.
			Hilsa ..	Chandi .. Hilsa ..		
			Islampur ..	Ekangar Sarai .. Islampur ..		
	Gaya—Gaya. Pop., 2,388,462. Area, 4,714 sq. miles.	Gaya Town..	Gaya Town..	Gaya Town ..	..	Gaya.
			Gaya Mufassal ..	Gaya Mufassal .. Bodh Gaya .. Wazirganj .. Paraiya ..		
			Atri ..	Atri ..		
		Tikari ..	Khizir Sarai ..	Khizir Sarai ..	..	Tikari.
			Tikari ..	Tikari ..		
		Belaganj ..	Belaganj ..	Belaganj ..	Gaya (Sadr).	
		Barachatti ..	Barachatti ..	Barachatti ..		
		Sherghati ..	Sherghati .. Gurua .. Imamganj .. Dumaria .. Nawada .. Haswa .. Gobindpur .. Warisaliganj .. Rajauli .. Pakribarwan ..	Sherghati .. Gurua .. Imamganj .. Dumaria .. Nawada .. Haswa .. Gobindpur .. Warisaliganj .. Rajauli .. Pakribarwan ..		
		Nawada ..	Nawada ..	Nawada ..	Jehana- bad.	
		Rajauli ..	Rajauli ..	Rajauli ..		
		Pakribarwan ..	Pakribarwan ..	Pakribarwan ..		
	Jahanabad, Pop., 461,938. Area, 609 sq. miles.	Jahanabad ..	Kauakol ..	Kauakol ..	Jehana- bad.	
			Jahanabad ..	Jahanabad ..		
			Kurtha ..	Kurtha ..		
	Arwal ..	Arwal ..	Makhdumpur ..	Makhdumpur ..		
			Ghosi ..	Ghosi ..		
			Arwal ..	Arwal ..		

## —DISTRIBUTION LIST.

Name of Divn. with Hd.-Qrs. in italics.	Name of Dist. with Hd.-Qrs. in italics (Pop. and area).	Subdivision (Population and area).	Thanas (Revenue units).	Police-stations within the thanas.	Munsifis.	Municipalities.
Patna—Bankipore—concd.	Gaya—Gaya—concd. Pop., 2,388,462. Area, 4,714 sq. miles.	Aurangabad, Pop., 545,871. Area, 1,274 sq. miles.	Daudnagar	Daudnagar .. Goh ..	..	Daudnagar
			Nabinagar	Nabinagar .. Kutumba ..	Auranga- bad.	
			Aurangabad	Aurangabad .. Rafiganj .. Obra ..		
				Madanpur .. Barun ..		
			Arrah	Arrah Town .. Arrah Mufassal .. Sandes ..	..	Arrah.
				Barhara ..	Arrah (Sadr.) ..	Jagdispur.
	Shahabad—Arrah. Pop., 1,993,843. Area, 4,372 sq. miles.	Sadr, Pop. 696,033. Area, 908 sq. miles.	Shahpur ..	Shahpur .. Jagdispur ..		
			Piru ..	Piru .. Sahar ..		
		Buxar, Pop., 383,050 Area, 673 sq. miles.	Buxar	Buxar .. Rajpur ..	..	Buxar.
			Dumraon ..	Dumraon .. Nawanagar .. Barhampur ..	Buxar	Dumraon.
		Sasaram, Pop., 589,565, Area, 1,490 sq. miles.	Bikramganj	Bikramganj .. Dinara ..	..	Sasaram.
			Karghar ..	Karghar .. Nokha ..		
			Sasaram	Sasaram .. Rohtas .. Chenari ..	..	
		Bhabhua, Pop., 324,841. Area, 1,301 sq. miles.	Dehri ..	Dehri .. Nasriganj ..	Sasaram	Bhabhua.
			Mohania ..	Mohania .. Ramgarh .. Durgauti .. Kudra ..		
			Bhabhua ..	Bhabhua .. Chainpur .. Adhaura .. Chand ..	..	



## A.—DISTRIBUTION LIST.

Name of Divn. with Hd.-Qrs. in italics.	Name of Dist. with Hd.-Qrs. in italics (Pop. and area).	Subdivision (Population and area).	Thanas (Revenue units).	Police-stations within the thanas.	Munsifs.	Municipalities.	
Tirhut—Muzaffarpur.	Saran— <i>Chapra</i> . Pop., 2,486,468. Area, 2,683 sq. miles.	Sadr, Pop., 973,116. Area, 1,057 sq. miles.	Chapra ..	Chapra Town.. Revelganj .. Chapra Mufassal .. Baniapur .. Garkha ..	.. .. .. ..	Chapra. Revelganj.	
			Manjhi ..	Manjhi .. Ekma ..	.. ..		
			Parsa ..	Parsa .. Marhaura ..	.. ..		Chapra (Sadr).
			Mashrakh..	Mashrakh ..	..		
			Sonpur ..	Sonpur .. Dighwara ..	.. ..		
			Basantpur	Basantpur .. Maharajganj†..	.. ..		
		Siwan, Pop., 824,853. Area, 838 sq. miles.	Siwan ..	Siwan .. Mairwa .. Barharia ..	.. .. ..	.. ..	Siwan.
			Darauli ..	Darauli .. Guthni .. Raghunathpur ..	.. .. ..	Siwan.	
			Mirganj ..	Siswan .. Mirganj .. Bhore .. Katea .. Kuchaikot ..	.. .. .. .. ..		
			Gopalganj..	Gopalganj .. Barauli .. Baikunthpur ..	.. .. ..	Gopal- ganj.	
	Champaran— <i>Motihari</i> . Pop., 2,145,687. Area, 3,631 sq. miles.	Sadr, Pop., 1,238,789. Area, 1,158 sq. miles.	Motihari ..	Motihari .. Sugauli .. Adapur .. Raksaul ..	.. .. .. ..	.. ..	Motihari. (Sadr.)
			Dhaka (Ram- chandra).	Dhaka (Ram- chandra). .. Ghorasahan ..	.. ..		
			Kesariya ..	Kesariya .. Pipra ..	.. ..		
			Madhuban Gobindganj	Madhuban .. Gobindganj ..	.. ..		

† Police-station Maharajganj lies partly within thana Basantpur and partly within thana Siwan.

## A.—DISTRIBUTION LIST.

Name of Divn. with Hd.-Qrs. in italics.	Name of Dist. with Hd.-Qrs. in italics (Pop. and area).	Subdivision (Population and area).	Thanas (Revenue units).	Police-stations within the thanas.	Munsifs.	Municipalities.
Tirhut—Muzaffarpur—contd.	Champan— <i>Moishari</i> —concltd. Pop., 2,145,687. Area, 3,531 sq. miles.	Bettiah, Pop., 906,898. Area, 2,013 sq. miles.	Bettiah ..	Bettiah .. Jogapatti .. Manjhaulia .. Sikta ..	..	Bettiah.
			Bagaha ..	Bagaha .. Dhanaha ..	Bettiah.	
			Shikarpur (Hurdi).	Shikarpur .. Ramnagar .. Mainstanr .. Lauriya ..		
			Sitamarhi	Sitamarhi .. Sonbarsa (Frontier). Belamooch Pakauni.	..	Sitamarhi.
	Muzaffarpur— <i>Muzaffarpur</i> . Pop., 2,941,025. Area, 3,036 sq. miles.	Sitamarhi, Pop., 1,124,302 Area, 1,016 sq. miles.	Sheohar	Bairagnia .. Majorganj .. Sheohar ..	Sita-marhi.	
			Belsand ..	Belsand ..		
			Pupri ..	Pupri .. Sursand ..		
			Paru ..	Paru .. Sahibganj .. Baruraj ..		
		Sadr, Pop., 1,121,033. Area, 1,222 sq. miles.	Muzaffarpur	Muzaffarpur .. Muzaffarpur Town. Minapur .. Shakra ..	.. Muzaffarpur. (Sadr).	Muzaffarpur.
			Katra ..	Katra ..		
			Mahua ..	Mahua .. Patepur ..		
			Lalganj ..	Lalganj ..	..	Lalganj.
		Hajipur, Pop., 695,690. Area, 798 sq. miles.	Hajipur ..	Hajipur .. Mehnar .. Raghopur ..	Hajipur	Hajipur.

## A.—DISTRIBUTION LIST.

Name of Divn. with Hd.-Qrs. in italics.	Name of Dist. with Hd.-Qrs. in italics (Pop. and area).	Subdivision (Population and area).	Thana (Revenue units).	Police-stations within the thanas.	Munsifis.	Municipalities.
Tirhut— <i>Muzaffarpur</i> .—conold.	<i>Darbhanga—Icheria Sarai.</i> Pop., 3,166,094. Area, 3,348 sq. miles.	Madhubani, Pop., 1,272,148 Area, 1,346 sq. miles.	Benipatti ..	Benipatti .. Harlakhi .. Madhwapur ..	Madhubani. ..	Madhubani.
			Khajauli ..	Khajauli .. Ladania .. Jaynagar ..		
			Madhubani	Madhubani .. Jhanjharpur ..		
			Phulparas ..	Phulparas .. Laukaha .. Madhaipur ..		
		Sadr, Pop., 877,578. Area, 876 sq. miles.	Darbhanga	Darbhanga .. Darbhanga Town Jale ..	.. Darbhanga (Sadr).	Darbhanga.
			Bahera ..	Bahera ..		
		Samastipur, Pop., 1,016,368 Area, 1,126 sq. miles.	Samastipur	Samastipur .. Tajpur ..	.. Samasti- pur.	Samastipur.
			Rusera ..	Rusera .. Singia ..		
			Warisnagar	Warisnagar ..		
			Dalsingh Sarai.	Dalsingh Sarai Mohiuddinnagar		
<i>Bhagalpur—Bhagalpur.</i> Pop., 2,242,128. Area, 4,283 sq. miles.		Sadr, Pop., 648,903. Area, 991 sq. miles.	Sultanganj	Sultanganj .. Shahkund ..	.. Bhagal- pur (Sadr).	Bhagalpur.
			Bhagalpur ..	Bhagalpur Kot- wali. Bhagalpur Mu- fassal. Nathnagar ..		
			Colgong ..	Colgong .. Gopalpur .. Pirpainti ..		
			Bihpur ..	Bihpur ..		
		Supaul, Pop., 508,989. Area, 934 sq. miles.	Supaul ..	Supaul .. Dagmara .. Tribeniganj ..	Madhi- pura.	Colgong.
			Pratapganj	Pratapganj .. Bhimnagar ..		

## -DISTRIBUTION LIST.

Name of Divn. with Hd.-Qrs. in italics.	Name of Dist. with Hd.-Qrs. in italics (Pop. and area).	Subdivision (Population and area).	Thanas (Revenue units).	Police-stations within the thanas.	Munsifs.	Municipalities.		
Bhagalpur—Bhagalpur—contd.	Bhagalpur— <i>Bhagalpur</i> — <i>concd.</i> Pop., 2,242,129. Area, 4,283 sq. miles.	Madhipura, Pop., 611,679. Area, 1,176 sq. miles.	Bangaon ..	Bangaon ..	Madhipura.			
			Madhipura {	Madhipura .. Mirganj ..				
			Kishanganj {	Kishanganj .. Sonbarsa ..				
		Banka, Pop., 472,558. Area, 1,182 sq. miles.	Amarpur {	Amarpur .. Rajaun ..	Banka.			
			Katoria ..	Katoria .. Belhar ..				
			Banka ..	Banka .. Dhuraia ..				
		Sadr, Pop., 1,205,113. Area, 1,905 sq. miles.	Gogri ..	Gogri .. Khagaria .. Bakhtiarpur .. Chautham ..	..	Monghyr.		
			Monghyr ..	Monghyr Town Monghyr Mu- fassal.				
			Jamalpur ..	Jamalpur ..	Monghyr (Sadr).	Jamalpur.		
			Surajgarha ..	Surajgarha ..				
	Monghyr— <i>Monghyr</i> . Pop., 2,287,154. Area, 3,927 sq. miles.	Lakhisarai ..	Kharagpur {	Lakhisarai .. Kharagpur ..	Jamui.			
				Tarapur ..				
		Sheikhpura {	Teghra ..	Sheikhpura .. Barbiga ..	Jamui.			
				Begusarai .. Balua .. Bariarpur ..	Begu- sarai.			
		Begusarai, Pop., 644,245. Area, 746 sq. miles.	Sikandra ..	Sikandra ..	Jamui.			
			Jamui ..	Jamui ..				
		Jamui, Pop., 437,796. Area, 1,276 sq. miles.	Jamui,		Chakai ..		Jamui.	
			Chakai ..	Jhajha ..				

## A.—DISTRIBUTION LIST.

Name of Divn. with Hd.-Qrs. in italics.	Name of Dist. with Hd.-Qrs. in italics (Pop. and area).	Subdivision (Population and area).	Thanas (Revenue units).	Police-stations within the thanas.	Munsifis.	Municipalities.
Bhagalpur—Bhagalpur—contd.	Purnea—Purnea. Pop., 2,179,046. Area, 4,914 sq. miles.	Araria, (head-qrs. at Basantpur). Pop., 514,167. Area, 1,077 sq. miles.	Araria ..	Araria .. Palasi .. Sikti ..	Araria. ..	Forbesganj.
			Forbesganj ..	Forbesganj ..		
			Raniganj ..	Raniganj ..		
		Kishanganj, Pop., 560, 577. Area, 1,346 sq. miles.	Kishanganj	Kishanganj .. Goal Pokhar ..	..	Kishanganj.
			Bahadurganj	Bahadurganj .. Dighalbank .. Terhagach .. Islampur .. Chopra .. Thakurganj ..		
			Islampur ..			
		Sadr, Pop., 1,104,302. Area, 2,401 sq. miles.	Purnea ..	Purnea .. Kasba .. Khazanchi Hat	..	Purnea.
			Amaur ..	Amaur .. Baisi ..		
			Dhamdaha	Dhamdaha .. Dharhara .. Rupauli .. Korha .. Barari ..		
			Korha ..			
			Gopalpur ..	Karandigh ..		
	Santal Parganas—Naya Dumka. Pop., 2,051,472. Area, 6,459 sq. miles.	Kadwa ..	Kadwa ..	Kadwa .. Barsoi .. Azamnagar ..	Katihar.	Katihar.
		Katihar ..	Katihar ..	Katihar .. Manihari ..	..	Katihar.
		Deoghar, Pop., 346,946. Area, 952 sq. miles.	Deoghar ..	Deoghar .. Sarawan .. Madhupur .. Sarath ..	..	Deoghar.
		Sadr or Dumka Pop., 466,147, Area, 1,563 sq. miles.	Dumka ..	Dumka ..	There are no Munsifis in the district of the Santal Parganas.	Dumka.
				Dumka (No. police tract).		

## A.—DISTRIBUTION LIST.

Name of Divn. with Hd.-Qrs. in italics.	Name of Dist. with Hd.-Qrs. in italics (Pop. and area).	Subdivision (Population and area).	Thanas (Revenue units).	Police-stations within the thanas.	Munsifs.	Municipalities.
Bhagalpur—Bhagalpur—conold.	Santal Parganas—Naya Dumka—conold. Pop., 2,051,472. Area, 5,459 sq. miles.	Godda, Pop., 387,801. Area, 850 sq. miles.	Godda ..	Godda .. Mahagama .. Pareya Hat ..	There are no Munsifs in the district of the Santal Parganas.	Sahibganj.
		Jamtara, Pop., 243,858. Area, 692 sq. miles.	Jamtara ..	Jamtara (No-police tract).		
Chota Nagpur—Ranchi.	Hazari- bagh—Hazari- bagh. Pop., 1,517,357. Area, 7,021 sq. miles.	Rajmahal, Pop., 331,136. Area, 802 sq. miles.	Rajmahal ..	Rajmahal .. Barharwa .. Sahibganj ..	..	Hazari- bagh (Sadr).
		Pakaur, Pop., 275,574. Area, 700 sq. miles.	Pakaur ..	Pakaur .. Pakuria .. Maheshpur .. Hiranpur Bazar		
		Sadr, Pop., 720,196. Area, 3,460 sq. miles.	Barhi ..	Barhi ..		Hazari- bagh including Hazari- bagh Cantonment.
			Hazari- bagh	Hazari- bagh .. Ichak ..		
			Bagodar ..	Bagodar ..		
			Barkagaon ..	Barkagaon ..		
			Ramgarh ..	Ramgarh .. Gola ..		
			Gumia ..	Gumia ..		
			Mandu ..	Mandu ..		
			Petarbar ..	Petarbar ..		
			Kodarma ..	Kodarma .. Jainagar ..		

## A.—DISTRIBUTION LIST.

Name of Divn. with Hd.-Qrs. in italics.	Name of Dist. with Hd.-Qrs. in italics (Pop. and area).	Subdivision (Population and area).	Thanas (Revenue units).	Police-stations within the thanas.	Munsifs.	Municipalities.			
Chota Nagpur— <i>Kanchi</i> —concd.	Manbhum— <i>Purulia</i> —concd. Pop., 1,810,890. Area, 4,095 sq. miles.	Sadr Pop., 1,289,798. Area, 3,308 sq. miles.	Raghunathpur.	Raghunathpur .. Santuri .. Nituria ..	..	Raghunathpur.			
			Gaurandi ..	Kashipur ..	Raghu-nathpur.				
			Para ..	Para ..					
			Chas ..	Chas .. Chandankiari..	Partly in Raghunathpur and partly in Purulia.				
		Dhanbad, Pop., 521,092. Area, 787 sq. miles.	Gobindpur ..	Gobindpur .. Jharia .. Kenduadih .. Dhanbad ..			..	Dhanbad.	
			Jharia ..						
			Topchanchi	Topchanchi .. Bagmara .. Katras ..	Dhanbad				
			Nirsa ..	Nirsa .. Chirkunda ..					
			Tundi ..	Tundi ..					
		Singbhum— <i>Chaibasa</i> . Pop., 929,802. Area, 3,879 sq. miles.	Dhalbhum, headquarters at Jamshedpur Pop., 394,595. Area, 1,160 sq. miles.	Ghatshila ..	Ghatshila .. Bistopur .. Jugsalai .. Sakchi .. Golmuri .. Baharagora .. Potka .. Swaspur ..	Purulia, Chaibasa			
	Chakradharpur				Chakradharpur			..	Chakradharpur.
	Kolhan ..				Chaibasa ..			..	Chaibasa.
	Manoharpur				Manoharpur.				

Comprises the thanas of Jhalda, Purulia, Baghmundi, Chandil, Barahabhum and Manbazar of the Sadr subdivision of the Manbhum district and Ghatshila thana, Chaibasa municipality, and parts of Chakradharpur and Manoharpur thanas outside the Kolhan Government estate in the Singbhum district.

## CANTONMENT IN BIHAR.

Dinapore.

**B.—LIST OF PRINCIPAL OFFICIALS AT THE PERMANENT HEADQUARTERS  
OF THE GOVERNMENT (PATNA) OTHER THAN DIVISIONAL  
AND DISTRICT STAFF.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
Governor .. ..	His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, K.C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Secy. to H. E. the Governor	A. J. Mainwaring, C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Military Secretary to Gov- ernor.	Lieut. H. J. Kauter, Royal Tank Corps.	
Aide-de-Camp .. ..	Lieut. D. G. Walker, 1st Bn., D. C. L. I.	On leave for six months from 30th July 1937.
Ditto .. ..	Second Lieut. A. C. M. Savage, 1st Battalion, The Queen's Royal Regiment.	
Ditto .. ..	C. C. Whitaker, I.P. ..	(Offg.)
Honorary Indian Aide-de- Camp.	Risaldar Major and Hono- rary Captain Abdul Latif Khan Bahadur, I. D. S. M., late 2nd Royal Lancers (Gardner's Horse).	
Prime Minister for Home Affairs.	The Hon'ble Mr. Srikrishna Sinha.	
Minister for Finance and Local Self-Govt.	The Hon'ble Mr. Anugrah Narayan Singh.	
Ditto for Education and Development.	The Hon'ble Dr. Saiyid Mahmud.	
Ditto for Excise and P. H. D.	The Hon'ble Mr. Jaglal Chaudhuri.	



**B.—LIST OF PRINCIPAL OFFICIALS AT THE PERMANENT HEADQUARTERS  
OF THE GOVERNMENT (PATNA) OTHER THAN DIVISIONAL  
AND DISTRICT STAFF.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
Chief Secy. to Govt. ..	W. B. Brett, C.S.I., C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Secy. to Govt., Finance Dept.	H. C. Prior, C.I.E., I.C.S. .. B. C. Mukharj, I.C.S. ..	On leave from 13th August to 26th October 1937. (Offg.)
Secy. to Govt., Rev. Dept...	J. W. Houlton, I.C.S.	
Secy. to Govt., Judl. Dept. and Supdt. and Rembr. of Legal Affairs.	J. G. Shearer, I.C.S.	
Secy. to Govt., Edn. and Dev. Dept.	S. Lall, I.C.S. ..	(Offg.)
Secy. to Govt., Local Self- Govt. Dept.	V. K. R. Menon, I.C.S. ..	(Offg.)
Deputy Secy. to Govt., Legislative Dept.	J. A. Samuel, Bar.-at-Law.	

**B.—LIST OF PRINCIPAL OFFICIALS AT THE PERMANENT HEADQUARTERS  
OF THE GOVERNMENT (PATNA) OTHER THAN DIVISIONAL  
AND DISTRICT STAFF.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
Secy. to the Bihar Legislature.	Saiyid Anwar Yusuf, Bar.-at-Law.	
Under-Secy. to Govt., Poll. and Apptt. Depts.	D. H. Crofton, I.C.S.	
Under-Secretary to Govt., Finance Dept.	C. S. Jha, I.C.S.	
Deputy Secy. to the Bihar Legislature.	Raghunath Prashad, M.A., B.L.	
Asstt. Secy., Edn. and Dev. Dept.	Rai Sahib Braj Behari Singh.	
Asstt. Secy., Rev. Dept. ..	Sinheshwar Prashad Singh.	
Asstt. Secy., L. S.-G. Dept.	Saiyid Taqiuddin.	
Chief Engineer and Secy. to Govt., Public Works Dept. and Chief Inspector of Local Works, Bihar.	G. F. Hall, C.I.E., M.C. ..	(Offg.)]

**B.—LIST OF PRINCIPAL OFFICIALS AT THE PERMANENT HEADQUARTERS  
OF THE GOVERNMENT (PATNA) OTHER THAN DIVISIONAL  
AND DISTRICT STAFF.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks,
Dy. Chief Engineer, Public Works Dept., Irrigation.	Rai Bahadur Balmukund.	
Under-Secy. to Govt., Public Works Department, Roads and Buildings Branch, and Assistant to Chief Engineer.	Desraj Mehta.	
Asstt. Secy. to Govt., Public Works Dept., Irrign.	P. C. Pandit, B.A.	.. (Offg.)
Regr., Poll. and Apptt. Depts.	Jadunath Chakravarti.	
Regr., Finance Dept.	Charu Chandra Chaudhuri	.. (Offg.)
Regr., Judl. Dept.	Haripada Sen Gupta.	..
Regr., P. W. Dept.	M. J. Patel.	..
Member of the Board of Revenue.	N. F. Peck, C.B.E.	
Secy. to the Board of Revenue.	Rai Bahadur Amarendra Nath Das.	
Asstt. Secy. to the Board of Revenue.	Rai Sahib Nila Lohita Bhattacharji.	
Inspector-General of Police	Lt.-Col. A. E. J. C. McDowell, I.A., C.I.E.	
Assistant to ditto	T. J. Walker, I.P.	..

**B.—LIST OF PRINCIPAL OFFICIALS AT THE PERMANENT HEADQUARTERS  
OF THE GOVERNMENT (PATNA) OTHER THAN DIVISIONAL  
AND DISTRICT STAFF.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
Commr. of Excise and Insp.- Genl. of Regn., etc.	E. O. Lee, I.C.S. .. N. N. Das .. ..	On leave for six months from 16th June 1937. (Offg.)
Dy. Commissioner of Excise	Nripendra Nath Das ..	Appointed to act as Commissioner of Excise.
1st Ditto ditto ..	Khan Sahib Saiyid Muhammad Nawab.	(Offg.)
2nd Ditto ditto ..	Khan Sahib Saiyid Fazal Hasan.	(Offg.)
P. A. to the Commissioner of Excise.	Ganesh Prashad Roy.	
P. A. to I.-G. of Registration	Rai Sahib Nirod Nath Pal Abul Fazl Sultan Ahmad	Ex-officio Asstt. Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. On leave. (Offg.)
Commissioner of Income-tax	W. R. Wall.	
Regr., Co-operative Societies	N. Baksi, I.C.S.	
Director of Land Records and Surveys.	....	The duties of the Director of Land Records and Surveys are performed by the Member, Board of Revenue.
Director, Veterinary Services	Major P. B. Riley, M.R. C.V.S.	
Special Officer, Civil Veteri- nary Department.	S. K. Sen, B.Sc., M.R.C.V.S.	In charge, Central Range,

**B.—LIST OF PRINCIPAL OFFICIALS AT THE PERMANENT HEADQUARTERS  
OF THE GOVERNMENT (PATNA) OTHER THAN DIVISIONAL  
AND DISTRICT STAFF.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
Insp.-Genl. of Civil Hos- pitals.	Col. P. S. Mills, I.M.S.	
P. A. to ditto ..	Mahendra Prashad Singh.	
Insp.-Genl. of Prisons ..	Lt.-Col. O. R. Unger, I.M.S.	
Director of Public Health ..	Lt.-Col. S. L. Mitra, I.M.S.	
P. A. to ditto and Officer in charge of the Publicity Bureau.	Dr. Dibyendu Bhushan Mukharji.	(Offg.)
Superintending Engineer, Public Health Circle.	S. E. Platt.	
P. A. to ditto ..	D. N. Jha.	
Asstt. Mechanical Engineer, P. H. C.	B. D. Dhavan.	
Director of Public Instruc- tion.	F. R. Blair.	
Deputy ditto ..	A. S. Khan.	
Special Officer in charge of Primary and Girls' Educa- tion.	Bhabanath Mukharji.	
Director of Industries ..	S. M. Dhar, I.C.S.	.. (Offg.)
Director of Agriculture ..	Daulat Ram Sethi.	
P. A. to ditto ..	J. D. Barkeley-Hill.	

**J.—LIST OF PRINCIPAL OFFICIALS LOCATED AT RANCHI OTHER THAN  
THE DIVISIONAL AND DISTRICT STAFF.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
Conservator of Forests ..	J. S. Owden.	
Accountant-General ..	A. B. Cockburn.	
Deputy Accountant-General	S. Lahiri.	
Examiner of Local Accounts	V. Narayanan.	
Asst. Accts. Officer ..	I. B. Sen Gupta.	
Ditto .. ..	P. N. Das Gupta.	
Chairman, Joint Public Service Commission.	G. E. Fawcous, C.I.E., O.B.E.	
Member, Joint Public Service Commission.	Rao Bahadur G. H. Gokhale.	
Member, Joint Public Service Commission.	Khan Bahadur Muhammad Hamid.	
Secretary to Joint Public Service Commission.	R. T. Baldwin, M.B.E.	
Chief Inspector of Factories	H. M. Rai.	
Inspector of Factories ..	A. Samad.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Bhagalpur.</b>		
<i>(District and Divisional Headquarters, Bhagalpur.)</i>		
Commissioner ..	Rai Bahadur Charu Chandra Mukharji, O.B.E. J. L. Moriman, I.C.S. ..	On being relieved granted leave for four months. (Offg.) On leave.
Personal Asstt. to Commr.	L. B. Seal.	
Magte. and Collr. ..	S. A. Ahmad, I.C.S. ..	(Offg.).
Jt. Magte. and Dy. Collr. ..	M. Z. Khan, I.C.S. ..	On leave from 20th October to 11th December 1937.
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Qamrul Huda ..	P. of a magto., 1st class. In charge of the Sadr subdivision.
Ditto ..	Khan Sahib Chaudhuri Muhammad Nazir Alam.	Ditto and under secs. 110, 260 and 407(2).
Ditto ..	Saiyid Abdul Haqq ..	Ditto, 1st class and under sec. 164(1).
Ditto ..	Saiyid Shah Wali-ur Rahman.	Ditto, 1st class.
Ditto ..	Shiva Narayan Lal ..	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 164 (1) and 167(2). On leave from 20th October to 23rd December 1937.
Ditto ..	Saiyid Ozair ..	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 110,
Ditto (on probation)	Balbhadra Jha ..	Ditto, nd class.
Ditto ditto ..	Lakhen Lal Sinha ..	Ditto, 3rd class.

The Subdivisional Officers in the district of Bhagalpur discharge the functions of a Collector under secs. 87 and 167 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), in their respective subdivisions.

Every Subdivisional Officer and every Deputy and Sub-Deputy Magistrate attached to a subdivision is appointed, under secs. 62 and 63 of the Assam Labour and Emigration Act, VI of 1901, to be registering officers within the limits of the subdivisions to which they are respectively appointed.

The senior Deputy Collector, Sadr station, is authorised to discharge the functions of a Collector under sec. 69 of the Bengal Tenancy Act VIII of 1885, as amended by Bengal Act I of 1888.

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.		Name.	Remarks.
<b>Bhagalpur.</b>			
Sub-Dy. Collr.	..	Abul Fath Muhammad Nasir Hasan.	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under sec. 104(1).
Ditto	..	Narendra Nath Das Gupta	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1).
Ditto	..	Pankaj Kumar Chattarji..	Ditto, 2nd class, Batwara. Special Officer, Madhupur municipality.
Ditto (on probation)		Muhammad Sharif ..	P. of a magte., 3rd class.
Ditto ditto	..	Raghnandan Singh.	P. of a magte., 3rd class.
Asstt. Registrar, Co-operative Societies (Bhagalpur circle).		Akhauri Basanteshwari Charan.	
Dist. and Sessions Judge	..	S. Bashiruddin ..	Special Judge for the purpose of hearing appeal, referred to in sec. 109-A of the Bengal Tenancy Act. Is also Sessions Judge of the Santal Parganas. Vested with powers under sec. 59-A of the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1920.
Sub-Judge	..		
Ditto Addl.	..	Ram Chandra Misra ..	
Munsif of Bhagalpur	..	Kapildeva Sahay ..	Rs. 4,000 powers and s. c. c. powers up to Rs. 250. P. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act.
Ditto	..	Muhammad Sulaiman ..	S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 100.
Ditto (on probation)	..	Shyamnandan Prashad ..	P. of a magte., 3rd class.
Supdt. of Excise	..	Sultan Ali ..	(Offg.)
Income-tax Officer	..	Shambhu Dayal.	

All Subdivisional Officers are registering officers under sec. 24 of Act XVII of 1908 and are vested with the powers of a Collector under secs. 2—15 and 69—71 of Act VIII of 1885.



**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Bhagalpur.</b>		
Supdt. of Central Jail ..	Major M. S. Gupta, I.M.S.	
Dy. Superintendent, Central Jail.	F. Robinson, O.B.E. .. Khan Sahib Abdul Qadir;	On leave.
Dist. Sub-Regr. ..	Saiyid Muhammad Faiq.	
Supdt. of Police and Commandant, Military Police.	A. E. Blewitt.	
Dy. Supdt. of Police ..	Akhauri Raghunath Sahay.	
Ditto ..	V. P. Singh.	
Hony. Dy. Supdt. of Police	Rai Sahib Jagdeo Prashad Singh.	Military Police.
Inspr. of Schools, Bhagalpur Division.	Saiyid Majid Alaro ..	(Offg.).
District Insp. of Schools ..	Kali Prashad.	
District Inspectress of Schools.	Miss Monica Chattarji.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Bhagalpur.</b>		
Headmaster, Zila School ..	Siddhi Nath Misra.	
Ditto, Training School. .	Daya Maheshvar Dayal ..	(Offg.).
Chaplain of Bhagalpur ..	Rev. R. S. Chalk	
Civil Surgeon † ..	Lt.-Col. A. W. Duncan, I.M.S.	On leave.
	Major H. M. Strickland.	
Civil Asstt. Surgeon of Bhagalpur Sadr Hospital.	Dr. Murali Mohan Ray.	
School Medical Officer, Bha- galpur Division.	....	
Suptdg. Engineer, East Bihar Circle .	W. G. Came.	
Ex-Engr., Bhagalpur Divn.	Saiyid Ali Amir.	
Asstt. Engineer ..	Chandi Das Mitra.	
Ditto, P. H. C. ..	K. N. Rohatgi.	
District Engineer ..	N. L. Nandkeolyar.	
Suptd. of Post Offices (Bha- galpur).	D. N. Gossain.	

† The Civil Surgeon of Bhagalpur is appointed to be an Inspector of Lepers in the town.

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Bhagalpur.</b>		
Dy. Director of Agriculture.	Sasanka Bhusan Ray ..	(Offg.).
Economic Botanist ..	Mahbub Alam ..	Now working as Rice Specialist.
Tempy. ditto ..	Thakur Chandra Narayan Singh.	
Senior Asstt. to the Agricultural Chemist.	Vacant.	
Agricultural Chemist ..	Tahilram Jethanand Mirchandani.	
Second Asstt. to the Agricultural Chemist.	Saiyid Anwar Ullah.	
Agricultural Engineer ..	H. W. Stewart.	
Assistant Agricultural Engineer.	Saiyid Nasiruddin Ahmad.	
Assistant Botanist (Rice Research).	A. Rashid Akhtar.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Bhagalpur.</b>		
Horticulturist ..	R. Zarbakt Khan.	
Physiological Botanist ..	Pubitra Kumar Sen.	
Supdt., Silk Institute ..	M. N. De.	
Circle Officer (Industries Department), North Bihar Circle.	Suresh Chandra Purkayasta.	
Health Officer, District Board.	Dr. Dibyendu Bhushan Mukharji.	
	Dr. Nanda Lal Mukharji ..	(Offg.).
Executive Officer, District Board.	Nand Kishore Singh.	
Spl. Officer in charge, Municipality.	Rai Sahib Jyoti Prashad Mukharji.	
<i>Supaul Subdivision.</i>		
Dy. Magto. and Dy. Collr...	Rai Sahib Pushkar Thakur	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under sections 110 and 260. In charge of the subdivision.
Sub-Dy. Magto. and Sub-Dy. Collr.	Sultan Saiyid Zafar Husain	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1).
Civil Assistant Surgeon ..	Dr. Surapati Ghosh.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Bhagalpur.</b>		
<i>Banka Subdivision.</i>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr ..	Rai Sahib Shivanandan Sahay.	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under sec. 110. P. of s. c. c. up to Rs. 100. In charge of the sub-division.
Sub-Dy. Collr. ..	Nandkumar Misra ..	Ditto. 2nd class and under sec. 164(1).
Munsif ..	Damodar Prashad ..	Rs. 4,000 powers and s. c. c. powers up to Rs. 100. P. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act.
Asstt. Surgeon ..	Dr. Tarini Prashad Varma.	
<i>Madhipura Subdivision.</i>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Vindhyeshvari Datta Misra	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under sec. 260. In charge of the sub-division.
Sub-Dy. Collr. ..	Bhagwan Prashad ..	Ditto. 2nd class and under sec. 164(1);
Munsif ..	Tribikram Narayan Sinha	Rs. 2,000 powers and s. c. c. powers up to Rs. 250. P. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act. From the 5th June 1934 the munsif's court is being held at Supaul.
Civil Assistant Surgeon ..	Dr. Mritunjai Misra.	

The Subdivisional Officer of Banka is vested ex-officio with the powers of a munsif in Banka subdivision.

[Notification no, 27908-18-R.R., dated the 6th October 1934.]

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Champaran.</b>		
<i>(District Headquarters, Motihari.)</i>		
Magte. and Collr. ..	S. R. Zaman, I.C.S. ..	Not yet joined.
	Rai Bahadur S. P. Mukharji	(Offg.).
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Mahabir Prashad ..	P. of a magte. 1st class and under sec. 260 In charge of the Sadr Subdivision P. of a munsif under sec. 36(1) of Act XII of 1887.
Ditto .. ..	Ashutosh Singh ..	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 110, Certificate.
Ditto .. ..	Indra Narayan ..	Ditto, 1st class.
Ditto .. ..	Anukul Chandra Sarkar ..	Ditto, 1st class. Land Acquisition.
Ditto .. ..	H. A. Brown .. ..	Ditto, 1st class.
Ditto .. ..	Baidya Nath Prashad Singh	Ditto, 2nd class.
Sub-Dy. Collr. ..	Mithileshwar Sahay ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1).
Ditto .. ..	Badr-ud-din Ahmad ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Under orders of transfer to Begusarai.
Ditto .. ..	Ram Narayan ..	Ditto, 2nd class.

All Subdivisional Officers are registering officers under sec. 24 of Act XVII of 1908 and are vested with powers of a Collr. under secs. 2—15 and 69—71 of Act VIII of 1885.

The Subdivisional Officers in the district of Champaran discharge the functions of a Collector under secs. 87 and 167 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), in their respective subdivisions.

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Champaran.</b>		
<b>Dist. &amp; Sessions Judge</b> ..	<b>D. &amp; S. Judge, Muzaffarpur.</b>	The District Judge of Muzaffarpur is Special Judge in the district of Champaran for the purpose of hearing appeals referred to in section 109-A of the Bengal Tenancy Act.
<b>Subordinate Judge</b> ..	<b>Jatindra Nath Das Gupta</b>	P. of a s. c. c. judge up to Rs. 500 within Motihari munsifi. The Subordinate Judge of Motihari is empowered to receive appeals not exceeding Rs. 500 in value from decrees and orders of Munsifs of Motihari and Bettiah (H. C. notification no. 40-A., dated the 27th May 1922). Also Assistant Sessions Judge.
<b>Munsif of Motihari</b> ..	<b>Govind Sharan</b> ..	The Munsif of Motihari is vested ex-officio with the functions of a District Court under section 26(i) of Act VII of 1889 within the local limits of the Motihari Munsifi. (Not. no. 4131-A., dated the 1st November 1922.) Rs. 2,000 powers. P. of a s. c. c. judge up to Rs. 250. P. under section 153(b), B. T. Act.
<b>Supdt. of Excise</b> ..	<b>Jugal Kishore Narayan.</b>	
<b>Dist. Sub-Registrar</b> ..	<b>Saiyid Mazhar Alam.</b>	
<b>Supdt. of Police</b> ..	<b>B. N. Mallik, I.P.</b> ..	(Offg.).
<b>D y. Supdt. of Police</b> ..	<b>Baleshyar Prashad.</b>	
<b>Civil Surgeon*</b> ..	<b>Dr. Girinidra Chandra Bhaduri.</b>	(Offg.).
<b>Civil Assistant Surgeon, Motihari Sadr hospital.</b>	<b>Dr. Kailash Bihari Sahay.</b>	

\*Also Certifying Surgeon of Factories under section 6 of Act XII (the Indian Factories Act) of 1911.)

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Champan.</b>		
Assistant Director of Agriculture, Sugarcane Scheme.	Ram Kirat Lal.	
District Inspector of Schools, Champan.	Keshav Prashad.	
Headmaster, Motihari Zila School.	Bijay Krishna Ray.	
Ex. Engineer .. ..	J. H. Campbell ..	Offg.
Assistant Engineer ..	Jagdish Narayan Varma.	In charge of Ramnagar Subdivision.
Ditto .. ..	Muhammad Ahsan Khan.	In charge of Maniari Subdivision.
Sub-Engineer ..	Rai Sahib Satruhandeo Sahay.	In charge of Motihari Subdivision.
Assistant Inspector of Local Works (Roads and Bridges).	A. J. Saldanha.	
District Engineer ..	Rai Sahib N. H. Vakil.	



**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Champan.</b>		
Supdt., Post Offices (Gandak Dn.).	P. C. Bose .. ..	On leave.
	K. K. Chattarji ..	Offg.
Health Officer, District Board.	Dr. Jogendra Prashad ..	Offg.
Chairman, District Board ..	Satru Mardan Sahi.	
Ditto, Municipality ..	Ganesh Prashad Sahu.	
<b>Bettiah Subdivision.</b>		
Jt. Magte. and Dy. Collr. ..	C. L. Bryson, I.C.S. ..	In charge of the subdivision.
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Hardip Singh ..	P. of a magto., 1st class. Certificate.
Sub-Deputy Collr. ..	Mansidh Ekka ..	Ditto, 2nd class.
Munsif .. ..	Ramjivan Sinha ..	Ex-officio. Powers of a Dist. Judge under Part X of the Indian Succession Act of 1925. (Notification no. 2438-J.R., dated the 30th September 1933.) P. of a s. c. c. judge up to Rs. 100, P. to try under the ordinary procedure original suits up to Rs. 2,000 within the limits of the Bettiah munsifi. P. under sec. 153 (b) of the B. T. Act.
Civil Asstt. Surgeon ..	Dr. Amrita Nath Banarji.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Darbhanga.</b>		
<i>(District Headquarters, Laheriasarai.)</i>		
Magte. and Collr. ..	K. P. Sinha, I.C.S. ..	Offg.
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Rai Bahadur Mathura Prashad Sinha.	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 260 and 407(2). In charge of the Sadr subdivision.
Ditto .. ..	Nurul Huda .. ..	Ditto, 1st class. Certificate.
Ditto .. ..	Surjya Narayan Singh, no. II.	Ditto, 1st class. Land Registration.
Ditto .. ..	Satya Narayan Singh, no. II	Ditto, 1st class and under sec. 164(1); Certificate.

The Subdivisional Officers in the district of Darbhanga discharge the functions of a Collector under secs. 87 and 167 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), in their respective subdivisions.

All Subdivisional Officers are registering officers under sec. 24 of Act XVII of 1908, and are vested with the powers of a Collector under secs. 12—15 and 69—71 of Act VIII of 1885,

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Darbhanga.</b>		
Dy. magte. and Dy. Collr. ..	Muhammad Rafi-ul-Huda	P. of a magte., 2nd class.
Sub-Dy. Collr. ..	Bijay Kumar Jain ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec 164(1). Partition.
Ditto (on probation)	Ram Suraj Sinha ..	Ditto, 2nd class.
Ditto (on probation)..	Lakshmi Narayan Singh ..	Ditto, 2nd class.
Ditto (on probation)..	Ramsaran Prashad Kantha	Ditto, 3rd class.
D. and S. Judge ..	Rai Bahadur Ranga Lal Chattarji.	Special Judge for the purpose of hearing appeals referred to in sec. 109-A of the Bengal Tenancy Act.
Ditto Addl. ..	V. Ramaswami, i.c.s. ..	Offg.
Sub-Judge ..	Nand Kishor Chaudhuri ..	S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 500.
Ditto (Addl.) ..	Kamini Kumar Banarji.	.
Munsif ..	Kabiruddin Ahmad ..	Rs. 4,000 powers. S. c. c. up to Rs. 250 and p. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act.
Ditto ..	Kapileshvar Prashad Sinha	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Darbhanga.</b>		
Supdt. of Excise ..	Bhan Chandra.	
Income-tax Officer ..	Priyanath Mukharji ..	Also in charge of the Sitamarhi sub-division of the district of Muzaffarpur.
District Sub-Registrar ..	Mathura Prashad.	
Superintendent of Police ..	R. E. S. Ferguson, I.P.	
Dy. Supdt. of Police ..	B. N. Mazumdar.	
District Inspector of Schools, Darbhanga.	Ihsan Ahmad Siddiq ..	On leave.
	Ras Bihari Lal ..	Offg.
District Inspectress of Schools.	Miss A. McCullough.	
Head-master, Northbrook High School, Darbhanga.	Ram Narayan Lal.	
Chaplain of Darbhanga and Muzaffarpur.	Rev. E. Judah.	
Civil Surgeon and Supdt. of Medical School.*	Lt.-Col. J. C. John, O.B.E., I.M.S.	

\*Also a Certifying Surgeon of Factories under section 6 of Act XII (the Indian Factories Act of 1911.)

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Darbhanga.</b>		
Teacher of Midwifery and X-Ray, Darbhanga Medical School.	Dr. Salahuddin Ahmad.	
Teacher of Medical Jurisprudence and Pathology, Darbhanga Medical School.	Dr. Satya Narayan Prashad Varma.	
Teacher of Anatomy and Hygiene, Darbhanga Medical School.	Dr. Shital Prashad Singh.	
Teacher of Medicine and Materia Medica, Darbhanga Medical School.	Dr. Maheshwar Prashad Sinha.	
Teacher of Physiology, Physics and Chemistry, Darbhanga Medical School.	Dr. Dharendra Narayan Ray	
Teacher of Surgery, Darbhanga Medical School.	Dr. Hari Prakash Lal.	
Lady Doctor, Darbhanga Medical School Hospital.	Miss H. Sen.	
Dy. Director of Agriculture, Pusa Central Farm.	C. A. MacLean, M.B.E., M.C.	
Asst. Director of Agriculture	Muhammadi Khan ..	Tempy.
Ditto ..	Prabhu Nath Prashad ..	Tempy.
Stipendiary ..	Rajendra Prashad.	
" ..	Guru Mukh Saran Sinha.	
" ..	Tribeni Prashad Singh.	
" ..	Sahadeo Singh Jayaswal.	
" ..	Saiyid Azizul Hasan Razavi	
Sugar Specialist ..	K. L. Khanna.	
Health Officer, District Board.	Dr. Gobind Prashad.	
Chairman, District Board	Raja Bahadur Visheshvar Singh.	
Ditto, Municipality ..	Asharfi Lall Shaw.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	----------

**Darbhanga.**

Executive Engineer ..	Hari Krishna Nivas ..	(Offg.)
Asst. Engineer ..	Rasdhari Prashad ..	In charge of Darbhanga Subdivision.
Asst. Engineer, P. H. Circle	S. R. Banerji.	
Asst. Insp. of Local Works ..	S. M. Goswami ..	Tempy.
Ditto ..	S. Guruswami ..	Tempy.
District Engineer ..	Rao Sahib M. A. Rangaswami.	

**Madhubani Subdivision.**

Jt. Magistrate and Dy. Collr.	H. R. Krishnan, r.c.s.	In charge of the subdivision.
Sub-Deputy Collector ..	Kamla Kanta Mahapatra	P. of a magte., 2nd class and under sec. 164(1).
Munsif .. ..	Saiyid Abdul Hamid ..	The Munsif of Madhubani is vested <i>ex-officio</i> with powers under Act VII of 1889—26th February 1895. P. of a s. c. c. judge up to Rs. 250. Also Rs. 4,000 powers. P. under sec. 153(b) of B. T. Act.
Ditto .. ..	Rajkishore Sinha ..	P. under sec. 153 (a), B. T. Act.
Civil Asst. Surgn. ..	Dr. Satyajiban Bhattacharji.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Darbhanga.</b>		
<i>Samastipur Subdivision.†</i>		
Jt. Magte. and Dy. Collr. ..	J. I. Blackburn, I.C.S. ..	P. of a magte., 1st class. In charge of the subdivision.
Sub-Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Saiyid Waris Husain ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1).
Special Officer, Cane-growers' Co-operative Societies.	Sadashiva Prashad.	
Munsif .. ..	Shivanandan Prashad Singh	Munsif of Samastipur is vested with powers ( <i>ex-officio</i> ) under Act VII of 1889 (the Succession Certificate Act) —18th April 1892. P. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act. P. of s. c. c. judge up to Rs. 250. Also Rs. 4,000 powers.
Ditto .. ..	Mahendra Prashad Varma.	
Civil Asstt. Surgeon ..	Dr. Bharat Prashad.	
Assistant Supdt. of Police ..	S. Akhauri, I.P. ..	B. & N.-W. Ry.
Assistant Surgeon ..	Dr. Harendra Kishore Sinha	

† The Subdivisional Officer of Samastipur has powers of a magistrate, 1st class and under sec. 42 of the Criminal Procedure Code in respect to all offences committed on the Tirhut State Railway, and the land taken up thereby from the Ganges bank to, but excluding the station of Sakra on the Muzaffarpur branch, and up to and including Kishenpur on the main line.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Gaya.</b>		
<i>(District Headquarters, Gaya.)</i>		
Magte. and Collr. ..	J. S. Hardman, I.C.S.	(Offg.)
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Rai Sahib Nripendra Nath Maitra.	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110, 124A, 260 and 407(2).
Ditto .. ..	Rai Sahib Nagendra Prashad	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 260. In charge of the Sadr subdivision.
Ditto .. ..	Saiyid Hamid-ud-din Ahmad.	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 260.
Ditto .. ..	Parneshvar Dayal ..	Ditto, 1st class. Under orders of transfer to Chapra.
Ditto .. ..	Rameshvar Prashad ..	Ditto, 1st class. Granted leave from 20th to 31st October 1937.
Ditto .. ..	Jamuna Prashad ..	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 260.
Ditto .. ..	Panchkari Mitra ..	Ditto, 1st class. Land acquisition. Granted leave from 20th October to 2nd November 1937.

All Subdivisional Officers are registering officers under sec. 24 of Act XVII of 1908 and are vested with the powers of a Collector under secs. 11—15 and 69—71 of Act VIII of 1885.

The senior Deputy Collector attached to the Sadr station of the district of Gaya is vested with the powers of a Collector under secs. 69—71 of the Bengal Tenancy Act VIII of 1885 in that district.



## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Gaya.</b>		
Sub-Deputy Collector ..	Parmanand Jha ..	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Batwara.
Ditto .. ..	A. A. K. Shaw ..	Ditto, 2nd class. Government Estate.
Ditto .. ..	Shiva Narayan Sinha ..	Ditto, 2nd class.
Ditto (on probation)	Muhammad Athar Husain	Ditto, 3rd class.
Asstt. Registrar, Co-operative Societies (Gaya Circle).	Shital Prashad.	
D. & S. Judge ..	M. M. Philip, I.C.S. (offg.)	Special Judge for the purpose of hearing appeals referred to in sec. 109-A of the Bengal Tenancy Act. Vested with powers under sec. 59-A of the Provl. Insolvency Act, 1920. Also appointed to act as Additional Sessions Judge of the Sessions Division of Chota Nagpur and Munbhum-Singhbhum from 4th October to 5th November 1937.
Ditto Addl.	Rai Bahadur Bhuvneshwar Prashad Pande.	Offg.
Sub-Judge ..	Jugal Kishor Narayan ..	Offg. S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 500.
Ditto .. ..	Rabindra Nath Ghosh ..	S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 500.
Ditto .. ..	Braj Belas Prashad ..	S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 500. Also Assistant Sessions Judge.
Ditto (addl.) ..	Jamini Mohan Mukharji..	Offg.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Gaya.</b>		
Munsif .. ..	Kanhaiya Singh ..	Rs. 2,000 powers and s. c. c. powers up to Rs. 100. P. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act.
Ditto .. ..	Habibul Haqq Fakhr-uddin.	
Ditto .. ..	Saiyid Muhammad Hasan.	
Ditto (Addl.) ..	Abanidhar Chattarji ..	Rs. 4,000 powers and s. c. c. powers up to Rs. 250. Also Registrar, Civil Courts. P. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act.
Ditto (Addl.) ..	Saiyid Muhammad Karim	
Supdt. of Excise ..	Saligram Singh ..	Offg.
Income-tax Officer ..	Kameshvar Prashad Sinha	Also in charge of the Palamau district.
District Sub-Registrar ..	Saiyid Muhammad Israil Shahbazi.	
Supdt. of Police ..	Khan Bahadur Saiyid Muhammad Ahsan Quli.	Offg.
Asst. Supdt. of Police ..	R. A. P. Sinha, I.P.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Gaya.</b>		
Dy. Supdt. of Police ..	..	
District Engineer ..	..	
Asst. Engineer ..	P. R. Guha.	
District Inspector of Schools	Rai Shyama Charan.	
District Inspectress of Schools.	Miss N. V. Husain ..	(Offg.)
Headmaster, Zila School ..	Muhammad Karim.	
Supdt., Post Offices (Gaya Division).	B. P. Banerji.	
Postmaster .. ..	Satya Charan Mukharji.	
Deputy Assistant Engineer, Wireless (Gaya Radio).	T. H. Marsh.	
Civil Surgeon* ..	Lt.-Col. A. N. Palit, O.B.E., I.M.S.	
Supdt., Gaya Central Jail ..	Capt. D. P. Nath, I.M.S. ..	On leave.
	Lt.-Col. A. N. Palit, O.B.E.	In collateral charge.

\*Also certifying Surgeon of Factories under sec. 6 of Act XII (the Indian Factories Act) of 1911.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Gaya.</b>		
Dy. Supdt., In charge Press and Forms.	R. A. Duncan.	
Civil Asstt. Surgeon, Pilgrims Hospital.	Dr. Pradoshendu Gupta.	
Health Officer, Gaya Municipality.	Dr. Badri Narayan Sinha.	
Health Officer, District Board.	Dr. Azizur Rahman.	
Chairman, District Board ..	Rameshvar Prashad Singh.	
Chairman, Municipality ..	....	
<i>Jehanabad Subdivision.</i>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Pradyumna Prashad Singh	P. of a magte, 1st class. In charge of the subdivision.
Ditto ..	Saiyid Qasim-ud-din Ahmad	Ditto, 1st class and under secs. 164(1) and 167(2).
Sub-Dy. Collr. ..	John Lal .. ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1).
Munsif .. ..	Mohammad Yahiya ..	Rs 2,000 powers and s. c. c. powers up to Rs. 250. Powers under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act.
Ditto (Addl.) ..	Sarju Prashad Singh.	
Civil Asst. Surgeon ..	Dr. Bhagwan Prashad Singh.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	----------

**Gaya.***Aurangabad Subdivision.*

Magte. and Dy. Collr ..	Rai Sahib Rameshvar Singh.	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 200. In charge of the subdivision.
Sub-Dy. Collr. ..	Saiyid Minhajul Islam ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1).
Munsif .. ..	Muhammad Abdus Samad	S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 250 and Rs. 2,000. Powers under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act.
Civil Assistant Surgeon ..	Dr. Sachchidanand Sahay.	
Assistant Engineer, Irrigation (Daudnagar).	Abdul Jabbar.	

*Nawada Subdivision.*

Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	L. A. Duff ..	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 110, 260. In charge of the subdivision.
Sub-Dy. Collr. ..	Pradhan Surjyavarti Prashad.	Ditto, 2nd class and under sec. 164(1). Granted leave from 20th October to 30th November 1937.
	Braj Kumar Mahtha ..	Ditto, 2nd class.
Civil Asst. Surgeon ..	Dr. Prakash Chandra Das.	

The Subdivisional Officers in the district of Gaya discharge the functions of a Collector under sec. 27 of the Bengal Tenancy Act (VIII of 1885) in their respective subdivisions.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Hazaribagh. (a)</b>		
(District Headquarters, Hazaribagh.)		
Deputy Commissioner* ..	S. L. Marwood ..	<i>Ex-officio</i> powers of a Subordinate Judge under sec. 36 of Act XII of 1887. Exercises the functions of a District Judge under Act VII of 1889. The Subordinate Judge of Hazaribagh has jurisdiction under the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1920 (V of 1920), in all cases in which the debts do not exceed Rs. 5,000. [Notification no. 561-J., dated the 30th January 1909.]
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Nand Lal Bhagat ..	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 30 and 260. In charge of the Sadr subdivision.
Ditto .. ..	Rai Bahadur Sarbari Kanta Gupta.	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 30, 110, 124-A, 260 and 407 (2).
Ditto .. ..	Narendra Kumar Ray ..	Ditto, 1st class.
Ditto .. ..	Rai Sahib Bankim Chandra Mukharji.	Ditto, 1st class. Inspector of Mica accounts from 1st January 1932. Kodarma Govt. Estate.
Ditto .. ..	Govind Tripathi ..	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 164(1). Treasury.
Ditto .. ..	A. T. Bajpai ..	Ditto, 1st class.
Ditto .. ..	Rai Sahib Shambhu Nath Ojha.	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 164(1). Hata Government Estate.
Ditto (on probation)	Satish Chandra Misra ..	Ditto, 3rd class.

All Deputy Collectors in the Chota Nagpur Division are authorised to discharge the functions of a Rev. Officer under Chapters XI and XIV of the Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act, 1908 (Bengal Act VI of 1908).

A Munsif for the time being in the Chota Nagpur Division is a Deputy Collector for the district in which he exercises jurisdiction as Munsif.

\*Empowered under sec. 185A of the Code of Civil Procedure to take down evidence in cases in which an appeal is allowed with his own hand in the English language. *Ex-officio* President of the Committee of Visitors of the Reformatory School. Powers under secs. 34, 39 and 380. Is also Forest Settlement Officer under Chapter II of Act VII of 1878. Visitor of the jail at Hazaribagh and exercises the functions of a District Judge under Act VII of 1889.

The Subdivisional Officers in the District of Hazaribagh do the functions of a Dy. Commissioner under section 75 of the Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act, 1908 (Bengal Act VI of 1908), in their respective subdivisions.

The L. A. Act I of 1894 is in force in the district of Hazaribagh.

(A) Appeals from orders under sec. 118, Cr. P. C., made by a magte., other than the Dy. Commr. shall lie to the Dy. Commissioner and not to the court of Sessions.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Hazaribagh.</b>		
Sub-Dy. Collr.	Baladev Prashad Singh ..	P. of a magte. 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Chaukidari. Granted leave for three weeks.
Ditto .. ..	Yunus Horo .. ..	Ditto, 2nd class. Chaukidari.
Ditto .. ..	Makhan Lal Samaddar ..	Ditto, 2nd class.
Ditto (on probation)	Rabindra Nath Mitra. ..	Ditto, 3rd class.
Asstt. Regr., Co-operative Societies (Hazaribagh Circle.)	Muhammad Samuel.	
Sub-Judge .. ..	Sub-Judge of Ranchi.	
Addl. Sub-Judge of Hazaribagh and Palamau.	Manindra Nath Mitra ..	<i>Ex-officio</i> powers of a Dist. Judge under part X of the Indian Succession Act [Act XXXIX of 1925] within the local limits of the Hazaribagh district. [Notification no. 1503—3—2P-3-29, dated 3rd April 1929.] <i>Ex-officio</i> District delegate under sec. 265 of the Indian Succession Act, 1925 (Act XXXIX of 1925), to grant probates and letters of administration in non-contested cases within the local limits of Hazaribagh (High Court notification no. 14, dated the 20th March 1929). Has jurisdiction under the Provincial Insolvency Act, in all cases in which the debts do not exceed Rs. 5,000. [Notification no. 561-J., dated the 30th January 1909.]
Munsif .. ..	Uma Shankar Prashad ..	Rs. 4,000 powers in Hazaribagh and Chatra Munsifis and s. c. c. powers up to Rs. 100 in Hazaribagh Munsifi. P. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act. Leave 29th September to 2nd October 1937.
Supdt. of Excise ..	R. W. Cumming.	
Supdt., Hazaribagh Central Jail.	Lt.-Col. K. B. Bharucha, I.M.S.	
Supdt. of Police ..	H. J. Milton, I.P.	
Dy. Supdt. of Police ..	Khan Sahib Muhammad Ismail.	
Principal, Police Training College.	W. C. M. Magrath, I.P.	

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Hazaribagh.</b>		
Asstt. Supdt. of Police ..	P. M. Treasure, I.P. ..	Under training.
Ditto ..	F. T. Parsons, I.P. ..	Ditto.
Ditto ..	J. C. Ghosh, I.P. ..	Ditto.
Ditto ..	T. N. Ghosh, I.P. ..	Ditto.
Dy. Supdt. ..	E. J. Morris ..	Ditto.
Ditto ..	Sita Ram Sinha ..	Ditto.
Supdt., Hazaribagh Reformatory School.	W. F. Webster, M.B.E.	
District Inspector of Schools	Karnaleshviri Prashad.	
Headmaster, Zila School ..	Rai Sahib Ambika Charan Mitra.	
Civil Surgeon*	Capt. R. T. Hicks, I.M.S. ..	On leave.
	Dr. Sashi Bhushan Datta.	

The Civil Surgeon of Hazaribagh is appointed to be *ex-officio* member of the Committee of Visitors of the Hazaribagh Reformatory school. He is also *ex-officio* registering officer under sec. 8 of Act I of 1882.

Also Subdivisional Officers are registering officers under sec. 24 of the Indian Emigration Act XVII of 1908 and are vested with the powers of a Collr. under secs. 12—15 and 69—71 of Act VIII of 1886.

\*Also Certifying Surgeon of Factories under section 6 of Act XII (the Indian Factories Act of 1911).



**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Hazaribagh.</b>		
Civil Asstt. Surgeon, Hazari- bagh Sadr Hospital.	Dr. Sailendra Nath Ghosh.	
Suptd., Post Offices (Hazaribagh Divn.).	S. C. Datta.	
District Sub-Registrar ..	Uday Narayan.	
Executive Engineer ..	Rai Sahib P. K. Mitra ..	Offg.
Asst. Engineer ..	Akhauri Parmeshvar Prashad.	
Chairman, District Board ..	Dy. Commissioner of the district.	
Ditto, Municipality ..	Rai Sahib Rajani Kanta Ray.	
District Engineer ..	A. C. Chakravartti.	
<i>Chatra Subdivision.</i>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	F. M. Hollow ..	P. of a magtc., 1st class, and under sec. 260. P. of a munsif under sec. 36(1) of Act XII of 1887. In charge of the subdivision. S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 100 in Chatra Munsifi.
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr. (on probation).	Pashupati Sarkar ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1).
Sub-Dy. Collr. ..	Chandra Mohan Das ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Chaukidari.
Civil Asstt. Surgeon ..	Dr. Gaya Prashad, no. I.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Hazaribagh.</b>		
<i>Giridih Subdivision.</i>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Paresh Nath Mazumdar ..	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under sec. 260. P. under rule 2(2) of the Motor Spirit (Duties) Order, 1917. In charge of the subdivision.
Ditto .. ..	Sharat Chandra Mukharji	Ditto, 1st class.
Sub-Dy. Collr. ..	Sanat Kumar Bose ..	Ditto, 2nd class. Chaukidari.
Ditto .. ..	Muhammad Shafi ..	Ditto, 2nd class.
Munsif .. ..	Ramanandan Prashad ..	P. of a s. c. c. Judge up to Rs. 100 and Rs. 4,000 powers. P. under sec, 153(b), B. T. Act.
Dy. Supdt. of Police ..	..	
Civil Asstt. Surgeon ..	Dr. Prittam Atulya Prashad Singh.	

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Manbhum, (a)</b> (District Headquarters, Purulia.)		
Dy. Commr. ..	N. Senapati, I.C.S. ..	P. of a Revenue Officer under secs. 61, 80, 87, 89, 90, 252 and 269 and Chapters XIII, XIV and XV of the Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act in the districts of Manbhum and Hazaribagh. Is also Supdt. of Surveys in those districts.  <i>Ex-officio</i> P. of a Sub-Judge in the district of Manbhum. (Notification no. 2980-J.R., dated the 28th October 1933.)
Addl. Dy. Commr. ..	Rai Bahadur Nagendra Nath Ray.	Also in charge of Dhanbad subdivision. P. of a district magte. under section 383 of the Bihar and Orissa Municipal Act. <i>Ex-officio</i> powers of a Sub-Judge in the subdivision of Dhanbad. (Notification no. 2980-J.R., dated the 28th October 1935.)
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Saiyid Khurshaid Ahsan..	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under sec. 30. In charge of the Sadr subdivision.
Ditto ..	Ram Suchit Misra ..	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 260.
Ditto ..	Dhanmasih Panna ..	Ditto, 1st class. Treasury.

The Subdivisional Officers in the district of Manbhum discharge the functions of a Deputy Commissioner under sec. 173 of the Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act, 1908 (Bengal Act VI of 1908), in their respective subdivisions.

The Addl. Dist. Magte. of Manbhum shall exercise the powers and duties of a magte. of the district under the Indian Arms Rules within the Dhanbad subdivision of that district.

All Deputy Collectors in the Chota Nagpur Division are authorized to discharge the functions of a Revenue Officer under Chapters XII and XIV of the Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act, 1908 (Bengal Act VI of 1908).

Land Acquisition Act I of 1894 is in force in the district of Manbhum, 21st August 1894.

The senior Deputy Magistrate of Manbhum and the Subdivisional Officer of Dhanbad are vested with powers under sec. 5 of Act V (B. C.) of 1887 to *ex-officio* perform the functions of a Deputy Commissioner.

(A) Appeals from orders under sec. 118, Cr. P. C., made by a magte., other than the Dy. Commr., shall lie to the Dy. Commr. and not to the Court of Sessions.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Manbhum.</b>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Jyoti Narayan ..	P. of a magte., 1st class. On leave with effect from 8th October 1937.]
Ditto .. ..	Raj Krishna Ray ..	Ditto, 1st class.
Sub-Deputy Collector ..	Ajit Kumar Ghoshal ..	Ditto, 2nd class. Chaukidari.
Ditto .. ..	Hem Chandra Bakshi ..	Ditto. 2nd class.
Ditto .. ..	Tejendra Nath Gupta ..	Ditto, 2nd class. General Manager, Wards and Encumbered Estates.
Ditto (on probation)..	Durgadas Sen.	
District and Sessions Judge	W. W. Dalziel, I.C.S. ..	The districts of Singhbhum and Manbhum form a district judgship and sessions division, styled the Manbhum-Singhbhum Judgship and Sessions Division with headquarters at Purulia. The District Judge of Manbhum-Singhbhum is empowered under the Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act VI of 1908, to discharge the functions of the Judicial Commissioner in respect of cases arising within the districts of Singhbhum and Manbhum. Vested with powers under section 59-A of the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1920.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Manbhum.</b>		
Sub-Judge .. ..	Radha Krishna Prashad ..	P. of a s. c. c. judge up to Rs. 500 within the local limits of the Purulia Munsifi. Special Subordinate Judge of Manbhum-Singhbhum is vested <i>ex-officio</i> with powers under Act VII of 1889 within the local limits of the district of Manbhum—20th September 1902. The Subordinate Judge of Manbhum has jurisdiction under the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1920 (Act V of 1920), in all cases in which the debts do not exceed Rs. 5,000. [Notification no. 561-J., dated the 30th January 1909.] Is also Sub-Judge of Singhbhum.
Munsif .. ..	Hemanta Kumar Chaudhuri	Rs. 2000 powers and S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 250 and P. under sec. 153 (b), B. T. Act.
Ditto (on probation) ..	Kamal Kumar Bose.	P. of a Magto., 3rd class.
Munsif of Raghunathpur ..	Saralendu Bhushan Gupta	The Munsif of Raghunathpur for the time being is vested with the powers of a magistrate of the 3rd class. Rs. 2,000 powers and s. c. c. powers up to Rs. 100. P. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act.
Supdt. of Excise ..	Hari Narayan Basu.	
Asstt. Commr. of Income-tax	Nagendra Nath Ghosh.	
District Sub-Registrar ..	Ananda Kishore Das.	

Munsif for the time being in the Chota Nagpur Division is a Deputy Collector for the district in which he exercises jurisdiction as Munsif.

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Manbhum.</b>		
Supdt. of Police ..	S. M. Rab, M.B.E., I. P.	
Dy. Supdt. of Police ..	D. S. Sinha.	
District Inspector of Schools	Saiyid Abdul Aziz.	
Headmaster, Zila School ..	Satyendra Nath Das Gupta. (Offg.).	
Civil Surgeon† ..	Rai Bahadur Dr. B. B. Malik.	
Civil Asstt. Surgeon, Purulia Sadr Hospital.	Dr. Bimalananda Sarkar.	
District Engineer ..	Surendra Nath Basu.	
Asstt. Engr., P. W. D. ..	Basant Sinha.	

†Also a Certifying Surgeon of Factories under sec. 6 of Act XII (the Indian Factories Act of 1911.)

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Manbhum.</b>		
Chairman, District Board ..	....	
Ditto, Municipality ..	Jimut Bahan Sen.	
<i>Dhanbad Subdivision.</i>		
Additional Dy. Commissioner	Rai Bahadur Nagendra Nath Ray.	In charge of the subdivn. Also Addl. Dist. Magte. of Manbhum P. of a Deputy Commissioner under sub-clause (a) of clause (viii) of sec. 3 of the C. N. Tenancy Act, 1908 (Bengal Act VI of 1908). P. of a Collr. under sec. 3 of the Land Acquisition Act, 1894 (Act I of 1894) read with sec. 1 of the Land Acquisition (Mines) Act, 1885 (Act II of 1885). P. of a magte. under Schedule III of Sec. 10(2) of the Criminal Procedure Code. Also P. of a Dist. Magte. under sec. 383 of the Bihar and Orissa Municipal Act, 1922. P. of a magte. under section 30 of the Code of Criminal Procedure. P. of a Dist. Magte. under the Criminal Tribes Act, while he holds the office of the Addl. Dy. Commr. <i>Ex-officio</i> P. of a Sub-Judge in the Dhanbad subdivision. (Notification no. 2980-J.R., dated the 28th October 1933.) P. of a Sub-Judge in Dhanbad subdivision. P. of a Dist. Magte. under Criminal Tribes Act.
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Narendra Nath Datta ..	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under sec. 30, 110, 190(1)(c), 260 and 407(2). Under order of transfer to Monghyr.
Ditto ..	Nagendra Nath Datta ..	Ditto, 1st class, and under sections 110, 190(1)(e) and 260.
Sub-Dy. Collr.	Muhammad Ata-ur Rahman.	Ditto, 2nd class, Chaukidari.
Ditto ..	Damrupati Singh ..	Ditto, 2nd class. Treasury.

The Subdivisional Officer of Dhanbad has powers under Act I of 1878 and of a Deputy Commissioner under Act V (B. C.) of 1887 in the subdivision and has all the powers of District Magistrate under the Indian Factories Act, 1911 (Act XII of 1911).

The Subdivisional Officer of Dhanbad is *ex-officio* member of the Bihar Mining Board.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Manbhum.</b>		
<i>Dhanbad Subdivision—concl.</i>		
Sub-Judge .. ..	Ramesh Chandra Sur ..	S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 500. The Sub-judge of Dhanbad is a district delegate under section 265 of the Indian Succession Act of 1925 to grant probates and letters of administration in non-contentious cases in the Dhanbad subdivision (High Court notification no. 46-A., dated the 25th July 1928) and he is vested with powers to exercise the functions of a District Judge under Part X of the Act for the disposal of succession certificate cases arising in the Dhanbad subdivision (Government notification no. 1678-J.R., dated the 25th August 1928). He is also vested with jurisdiction in insolvency cases arising in the said subdivision in which the debts mentioned in the insolvency petition do not exceed Rs. 5,000 (Government notification no. 1677-J.R., dated the 25th August 1928).
Munsif .. ..	H. H. Chandra ..	Rs. 2,000 and s. c. c. judge powers up to Rs. 250.
Supdt. of Police ..	J. E. G. Churcher, I. P. ..	Additional (Offg.).
Income-tax Officer ..	Madhav Charan.	
Mining Lecturer ..	H. K. Nag.	
Chief Inspector of Boilers ..	W. W. B. Rowbottom, M.B.E.	
Inspector of Boilers ..	A. M. Gavin.	
Ditto .. ..	Shew Nath Das.	
Ditto .. ..	Srikrishna Saran.	
Civil Assistant Surgeon ..	Dr. Harinandan Prashad.	
Chief Medical Officer, Jharia Mines Board of Health.	Dr. Sajani Kumar Chattarji.	



**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Monghyr.</b>		
<i>(District Headquarters, Monghyr.)</i>		
Magte. and Collr. ..	B. K. Gokhale, I.C.S.	
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Saiyid Inayat Ahmad Bilgrami.	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 164(1) and 260 and 407(2). In charge of the Sadr subdivision. P. of a s. c. c. judge up to Rs. 250.
Ditto .. ..	Nand Kishor Jain ..	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110, 260 and 524(1). Treasury.
Ditto .. ..	Ram Rudra Prashad Sinha	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 110.
Ditto .. ..	Rai Braj Bihari Sharan ..	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 110.
Ditto .. ..	Shivanandan Prashad ..	Ditto, 1st class.

The senior Sadr Dy. Collr. is authorized to discharge the functions of a Collector under sec. 69 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), as amended by Bengal Act I of 1907.

The Subdivisional Officers in the district of Monghyr discharge the functions of a Collector under secs. 87 and 167 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), in their respective subdivisions.

The Sadr Subdivisional Officer of Monghyr is vested *Ex-officio* with the powers of a munsif in Monghyr Sadr subdivision. (Notification no. 27905—18-R., dated the 6th October 1934.)

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Monghyr.</b>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Rai Bahadur Atul Chandra Som.	P. of a magte., 2nd class, Land Acquisition, Khasmahal.
Ditto .. ..	Saiyid Mehdi Ali ..	P. of a Magte., 1st class.
Ditto .. ..	Rai Sahib Birinchi Jha	P. of a magte. 3rd class.
Ditto (on probation) ..	Ranchor Prashad ..	P. of a magte., 3rd class.
Ditto .. ..	Saiyid Kazim Sher ..	P. of a magte., 3rd class.
Sub-Dy. Collr. ..	Apurba Krishna Singh ..	Ditto, 3rd class. Batwara.
Ditto .. ..	Jadunath Das Chaudhuri	Ditto, 2nd class, and under section 164(1).
Ditto .. ..	Birendra Nath Das Gupta	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1).
Ditto .. ..	Hitesh Chandra Chakravarti.	Ditto, 2nd class and under section 164(1). General Manager, Shakerpura Wards Estates.
Ditto (on probation)	Saiyid Muhammad Sulaiman.	
Ditto ditto ..	Sri Nivas Pande ..	P. of a magte., 3rd class.

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Monghyr.</b>		
Dist. and Sess. Judge ..	H. Whittaker, I.C.S.	
Sub-Judge ..	Muhammad Ibrahim. ..	P. of a s. c. c. judge up to Rs. 500 within the local limits of Monghyr Munsifi. Also Asstt. Sess. Judge.
Ditto ..	Teka Nath Jha ..	P. of a s. c. c. judge up to Rs. 500. (Offg.).
Munsif ..	Tribhuwan Nath Singh ..	S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 100 and Rs. 2,000 powers. P. under sec. 153(b). B. T. Act.
Ditto ..	Muhammad Sarfaraz Husain Khan.	
Ditto (on probation) ..	Sachchidanand Sinha ..	P. of a magte., 3rd class.
Supdt. of Excise ..	Khan Sahib Osman Ali ..	(Offg.).
Income-tax Officer ..	Devanandan Misra.	
Dist. Sub-Registrar ..	Khan Sahib Saiyid Mahbub Hasan.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Monghyr.</b>		
Supdt. of Police ..	P. K. Mitra, I. P.	
Asstt. Supdt. of Police ..	R. E. R. Lees, I. P. ..	In charge of Jamalpur circle and Jamui subdivision.
Dy. Supdt. of Police ..	Saiyed Ali Bashir.	
District Inspector of Schools, Monghyr.	Gopinath Varma.	
District Inspectress ..	Mrs. Akinchanbala Bose.	On leave.
	D. Hansdah ..	Offg.
Headmaster, Monghyr Zila School.	Muhammad Mazahirul Hasan.	(Offg.)
Chaplain of Monghyr and Jamalpur.	Rev. D. J. Morgan.	
Civil Surgeon† ..	Dr. J. N. Bal.	
Civil Asstt. Surgeon, Monghyr Sadr Hospital.	Dr. Ahmad Karim.	
Postmaster .. ..	Jitendra Nath Gupta ..	

All Subdivisional Officers are registering officers under sec. 24 of Act XVI of 1908 and are vested with powers of a Collector under secs. 12—15 and 69—71 of Act VIII of 1885.

† Also Certifying Surgeon of Factories under sec. 6 of Act XII (Indian Factories Act) of 1911.

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	----------

**Monghyr.**

Chairman, District Board ..	Ram Charitra Sinha.	
Special Officer in charge, Municipality.	Raghunandan Pandey.	
District Engineer ..	Rai Bahadur Chandi Prashad Misra.	
Asstt. Engineer ..	R. C. Prashad ..	Temporary. Incharge of Monghyr Sub-division of the Drainage Division.
Ditto ..	Sripati Narayan Verma	

**Begusarai Subdivision.**

Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Khan Bahadur Saiyid Abu Nesar Muhammad Omar.	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under sec. 260. In charge of the sub- division.
Sub-Dy. Collr. ..	Badr-ud-din Ahmad ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under section 164(1).
Ditto ..	Sarat Chandra Das Mazumdar,	Ditto, 2nd class under sec. 164(1).
Munsif ..	Satya Narayan Chaudhuri	P. to try under the ordinary procedure original suits up to Rs. 4,000 and s. c. c. power up to Rs. 250. P. under sec. 153(b) of the B. T. Act.
Ditto ..	Jugal Kishor Prashad.	
Asstt. Director of Agri- culture.	Kishori Mohan Ghosh.	
Civil Asstt. Surgeon ..	Dr. Satyendra Kumar Gupta.	

The Subdivisional Officers of Begusarai and Jamui are *ex-officio* Commissioners for ascertaining and determining Chaukidari Chakran lands in their respective subdivisions.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Monghyr.</b>		
<i>Jamui Subdivision.*</i>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Khan Sahib Saiyid Ghulam Jilani.	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 260. In charge of the subdivision.
Asstt. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	V. Ramanathan, I.C.S.	
Sub-Dy. Magte. and Sub-Dy. Collr.	Bhairab Charan Sinha ..	Ditto, 2nd class and under sec, 164(1).
Munsif .. ..	Brindaban Behari Lal ..	P. of a s. c. c. judge up to Rs. 250, P. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act, Also Rs. 2,000 powers.
Ditto (Addl.) ..	Saiyid Saghir Husain	(Offg.)
Civil Assistant Surgeon ..	Dr. Lakshmi Narayan Lal.	

\* The Subdivisional Officer of Jamui is vested *ex-officio* with the powers of a Munsif in Jamui subdivision (Notification no. 3760-S—18-R.R., dated the 6th October 1934).

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Muzaffarpur.</b>		
<i>(Divisional Headquarters of the Commissioner of the Tirhut Division and District Headquarters, Muzaffarpur.)</i>		
Commissioner ..	R. E. Russell, C.I.E., I.C.S.	On being relieved on the 20th October 1937, appointed Deputy Commissioner of Ranchi. (Offg.).
	E. C. Ansorge, C.I.E., I.C.S.	
Personal Asstt. to Commr.	Khan Sahib Saiyid Muhammad Amir.	
Magte. and Collr. ..	F. E. A. Taylor, I.C.S. (Offg.)	
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Saiyid Faruq Azam ..	P. of a magte., 1st class. In charge of the Sadr subdivision.
Ditto ..	A. F. L. Sharling ..	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110 190. (1)(a), 260 and 407(2).
Ditto ..	Mahammad Maqbul Alam	Ditto, 1st class. Treasury.
Ditto ..	Munishvar Prashad Singh	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 260.

The Subdivisional Officers in the district of Muzaffarpur discharge the functions of a Collector under secs. 87 and 167 of Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), in their respective subdivisions.

All Subdivisional Officers are registering officers under sec. 24 of Act XVII of 1908 and are vested with powers of a Collector under sections 12—15 and 69—71 of Act VIII of 1885.

## B.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Muzaffarpur.</b>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Udit Narayan Pandey ..	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Govern- ment Estate, Land Acquisition and Settlement.
Ditto .. ..	Saiyid Ali Ashraf ..	Ditto, 1st class. Certificate.
Ditto .. ..	Ahmad Muhammad ..	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 110.
Ditto .. ..	Priya Gopal Ghosh ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Cess Revaluation.
Ditto (on probation)	Saiyid Muhammad Naqavi	Ditto, 2nd class.
Ditto (on probation) ..	Indu Bhushan Sarkar ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Batwara.
Ditto (on probation) ..	Saiyid Abul Fazlil Abbas ..	Ditto, 3rd class.
Sub-Dy. Collector ..	Shilwant Sahay Varma ..	Ditto, 2nd class.



## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Muzaffarpur.</b>		
Sub-Dy. Collector ..	Lala Rameshwar Prashad	P. of a magte., 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1), Supervisor, union board.
Ditto ..	Shiva Prakash Lal ..	Ditto, 2nd class.
Ditto (on probation)	Shashi Bhushan Misra ..	Ditto, 3rd class.
Ditto ditto ..	Krishnaji ..	Ditto, 3rd class.
Dist. and Sessions Judge ..	R. B. Beevor, I.C.S., ..	Special Judge for the purpose of hearing appeals referred to in section 109A of the Bengal Tenancy Act.
Ditto (Addl.) ..	A. J. Salisbury, I.C.S., ..	(Offg.) On leave.
Sub-Judge ..	Ananta Nath Banarji ..	S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 500. Also Asst. Sess. Judge.
Ditto ..	Ram Anugrah Narayan	S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 500. (Offg.)
Munsif ..	Labanya Kumar Banarji..	Rs. 4,000 and s. c. c. powers up to Rs. 250. P. under section 153(b), B.T. Act.
Ditto ..	Jagannath Lal ..	Rs. 2,000 and s. c. c. powers up to Rs. 50. Deputed to Hajipur. P. under sec. 153(b) B. T. Act.
Ditto (on probation) ..	Saiyid Wasi-ud-din	

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Muzaffarpur.</b>		
Asstt. Registrar, Co-operative Societies. (Muzaffarpur circle).	Amin-ur Rahman Khan.	
Supdt. of Exoise ..	Rameshwar Prashad Sinha.	
Asstt. Commr., Income-tax	Pradyot Kumar Sen Gupta.	
Income-tax Officer ..	Gaya Nath .. ..	Also in charge of Champaran and the Sadr subdivision of the district of Muzaffarpur.
Dist. Sub-Registrar ..	Jadunath Sahay ..	On deputation.
	Bhaiya Dineshwar Prashad	(Offg.)
Dy. Inspector-General of Police, Northern Range.	C. J. Creed, M.C., I. P. ..	(Offg.)
Supdt. of Police ..	H. E. Bruce, M.C., I. P.	
Asstt. Supdt. of Police ..	G. R. G. Boulkes, I. P.	
Dy. Supdt. of Police ..	Rai Bahadur Ram Briksh Sinha,	

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Muzaffarpur,</b>		
Principal, Greer B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.	H. R. Batheja.	
Professor of English, ditto	Barada Kanta Chattarji.	
Do. ditto ditto	Bireswar Chattarji.	
Do. ditto ditto	Bindeahvari Prashad.	
Do. ditto ditto	Gostha Hari Sinha.	
Do. Mathematics ditto	Kshetra Pal Das.	
Do. Physics ditto	Ramesh Chandra Sen.	
Do. ditto ditto	Ananta Mohan Sen Gupta.	
Do. History ditto	Shib Nath Basu.	
Do. ditto ditto	Atulanand Sen.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Muzaffarpur.</b>		
Professor of Philosophy, Greer B. B. College, Muzaf- farpur.	Dr. Jiban Krishna Sarkar.	
Do. Chemistry, ditto	Rai Sahib Rajani Kanta Basu.	
Do. Arabic and ditto Persian.	Saiyid Abdul Majid.	
Lecturer in History, ditto	Surajdev Narayan ..	(Offg.)
Do. in Sanskrit, ditto	Shital Prashad Sukla.	
Do. in Hindi ditto ..	Narayan Prashad Sastri.	
Do. in Economics, ditto	Divakar Prashad Srivas- tava.	(Offg.)
Do. in Persian, ditto	S. M. Ataur Rahman ..	(Offg.)
Asstt. Professor of ditto Physics.	Sushil Chandra Ray Chaudhuri.	
Ditto of Chemistry, ditto	Ramani Mohan Sinha.	
Ditto of Chemistry, ditto	Paresh Chandra Datta.	

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Muzaffarpur.</b>		
Asstt. Professor of Philosophy, Greer B. B. College, Muzaffarpur.	Gagan Chandra Ghosh.	
Ditto of Economics, ditto	Bhupati Bhushan Mukharji	On deputation.
Ditto of Sanskrit, ditto	Ishwara Datta ..	On deputation.
	Ramdin Pande ..	(Offg.)
Ditto ditto, ditto	Uma Nath Jha.	
Assistant Professor of Mathematics.	Bansidhar Ghosh.	
Inspr. of Schools, Tirhut Division.	Rai Bahadur Bechu Narayan.	(Offg.)
District Insp. of Schools ..	Akhauri Jagadanand.	
District Inspectress of Schools.	Mrs. V. B. Manuel ..	(Offg.)
Head Master, Zila School	Muhammad Mazahir-ul-Hasan.	On deputation.
	Ram Chandra Prashad ..	(Offg.)
Ditto, Training School.	Saiyid Wajahat Karim.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Muzaffarpur.</b>		
Chaplain .. ..	Rev. E. Judah ..	Also of Darbhanga.
Civil Surgeon* ..	Major C. R. Henderson, I.M.S.	
Asstt. Director of Public Health, North Bihar Circle.	Rai Sahib Dr. Abani Nath Chattarji.	On leave.
Health Officer, District Board.		
School Medical Officer, Tirhut Divn.		
Civil Asstt. Surgeon, Muzaffarpur Sadr Hospital.	Rai Sahib Dr. Kalipada Mitra.	
Dy. Director, Civil Veterinary Dept., North Bihar Range.	Muhammad Ismail Malik.	
Temporary Asstt. Director in charge.	Mahabir Agaihotri.	
Supdg. Engineer, North Bihar Circle.	S. K. Roy.	
Ex. Engineer .. ..	Rai Sahib J. N. Bhaduri	(Offg.).
Asstt. Engineer .. ..	S. K. Ghosh.	Under orders of transfer to Chota Nagpur Circle.
Ex. Engineer, N. B., P. H. Divn.	A. N. Banerji	(Offg.).
Embankment Engineer ..	Rai Sahib P. C. Ghosh ..	(Offg.).
Asstt. Engineer, P. H. Divn.	A. P. Sinha.	
Electrical Asstt. Engineer, Pusa.	H. N. Chatterji ..	Temporary.
Relief Engineer and Supply officer.	C. A. Browne ..	(Offg.).

\*Also Certifying Surgeon of Factories under sec. 8 of Act XI (the Indian Factories Act) of 1911.

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Muzaffarpur.</b>		
District Engineer ..	Rai Bahadur U. S. Jayaswal.	Tempy.
Town Engineer ..	I. C. Dare.	
Assistant Engineer ..	H. J. Webster ..	
Supdt., Post Offices ..	K. P. Misra.	
Postmaster .. ..	Jagdish Narayan ..	
Sub-Divl. Officer, Telegraphs, Muzaffarpur Sub-Divn.	A. B. Crummey.	
Supdt., Tirhut Technical Institute.	S. S. S. Phatakwalla.	
Senior Teacher, Tirhut Technical Institute.	A. T. Paul.	
Chairman, Municipality ..	Rai Bahadur Shyam Nandan Sahay.	
Chairman, District Board ..	Chandrashvar Prashad Narayan Sinha, C.I.E.	

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Muzaffarpur.</b>		
<i>Hajipur Subdivision.</i>		
Jt. Magte. and Dy. Collr. ..	V. Ramnathan, r.c.s. ..	P. of a magte., 1st class. In charge of the subdivision.
Sub-Deputy Collr. ..	Balram Sinha ..	P. of a magte., 2nd class.
Ditto ..	Sushil Ranjan Chatterji ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1).
Munsif ..	Ram Anugrah Narayan. ..	S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 250. P. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act. Also Rs. 4,000 powers. The Munsif of Hajipur is vested <i>ex-officio</i> with powers under Act VII of 1889—26th February 1895. Offg. Sub-Judge, Muzaffarpur.
Ditto ..	Jagannath Lal. ..	
Civil Asstt. Surgeon ..	Dr. Ganpat Sahay. ..	
<i>Sitamarhi Subdivision.</i>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Abdus Samad Khan ..	Powers of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 260 and 407(2). In charge of the subdivision.
Sub-Dy. Collr. ..	Muhammad Anis-ur-Rahman. ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1).
Munsif ..	Sobhan Singh ..	P. to try under ordinary procedure original suit up to Rs. 4,000. P. of a s. c. c. judge up to Rs. 250. P. under sec. 153(b) of B. T. Act. The Munsif of Sitamarhi is vested <i>ex-officio</i> with powers under Act VII of 1889—12th April 1892.
Ditto ..	Hriday Narayan Sinha. ..	
† Civil Assistant Surgeon ..	Dr. Ghinawan Prashad Singh. ..	



## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Palamau. (a)</b>		
<i>(District Headquarters, Daltonganj.)</i>		
Dy. Commissioner ..	N. P. Thadani, I.C.S. ..	<i>Ex-officio</i> powers of a Sub-Judge under sec. 36 of Act XII of 1887. Settlement Officer in respect of certain villages in addition to his own duties. P. under Act VII of 1889. [Notification no. 1688-J., dated the 5th April 1892.] The Subordinate Judge of Palamau has jurisdiction under the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1920 (V of 1920), in all cases in which the debts do not exceed Rs. 5,000. [Notification no. 561-J., dated the 30th January 1909.] Appointed Rev. officer in respect of mauzas Notarhat and Birjaitoli. Also Settlement Officer in those villages.
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Rai Sahib Jag Datta ..	P. of a magte. 1st class, and under sec. 110, 190(1)(c), 260 and 407(1). In charge of Sadr subdivision.
Ditto ..	Rai Sahib Phanindra Nath Mukharji.	Ditto, 1st class, and under sections 30, 110, 190 (1) (c), 260 and 524. Power of a subordinate judge.
Ditto ..	Saiyid Wasi Ahmad Bilgrami.	Ditto, 1st class, and under section 260. Treasury.
Ditto ..	Surjya Narayan Singh (No. II).	Ditto, 1st class, and under section 164(2).
Sub-Dy. Collr.	A. T. Kujur ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under secs. 164(1) and 467(2). Government Estate.
Ditto ..	Muhammad Tahir ..	Ditto, 2nd class.
Ditto ..	Kshitesh Chandra Sen ..	Ditto, 2nd class.
Ditto ..	Muhammad Habib-ur Rahman.	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Chaukidari.

(a) Appeals from orders under section 119, Cr. P. C., made by a magte. other than the Dy. Commr. shall lie to the Dy. Commr. and Court of Sessions.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Palamau,</b>		
Sub-Judge .. ..	Sub-Judge of Ranchi.	
Ditto (Addl.) ..	Addl. Sub-Judge of Hazaribagh.	
Munsif of Palamau ..	Anjani Kumar Sharan ..	P. of s. c. c. judge up to Rs. 100. Also P. up to Rs. 4,000 within the local limits of the Palamau Munsifi. P. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act.
Dy. Conservator of Forests	C. M. Chaudhuri, I.F.S. ..	In charge of Palamau Forest Division.
Superintendent of Excise ..	John N. K. Mundle.	
Superintendent of Police ..	R. G. McLaren Lane, I. P.	
Dist. Insp. of Schools ..	Fateh Bahadur Lal.	
Head Master, Zila School ..	Satyendra Nath Das Gupta	On deputation.
	Raghubans Narayan ..	(offg.).

All Subdivisional Officers are registering officers under sec. 24 of the Indian Emigration Act XVII of 1908, and are vested with powers of a Collector under secs. 12 to 15 and 69 to 71 of Act VIII of 1885.

A Munsif for the time being in the Chota Nagpur Division is a Deputy Collector for the district in which he exercises jurisdiction as a Munsif.

All Deputy Collectors in the Chota Nagpur Division are authorized to discharge the functions of a Rev. Officer under Chapters XI and XIV of the Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act, 1908 (Bengal Act VI of 1908).

The Deputy Commissioner of Palamau has *ex-officio* powers under Act X of 1882, under section 36 of Act XII of 1887, under sections 344, 359 of Act XIV of 1800, and under Act VII of 1889. He is also *ex-officio* Forest Settlement Officer under Chapter II of Act V of 1878.

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Palamau.</b>		
Civil Surgeon § ..	Khan Bahadur Dr. Muhammad Sulaiman Ashraf.	
Civil Asstt. Surgeon, Daltonganj Sadr Hospital.	Dr. Nalin Chandra Mazumdar.	
Chairman, District Board ..	Dy. Commr. of the district.	
Ditto, Municipality ..	Rai Bahadur Thakur Bhola Nath Sinha.	
District Engineer ..		
<b>Latehar Subdivision.</b>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	K. C. Ritchie ..	P. of a ms sections 110, 190(1)(c), 260, 407(2) and 524. In charge of the subdivision. Chaukidari.
Sub-Dy. Magte. and Sub-Dy. Collr.	Bagala Kanta Datta ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under section 164 (1). Treasury.
Civil Asst. Surgeon ..	Dr. Saiyed Muhammad Nazirul Husain.	

§ Also a Certifying Surgeon of Factories under sec. 6 of Act XII (the Indian Factories Act) of 1911.

Second Officer, Latehar, is the *ex-officio* joint sub-registrar of Palamau and Latehar.

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
<i>(Divisional and District Headquarters, Bankipore.)</i>		
Commissioner ..	E. R. J. R. Cousins, I.C.S.	
Personal Asst. to Commr.	Ram Prashad Narayan Sahi.	
Magte. and Collr. ..	Rai Bahadur Atulyadhan Banarji (Offg.) Rai Bahadur Bishundeva Narayan Singh.	On being relieved granted leave for two months. (Offg.) Not yet joined.
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Gyanendra Chandra Brahma.	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 108, 110, 407(2) and 260. In charge of the Sadr subdivision. Commutation for Sadr.
Ditto ..	Rai Bahadur Phanindra Nath Gupta.	P. of a magte. 1st class under secs. 110, 190 (1)(c), 260 and 407(2).
Ditto ..	Muhammad Shams-ul-Huda.	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 260. On leave for one month with effect from 6th August 1937.
Ditto ..	Durga Prashad Singh ..	Ditto, 1st class, and under sections 110 and 260. Wards. Treasury.

The Subdivisional Officers in the district of Patna discharge the functions of a Collector under secs. 87 and 167 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), in their respective subdivisions.

The dist. magte. at headquarters of the Patna District and in his absence the senior covenanted asst. magte. exercising first class powers is appointed to perform the functions of a magte. under Act VII of 1871.

The Collector of Patna is appointed to be Superintendent of Survey (Rev. Dept. notification no. 283-L. R., dated the 4th January 1899),

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Ram Krishna Prashad ..	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 110, 190 (1)(c), 524(1) and 260.
Ditto ditto ..	Ram Janam Singh ..	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 164(1).
Ditto ..	Saiyid Ahmad ..	Ditto. 1st class.
Ditto (on probation)	Nut Behari Chattarji ..	Ditto, 1st class. Under orders of transfer to Gopalganj.
Ditto ditto ..	Raghumani Patnaik ..	Ditto, 3rd class.
Ditto ditto ..	Gangadhar Vishnu Lale.	
Sub-Deputy Collector ..	Bhuvaneshvar Prashad Varma,	Ditto, 2nd class. Butwara, Com-mutation, Settlement.
Ditto .. ..	Muhammad Abdul Jalil ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Executive Officer, Patna Administration Committee.
Ditto .. ..	Braj Kumar Mahtha ..	Ditto, 2nd class. Temporarily trans-ferred to Nawadah with effect from 20th October 1937.
Ditto .. ..	Safdar Husain ..	Ditto, 2nd class, Special Officer, Union Board.
Ditto (on probation)	Saiyid Muhammad Ibrahim	Ditto, 3rd class.
Ditto ditto ..	Binoyendu Bhattacharji.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Dy. Registrar, Co-operative Societies.	Jugal Kishor Singh.	
Assistant Registrar, Co-operative Societies (Patna Circle).	Jogeshvar Dayal.	
Principal, Co-operative Training Institute.	Rai Sahib Mathura Prashad.	
Lecturer, ditto ..	Saiyid Abdul Hamid.	
Chief Auditor, Co-operative Societies.	P. Sen Gupta.	
District and Sessions Judge*	D. E. Reuben, I.C.S. ..	On leave.
	Rai Bahadur Shiba Priya Chattarji.	Special Judge for the purpose of hearing appeals under sec. 109-A of the Bengal Tenancy Act. <i>Ex-officio</i> appellate authority to hear appeals against the order of the Registrar of Trade Unions under sec. 11(1) of the Indian Trade Unions Act XVI of 1926 (Government notification no. 73-Com.-R., dated the 2nd June 1927). Vested with powers under sec. 59A of the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1920. Also appointed to act as vacation Judge for the districts of Bhagalpur, Shahabad and Monghyr from 4th October to 5th November 1937 in addition.
Sub-Judge .. ..	Anjani Kumar Sahay ..	S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 500. Also Asstt. Sessions Judge.
Ditto .. ..	Bhuban Mohan Laheri ..	S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 500.
Ditto .. ..	Nil Kantha Bagchi ..	Offg. S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 500.
Munsif .. ..	Bhagwan Prashad ..	P. of a S. c. c. Judge up to Rs. 250 and also Rs. 4,000 power.
Ditto .. ..	Radha Prasad Singh.	

\* P. under sec. 243(2) of the Cantonment Code, 1880.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Munsif .. ..	Shiva Pujan Ray ..	Rs. 3,000 powers and s. c. c. powers up to Rs. 250. P. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act. Leave from 6th November to 23rd December 1937.
Munsif (Addl.) ..	Uma Kanta Prashad Sinha	Also Registrar of the Civil Court. S c. c. powers up to Rs. 250 and Rs. 2,000 powers. P. under sec 153(b) of the B. T. Act. Under orders of transfer to Saran.
Ditto .. ..	Paran Krishna Nag.	
Ditto (1st Addl.) ..	Brahmadev Narayan Singh.	
Ditto (2nd Addl.) ..	Kumar Ramji Prashad.	
Ditto (on probation) ..	Nirmal Kumar Das Gupta	P. of a magto., 3rd class.
Ditto (on probation) ..	Praphulla Kumar Banarji.	
Superintendent of Excise ..	Khan Sahib Abud Hafiz.	
Asstt. Commr. of Income-tax	Radha Kanta Sharan.	
Income-tax Officer ..	Saiyid Anwar Husain ..	Also in charge of the Shahabad district.
Addl. ditto .	Sailendra Nath Mazumdar.	
Dist. Sub-Registrar ..	Abul Fazal Sultan Ahmad..	Offg. as 2nd Inspector.
Executive Officer, Dinapore Cantonment.	Lieut. Jagdish Rai.	
Dy. Inspector-General of Police, Criminal Investigation Department.	A. K. Sinha, O.B.E., I.P.	(Offg.).
Dy. Inspector-General of Police, Southern Range.	B. St. Leger Ten-Broeke, M.C.I.P.	(Offg.).

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
First Asstt. to the Dy. Inspector-General of Police.	J. P. W. Johnston, I.P.	
Second Asstt. to ditto ..	M. K. Sinha, I.P. ..	Offg.
Supdt. of Police ..	R. R. Prashad, I.P.	
Ditto (Addl.) ..	L. W. Russell, I.P. ..	Offg.
Ditto .. ..	Khan Bahadur S. M. S. Rizawi, I.P.	E. I. R.
Dy. Superintendent of Police	S. A. Abbas.	
Ditto .. ..	Chandra Mohan Jha ..	C. I. D.
Ditto .. ..	Rai Bahadur Jagat Bandhu Bhaumik.	C. I. D.
Ditto .. ..	Rai Bahadur Bansidhar Pande.	C. I. D.



## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Principal, Science College ..	Ashutosh Mukharji.	
Principal, Patna College ..	J. S. Armour.	
Professor of Chemistry, Science College.	Bawa Kartar Singh.	
Ditto ditto ..	Chandra Bhushan Ray. Hari Prashad Basu Mallik (Offg.).	On leave.
Ditto ditto ..	Dr. Ramesh Chandra Ray.	
Ditto ditto ..	Dr. P. B. Ganguli.	
Assistant Professor of Che- mistry, Science College.	Muhammad Qamr-ud-Doja.	
Ditto ditto ..	Sisir Kumar Guha.	
Ditto ditto ..	Muhammad Husain.	
Ditto ditto ..	Dhirendra Nath Ghosh.	
Ditto ditto ..	Nirmalananda Palit.	
Ditto ditto ..	Bishvambhar Dayal.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Science College.	Prafulla Chandra Sinha.	
Demonstrator in applied Chemistry, Science College.	Shivanandan Prashad.	
Professor of Economics, Patna College.	Dr. Gyan Chand.	
Professor of History, Patna College.	Dr. Subimal Chandra Sarkar.	
Ditto ditto ..	Y. J. Taraporevala.	
Professor of Mathematics, Science College, Patna.	Dr. Pramatha Nath Das Gupta.	
Ditto ditto ..	Dhirendra Nath Sen.	
Ditto ditto ..	Pramatha Nath De.	
Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Science College, Patna.	V. Ranga Chariar.	
Lecturer in Mathematics, Science College Patna.	Nityananda Chattarji.	

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Professor of English, Patna College.	J. L. Hill.	
Ditto ditto ..	Md. Fazlur Rahman.	
Professor of Sanskrit, Patna College.	Dr. Harichand ..	On deputation.
Ditto ditto ..	Dr. Ananta Prashad Banarji-Shastri.	
Professor of Physics, Science College.	Shiva Parbati Prashad.	
Ditto ditto ..	Dr. Mohit Mohan Sen Gupta.	
Ditto ditto ..	Kesho Dayal.	
Ditto ditto ..	Kanta Prashad.	
Ditto ditto ..	Kumar Nath Banarji.	
Professor of Philosophy ..	Charu Chandra Singh.	
Ditto ditto ..	Jamuna Prashad.	

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Asstt. Professor of English, Patna College.	M. T. Gulrajani ..	(Offg.).
Ditto ditto ..	Kalimuddin Ahmad.	
Ditto ditto ..	Binoy Krishna Mallik.	
Ditto ditto ..	Santosh Kumar Ghosh.	
Asstt. Professor of Arabic and Persian, Patna College.	Abu Nasar Muhammad Ali Hasan.	
Ditto ditto ..	Abdul Majid.	
Ditto ditto ..	Hafiz Shamsuddin Ahmad.	
Ditto ditto ..	Muhammad Ismail.	
Ditto ditto ..	Abdul Mannan.	
Lecturer ditto ..	Dr. Iqbal Husain ..	(Offg.).
Asstt. Professor of English, Science College.	Kripa Nath Misra.	
Lecturer ditto ..	Debidas Chattarji.	
Asstt. Professor of Sanskrit, Patna College.	Dr. Ishwara Datta ..	(Offg.).
Ditto ditto ..	Hari Shankar Pande.	
Ditto ditto ..	Dr. Tarapada Chaudhuri.	

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Lecturer in Sanskrit, and Hindi, Patna College.	Dharmendra Brahmachari Sastri.	
Lecturer in Hindi, Patna College.	Bishvanath Prashad.	
Asstt. Professor of Maithili, Patna College.	Dr. Sudhakar Jha.	
Assistant Professor of Philosophy, Patna College.	Nirmalmay Ghosh.	
Ditto            ditto ..	Dhirendra Mohan Datta.	
Asstt. Professor of Philosophy, Patna College.	Ganganath Bhattacharji.	
Asstt. Professor of Physics, Science College.	Surjya Kanta Mitra.	
Ditto            ditto ..	Sudhendu Kumar Bose.	
Ditto            ditto ..	Debendra Kumar Bhattacharji.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Asstt. Professor of Physics, Science College.	Lalit Mohan Chattarji.	
Demonstrator in Physics, Science College.	Ramapati Gupta.	
Ditto ditto ..	Mahendra Narayan Varma.	
Ditto ditto ..	Bhola Nath Ghosh.	
Asstt. Professor of Mathe- matics, Patna College.	Kartik Nath Pande.	
Lecturer in Urdu, ditto ..	Saiyid Najmul Huda.	
Lecturer in Geography, ditto	Zahir Ahsan.	
Ditto ditto ..	S. A. Majid.	
Ditto in English ..	Sudhir Kumar Ganguli ..	Temporary.

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Professor of Mathematics, Patna College.	Harendra Nath Ganguli.	
Assistant Professor of Economics, Patna College.	Bhupati Bhushan Mukharji	(Offg.)
Ditto ditto ..	R. K. Sharan.	
Ditto ditto ..	Saroj Ranjan Basu.	
Ditto ditto ..	Bishvanath Mukharji.	
Asstt. Professor of History, Patna College.	Saiyid Hasan Askari.	
Ditto ditto	Gupteshvar Nath.	
Lecturer in History, ditto	Dr. Kali Kinkar Datta.	
Ditto ditto	Jagadish Narayan Sarkar..	(Offg.)
Inspr. of Schools, Patna Divn.	Saiyid Ali Akbar Kazimi..	(Offg.)
District Inspector of Schools, Patna.	Harbans Lal.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
District Inspectress of Schools, Patna.	Miss Charubala Mandal.	
Principal, Patna Training College.	T. R. Spiller .. ..	Also controls the Patna Collegiate School, Patna Training School and the attached Middle schools.
Professor, Patna Training College (Geography, Science & Hygiene).	Rai Sahib Jogindra Nath Ghosh.	
Assistant Professor, Patna Training College (History).	Thakur Prashad.	
Asstt. Professor, Patna Training College (Mathematics).	Naresh Chandra Chattarji.	
Assistant Professor, Patna Training College.	Saiyid Muhammad Ahmad	(Offg.)
Lecturer in Primary Education, Patna Training College.	Durga Prashad.	
Principal, Badshah Nawab Razvi Training College for Women Teachers at Gulzarbagh.	Mrs. Charu Shila Raza ..	(Offg.)
Lady Principal, Bankipore Girls' High School.	Miss Banalata De.	



**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Principal, Patna Law College	Saiyid Saiyid Alam, M.A., L.L.B.	
Vice-Principal, ditto ..	Bhagwati Kumar Sinha, B.A., B.L.	
Headmaster, Patna Training School.	Rai Sahib Ram Saran Upa- dhyaya.	
Ditto, Collegiate School	Rai Bahadur Bechu Narayan.	On deputation.
	Rai Sahib Jadubir Prashad.	(Offg.)
Headmaster, Patna High School.	Rai Bahadur Ashutosh Ghatak.	
Supdt. of Islamic Studies ..	Khan Bahadur A. N. Md. Mubarak Karim.	
Do. of Sanskrit Studies	Ishvari Datta Daurga Datti Sastri.	
Registrar of Examinations and Secretary to the T. B. C.	Mukti Prakash Sarkar.	
Principal, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Lt.-Col. G. H. Mahony, I.M.S.	
Professor of Obstetric Medicine, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Lt.-Col. G. H. Mahony, I.M.S.	

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Professor of Surgery, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Major D. P. Bhargava, I.M.S.	
Professor of Pathology, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Lt.-Col. A. N. Bose, M.B.E., I.M.S.	
Professor of Physiology, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Dr. Basudeva Narayan.	
Professor of Anatomy, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Rai Sahib Dr. Sanatan Pujari.	
Professor of Medicine, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Rai Bahadur Dr. Tridib Nath Banarji.	
Professor of Biology, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Mr. S. S. Chaudhuri.	
Professor of Pharmacology, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Dr. Probodh Chandra Ray.	
Professor of Ophthalmology and Oto-rhinolaryngology, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Dr. Muhammad Husnain.	
Lecturer in Surgery, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Rai Sahib Dr. Nilmani Pal.	
Lecturer in Ophthalmology and Oto-rhinolaryngology, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Dr. Dukhan Ram.	
Lecturer in Medicine, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Dr. Saradindu Mohan Ghoshal.	

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Supdt., Patna Medical College Hospital.	Major J. M. Pereira, I.M.D., M.B.E.	Appointed on three years' contract from 29th May 1936.
Dy. Supdt., Patna Medical College Hospital.	Dr. Vijay Narayan Singh.	
Medical Registrar, Patna Medical College Hospital.	Dr. Sailendra Kumar Ghosh Dastidar.	
Asstt. to the Civil Surgeon, Patna and Lecturer in Medical Jurisprudence.	Dr. Gopiballabh Sahay.	
Lecturer in Anatomy, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Dr. Gopal Krishna Ghosh Dr. Masudul Haqq.	On leave.
Lecturer in Pharmacology, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Dr. Muhammad Abdul Hai Dr. Badri Narayan Prashad.	On leave.
Lecturer in Midwifery, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Rai Sahib Dr. Akhil Nath Sarkar.	
Surgical Registrar, Patna Medical College Hospital.	Dr. Ugra Pratap Sinha.	
Assistant Clinical Pathologist, Patna Medical College Hospital.	Dr. Ajit Kumar Guha.	
Radiologist, Patna Medical College Hospital.	Dr. Shree Kant Sahay.	
Anaesthetist, Patna Medical College Hospital.	Dr. Ambika Prashad Varma Dr. Laliteshwar Prashad Varma.	On leave.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Lecturer in Physiology, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Hirendra Nath Banarji.	
Lecturer in Pathology, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Dr. Upendra Mohan Gupta.	
Lecturer in Chemical Patho- logy and Parasitology, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Dr. Bhupendra Nath Banarji.	On leave.
	Dr. Gaya Prashad, no. II.	
Lecturer in Medical Che- mistry, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Dr. T. N. Seth.	
1st Demonstrator of Ana- tomy, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Dr. Baldeo Prashad Singh.	
2nd Demonstrator of Ana- tomy.	Dr. Tribeni Prashad Sinha.	
Demonstrator of Pathology, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Dr. Amalendu Chatteraj.	
Demonstrator of Zoology, Prince of Wales Medical College.	M.A. Majid.	
Demonstrator of Botany, Prince of Wales Medical College.	R. C. Lacy.	
Demonstrator of Chemistry, Prince of Wales Medical College.	Mahendra Nath Rudra.	
Demonstrator of Physiology	Dr. S. S. Mahmud Shah.	

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Lady Dr., Patna Medical College Hospital.	Dr. (Mrs.) S. M. Madhavan.	
Civil Surgeon* ..	Capt. H. C. Taylor.	
Superintendent, Radium Institute.	Dr. Bimal Kumar Ray.	
Superintendent, Pasteur Institute.	Dr. Heshamul Haqq.	
Assistant Superintendent, Pasteur Institute.	Dr. Saiyid Mahmud Hasan.	
Civil Asstt. Surgeon, Gardaniabagh Disp.	Dr. Sushilanand Sen. ..	On leave.
	Dr. Sidheshwari Prashad.	
Principal and Professor of Medicine, Veterinary College.	R. T. Davis, M.B. O.V.S.	
Research officer and Professor of Pathology and Bacteriology.	Premchand      Gianchand Malkani.	
Professor of Hygiene, Dietetics and Animal Breeding.	Amal Chandra Chaudhuri.	
Professor of Anatomy and Physiology.	Vacant.	

\*Also Certifying Surgeon of Factories under sec. 6 of Act XII (the Indian Factories Act) of 1911.

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Assistant Director of Agriculture.	Bindhyabasini Prashad Akhauri.	Offg.
Ditto ditto ..	Harihar Prashad Singh ..	Tempy. Sugarcane scheme.
Senior Marketing officer ..	Bhutnath Sarkar.	
Junior Marketing officer ..	Pramode Ranjan Hansdah Acharjee.	
Ditto ditto ..	Mani Lal Hari Narayan Jani.	
Ditto ditto ..	Prem Chand Verma.	
Assistant Agricultural Engineer.	Mazherul Haqq Siddiqui. .	Offg.
Electric Inspector and Electrical Engineer.	W. F. Marchinton.	
Electrical Engineer ..	F. Sims.	
Asstt. Engineer ..	Nagendra Nath Ghosh Dastidar.	
Ditto ditto ..	M. A. Dastoor.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Textile Expert to Govern- ment.	K. Sanjiva Rao.	
Circle Officer (Industries Dept.), South Bihar Circle.	Saiyid Inamullah.	
Intelligence Officer ..	Muhammad Yasin.	
Principal, Bihar College of Engineering.	J. Tullis .. ..	(Offg.)
Professor of Civil Engineer- ing, Bihar College of Engineering.	B. S. Sanjana.	
Professor of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering, Bihar College of Engineering.	Bhagvat Prashad.	
Superintendent, Apprentice Classes, Bihar College of Engineering.	K. K. Guha.	

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna. -</b>		
Professor of Surgery and Obstetrics.	Piara Singh Sahi.	
Lecturer on Biology and Chemistry.	Mriganka Bhushan Bose.	
Lecturer on Materia Medica and Therapeutics.	Saiyid Ibrahim Husain Akbari.	
Asstt. Director of Public Health, South Bihar Circle.	Dr. S. M. Rahman ..	(Offg.)
School Medical Officer, Patna Division.	Dr. Prayan Prashad.	
Epidemic Reserve ..	Dr. Kalidas Mitra.	
Ditto .. ..	Dr. Nathooni Mistri.	
Lady School Medical Officer, Bihar and Orissa.	Dr. (Miss) J. Singh.	
Special Officer, Civil Veterinary Department.	Subrata Kumar Sen ..	In charge, Central Range.
Disease Investigation Officer, Civil Veterinary Department.	Lakshmi Sahay.	
Chemical Analyst, Public Health Laboratory, Patna.	Dr. Sailesh Chandra Ray.	
Officer in charge, Bacteriophage Laboratory.	Dr. Sajani Kumar Chatterji. Dr. Lal Rajendra Nath Shah Deo.	On leave. (Offg.)
Assistant to officer in charge, Bacteriophage Laboratory.	....	
Chemical Examiner of Excise.	Saiyid Khurshaid Husnain.	
Epidemic Reserve ..	Dr. Narayan Prashad Sinha. Dr. Muhammad Ghani Haider. Dr. Shyam Behari Lal.	



**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Hindi and Urdu Translator to Government.	Akhauri Basudeva Narayan Sinha.	
Supdt. of Fisheries ..	Dhirendra Nath Sen.	
Supdg. Engr., South Bihar Circle.	Rai Bahadur Brij Narayan	Inspector of Local Works, Patna Division and Santal Parganas.
Executive Engineer, Patna Division.	Rai Sahib N. G. Bhatta-charji.	(Offg.)
Executive Engr., Central Division.	Brahmeshvar Dayal.	
Asstt. Engineer ..	Banarsi Lal Singh.	
Ditto .. ..	Amiya Kanta Datta.	
Ditto .. ..	Lakshmi Narayan.	
Ditto .. ..	Matukdhari Prashad Singh	On leave.

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Professor of Mathematics, Bihar College of Engineering.	Shiva Chandra Lal.	
Assistant Pro., ditto ..	Muhammad Sadique.	
Ditto ditto ..	Muhammad Saghir-ud-din.	
Lecturer, Bihar College of Engineering.	Harendra Nath Datta.	
Ditto ditto ..	Jwala Prashad.	
Ditto ditto ..	Tribeni Nath Das ..	On leave for one year and seven months from 9th September 1936.
Ditto ditto ..	Bindhyeshwari Ojha.	
Ditto ditto ..	Avadh Behari Saran ..	(Offg.)
Ditto ditto ..	S. C. Nandi.	
Supdg. Engineer, P. H. circle.	S. E. Platt.	
Executive Engineer, P. H. Div.	E. R. Smith ..	On leave.
Drainage Engineer, P. H. Circle.	H. Whipp.	
Temporary Engineer ..	A. D. Hall ..	Temporarily in charge of Public Health.

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Assistant Mechanical Engineer.	B. D. Dhawan ..	Attached to the office of the Supdg. Engineer, P. H. Circle. In charge of Mechanical Subdivision from 22-8-1937 in addition.
Ditto ditto (Ternpy.)	S. S. P. Varma ..	In charge of Mechl. subdivision. On leave for four months from 14-8-1937.
Assistant Engineer (Ternpy.)	S. N. Sahay ..	Attached to P. H. Division.
Ditto ditto ..	Brinda Roy ..	Attached to Drainage Division.
P. A. to Superintending Engineer, Public Health Circle.	D. N. Jha ..	Temporary Assistant Engineer.
District Engineer ..	G. S. Ram, C.E.	
Postmaster-General, Bihar and Orissa.	Ramzan Ali. Khan Bahadur	On leave.
	N. N. Banarji ..	(Offg.)
Dy. Postmaster-General	Muhammad Al Hasan.	
Assistant General.	Postmaster- Rai Bahadur J. Kumar.	
Ditto ditto ..	C. V. Cunningham.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Supdt., Post Offices (Patna Divn.).	S. M. Mansoor.	
Personal Assistant, Traffic	A. G. Dalbey.	
Supdt., R. M. S. (P. Division).	S. A. Majeed.	
Supdt. (Traffic) ..	H. C. Barnett.	
Postmaster .. ..	W. T. St. G. Pusey.	
Divl. Engineer, Telegraphs (Patna Divn.).	Rao Bahadur V. R. Iyengar	On deputation.
	Saroj K. Kanji Lal ..	(Offg.)
Subdivl. Officer, Telegraphs (Patna Subdivn.).	S. K. Kanjilal.	
Subdivl. Officer, Telephones (Patna).	W. A. Rawlins ..	On leave.
	G. E. Baboza ..	(Offg.)
Chaplain of Bankipur ..	Rev. L. W. Trotman.	
Dy. Director of Surveys ..	J. F. Gantzer, M.B.E.	
Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Central Circle.	Dr. M. A. Nazim.	
Assistant Superintendent, Archaeological Survey, Central Circle.	Mr. A. Ghosh.	

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
Supdt. of Press ..	W. Mackenzie.	
Dy. Supdt., Press ..	A. Fernandes ..	(Offg.)
Inspector of Boilers ..	M. Moore.	
Chairman, District Board ..	Saiyid Hasan.	
Chairman, Municipality ..	Saiyid Muhammad Mehdi.	
<i>Patna City Subdivision.</i>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Kripa Narayan Singh ..	P. of a magto., 1st class, and under sec. 110. In charge of the sub-division.
Sub-Dy. Magte. and Sub-Dy. Collr.	Najmul Huda Khan ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1).
Asstt. Supdt. of Police ..	....	
Civil Assistant Surgeon, Patna City Dispensary.	Dr. Radhika Prashad Ghosh.	
Health Officer, Patna City Municipality.	Dr. Badri Narayan Sinha.	
Headmaster, Patna City School.	Gurudev Prashad Sharma.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
<i>Dinapore Subdivision.</i>		
Joint Magte. and Dy. Collr.	N. N. Wanchoo, I.C.S. ..	P. of a magte., 1st class, and p. of s. c. c. judge up to Rs. 500. In charge of the subdivision.
Asstt. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	S. Jagannathan ..	P. of a magte., 2nd class.
Sub-Dy. Collr. ..	Saiyid Muiz-ur Rah ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under secs 164(1) and 167(2).
Chaplain of Dinapore ..	..	
Asstt. Supdt. of Police ..	A. D. Maguire, I. P.	
Assistant Engineer (Bikram) P. W. D.	Mangala Kanta Prashad.	
Civil Assistant Surgeon ..	Dr. Hanseshvar Basu.	
<i>Barh Subdivision.</i>		
Asstt. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	P. N. Tandon, I.C.S. ..	P. of a magte., 1st class. In charge of the subdivision.
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Abdul Jalil Khan ..	Ditto, 1st class and under section 164(2).
Munsif ..	Ali Hasan ..	P. of a s. c. c. judge up to Rs. 250. Also Rs. 4,000 powers. P. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act.
Civil Assistant Surgeon ..	Dr. Md. Hafiz-ul- Haq.	

All Subdivisional Officers are registering officers under sec. 24 of Act XVII of 1908, and are vested with powers of a Collector under secs. 12—15 and 69—77 of Act VIII of 1885.

The Subdivisional Officer of Barh is vested with the powers of a Collector under Regns. VII of 1922, IX of 1925, as amended by Bengal Acts I of 1928 and IX of 1894, in respect of diara Pallopore, Argana Ghyaspore.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Patna.</b>		
<i>Bihar Subdivision.</i>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Rai Bahadur Pashupati Ghosh.	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 260 and 407(2). In charge of the subdivision.
Ditto ditto ..	Mahendra Prashad Sinha	Ditto, 1st class.
Sub-Dy. Collr. ..	Ali Karim .. ..	Ditto, 3rd class.
Munsif .. ..	Nasiruddin Khan ..	S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 100 and Rs. 2,000 powers. P. under sec. 53(b), B. T. Act.
Ditto (Addl.) ..	Tulsi Prashad Mukharji.	
Ditto (Addl.) ..	Kamla Kant Datta.	
Dy. Supdt. of Police ..	Ram Dayal Pande.	
Civil Assistant Surgeon ..	Dr. Saiyid Abdul Hasib.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Purnea.</b>		
<i>(District Headquarters, Purnea.)</i>		
Magto. and Collr. ..	W. G. Archer, I.C.S. ..	(Offg.). On being relieved granted leave for four months.
	S. Solomon, I.C.S. :	(Offg.). On leave.
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Rai Bahadur Bhupati Bhushan Ghosh.	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 108 and 260. In charge of the Sadr subdivision. Powers under Land Acquisition Act.
Ditto ..	E. H. Robertson ..	Ditto, 1st class.
Ditto ..	Manibhushan Mukharji ..	Ditto, 1st class. Treasury.
Ditto ..	C. H. McNeill ..	Ditto, 1st class. Land Acquisition.
Ditto ..	Jamuna Prashad Singh ..	Ditto, 1st class.
Sub-Dy. Collector ..	Nand Kumar Misra ..	Ditto, 2nd class and under sec. 164 (1). Temporarily transferred to Banka.
Ditto ..	Kumud Nath Ray ..	Ditto, 2nd class and under sec. 164(1).
Ditto ..	Muhammad Abdul Quiyum Ahsan.	Supervisor, Union Board.
Ditto on probation	Sukhendra Mohan Sinha	P. of a magte., 3rd class.
Asstt. Registrar, Co-operative Societies (Purnea Circle).	Krishna Prashad.	

The Subdivisional Officers in the district of Purnea discharge the functions of a Collector under secs. 87 and 167 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), in their respective subdivisions.



## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Purnea.</b>		
Dist. and Sessions Judge ..	A. Mukharji, I.C.S. ..	Special Judge for the purpose of hearing appeal referred to in sec. 109A of the Bengal Tenancy Act. Appointed to act as Addl. Sess. Judge in the districts of Saran, Muzaffarpur and Darbhanga during the Civil Court vacation from 20th October to 5th November 1937.
Sub-Judge ..	Raghunandan Prashad ..	P. of a s. c. c. judge up to Rs. 500 within the local limits of the Purnea Munsifi. Also Asst. Sess. Judge.
Munsif ..	Upendra Narayan Singh ..	S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 250. Also powers to try under the ordinary procedure original suits up to Rs. 2,000 in Purnea Munsifi. P. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act.
Munsif of Katihar ..	Saiyid Ali Jawad ..	P. to try original suits up to Rs. 2,000. P. of a s. c. c. judge up to Rs. 100. P. to try at Purnea suits up to Rs. 2,000 while visiting it as addl. munsif. P. of a magte., 2nd class, in Katihar Munsifi.
Supdt. of Excise ..	Phanindra Bhushan Banarji.	(Offg.).
Income-tax Officer ..	Nageshwar Dayal .. H. C. Sen ..	On leave for four months from 30th March 1937. (Offg.).
Dist. Sub-Registrar ..	Manik Chandra Banarji.	
Supdt. of Police ..	B. Ray, I. P. ..	(Offg.)
Dy. Supdt. of Police ..	Rai Bahadur A. K. Ray	

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Purnea.</b>		
District Inspector of Schools	Ras Bihari Lal.	
Headmaster, Zila School ..	Raghubans Narayan ..	On deputation.
	Ramchandra Prashad ..	(Offg.).
Civil Surgeon* ..	Rai Sahib Dr. S. K. Sen.	(Offg.).
Civil Assistant Surgeon, Purnea Sadr Hospital.	Dr. Saiyid Muhammad Ali Imam.	
Chairman, District Board ..	Durga Prashad.	
Ditto, Municipality ..	Raja Prithi Chand Lal Chaudhuri.	
District Engineer ..	R. W. Downing.	
Ex. Engineer ..	Rai Sahib Kamta Prashad	(Offg.).
Assistant Engineer ..	S. E. Akhtar.	

\*Also Certifying Surgeon of Factories under section 6 of Act XII (the Indian Factories Act) of 1911.

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	----------

**Purnea.***Kishanganj Subdivision.*

Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Akhileshvar Prashad ..	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 108, 110 and 260. In charge of the subdivision. Also Superintendent of Survey for the Kishanganj municipality.
Ditto .. ..	Bibhuti Nath Jha ..	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 164(1).
Sub-Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Amjad Ali Khan ..	Ditto, 2nd class.
Munsif .. ..	Parmeshvari Dayal ..	S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 100 and Rs. 2,000 powers. P. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act.
Ditto .. ..	Janki Prashad Singh.	
Dy. Supdt. of Police ..	Rai Sahib Ambujakshya Ganguli.	
Civil Assistant Surgeon ..	Dr. Ramendra Krishna Basu.	

*Araria Subdivision.*

Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Khan Sahib Abul Mukarim Saiyid Abdul Muid.	P. of a magte., 1st class. In charge of the subdivision.
Sub-Dy. Collector ..	Muhammad Rashid ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1).
Munsif .. ..	Anant Singh ..	Rs. 2,000 powers and s. c. c. powers up to Rs. 100.
Civil Asstt. Surgeon ..	Dr. Muhammad Imam ..	On leave.
	Dr. Satyendra Nath Ganguli.	

All Subdivisional Officers are registering officers under sec. 24 of Act XVII of 1908, and are vested with the powers of a Collector under secs. 12—15 and 69—71 of Act VIII of 1885.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Ranchi. (a)</b>		
<i>(Divisional Headquarters of the Commissioner of the Chota Nagpur Division and District Headquarters, Ranchi.)</i>		
Commr. of Chota Nagpur*..	A. P. Middleton, I.C.S.	
Persl. Asstt. to Commr. ..	Kali Charan Chatterji.	
Dy. Commissioner ..	R. E. Russell, C.I.E., I.C.S. Rai Bahadur Bishundev Narayan Singh (offg.).	On transit. Ex-officio. P. of a Sub-Judge in Ranchi district. [Notification no. 2980-J.R., dated the 28th October 1933]. Under orders of transfer to Patna.
Dy. Magto. and Dy. Collr..	Abdul Hai Khan ..	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 30, 110, 190(2)(e), 260 and 407(2). In charge of the Sadr Subdivision tempo- rarily.
Ditto ..	Khan Sahib Ahmad Husain	Ditto, 1st class and under secs. 30 and 260.
Ditto ..	Abul Khair Muhammad Tahir.	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 164(1). Treasury.
Ditto ..	Phani Bhushan Sanyal ..	Ditto, 1st class, Government Estate. Forest Settlement Officer.
Ditto ..	Bishambhar Chaudhuri ..	Ditto, 1st class.
Ditto (on proba- tion.)	Rash Behari Lal ..	Ditto, 3rd class.

\* P. under sec. 243 of the Cantonment Code, 1899. Has powers *ex-officio* to hear appeals from the decisions of the Forest Department Officers. Is *ex-officio* Chairman of the Bihar Mining Board. Has powers of a sub-judge throughout the division under sec. 12(c) of the Indian Factories Act, 1881.

The Subdivisional Officers in the district of Ranchi discharge the functions of a Dy. Commissioner under sec. 73 of the Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act, 1908 (Bengal Act VI of 1908), in their respective subdivisions.

All Deputy Collectors in the Chota Nagpur Division are authorised to discharge the functions of a Revenue Officer under Chapters XII and XIV of the Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act, 1908 (Bengal Act VI of 1908).

All Subdivisional Officers are registering officers under sec. 24 of the Indian Emigration Act XVII of 1908, and are vested with powers of a Collector under secs. 12—15 and 69—71 of Act VIII of 1885.

Land Acquisition Act I of 1894 is in force in the district of Ranchi—21st August 1904.

(a) Appeals from orders under sec. 118, Cr. P. C., made by a Magistrate other than the Deputy Commissioner, shall lie to the Deputy Commissioner and not to the Court of Sessions.

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Ranchi.</b>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Coll. (on probation).	Harnandan Prashad ..	P. of a magto., 3rd class.
Sub-Dy. Collector ..	Qazi Saiyid Abdush Shakur	Ditto, 2nd class. Half time Cross Revaluation Officer.
Ditto ..	Abdul Halim ..	Ditto, 2nd class and under sec. 164 (1).
Ditto ..	Dharanidhar Banarji ..	Ditto, 2nd class. Chaukidari.
Asstt. Registrar, Co-operative Societies, Ranchi Circle.	Bhuvaneshvari Sharan Varma.	
Settlement Officer ..	Rai Sahib Jayadeva Misra	Powers under section 3 (xxv) of the Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act, 1908, to discharge the functions of a Revenue Officer under sections 61, 80, 87, 89 and 90 and Chapters XIII, XIV and XV and secs. 252 and 269 of that Act in the district of Ranchi and in Porahat and Dhalbhum estates in the district of Singhbhum. Also Superintendent of Surveys in district Ranchi and in Porahat and Dhal- bhum estates in the district of Singhbhum. Has also the power of a Deputy Commissioner under section 71 in district Ranchi and in Dhal- bhum estate in the district of Singhbhum and also under section 242 in district Ranchi and in Porahat and Dhalbhum estates in the dis- trict of Singhbhum.
Assistant Settlement Officer	Rameshvar Prashad Gupta	Power of a Revenue Officer under sections 61, 80, 87 and 252 and Chap- ters XIII—XV of the Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act in the district of Ranchi and in Porahat and Dhalbhum estates in the district of Singhbhum.
Ditto ..	Kali Krishna Mitra ..	Ditto ditto.
Ditto ..	Shah Muhammad Sham- sul Huda.	Ditto ditto.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Ranchi.</b>		
Judl. Commr. of Chota Nagpur.	T. Luby, I.C.S.	
Addl. ditto ..	Sadhu Charan Mahanti ..	(Offg.).
Subordinate Judge ..	Saiyid Muhammad Ibrahim	The Subordinate Judge of Hazaribagh, Palamau and Ranchi is vested <i>ex-officio</i> with powers under Act VII of 1889 within the district of Ranchi—15th October 1903. The Subordinate Judge of Ranchi has jurisdiction under the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1920 (V of 1920) in all cases in which debts do not exceed Rs. 5,000 (Notification no. 561-J., dated the 30th January 1909). Also Subordinate Judge of Hazaribagh and Palamau.
Munsif of Ranchi (a) ..	Shib Chandra Prashad ..	The Munsif of Ranchi is vested <i>ex-officio</i> with powers of a Deputy Collector. Rs. 2,000 powers in Ranchi district and s. c. c. powers up to Rs. 100 in Sadr subdivision of Ranchi district and up to Rs. 50 in Bundu police-station in Khunti subdivision.

(a) Munsif for the time being in the Chota Nagpur Division is a Deputy Collector for the district in which he exercises powers of Munsif.

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Ranchi.</b>		
Dy. Conservator of Forests	W. D. M. Warren, I.F.S. ..	In charge of Forest Research and Working Plans Division at Ranchi.
Ditto ditto ..	Asha Ram Sharma, I.F.S. . .	Attached to Direction Division.
Extra Assistant ditto ..	Saiyid Manzur Ahsan ..	Attached to Working Plans Division.
Supt. of Excise ..	Jotindra Mohan Chandra. .	Offg.
Income-tax Officer ..	Binay Bhushan Sen ..	In charge of South Hazaribagh—Manbhum Sadr Circle.
Income-tax Officer, Salaries Circle.	Dharani Kanta Ray ..	In charge of Ranchi cum Salaries Circle.
Dist. Sub-Reg. ..	Rasmay Sarkar.	
Supdt. of Police and Commandant, Military Police.	S. P. Varma, I. P. ..	Offg.
Dy. Supdt. of Police ..	Ram Narayan Sinha.	

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Ranohi.</b>		
Second in Command, Military Police and Hony. Dy. Supdt.	Sardar Bahadur Tiku Singh Thappa.	
Insp. of Schools, Chota Nagpur Division.	Saiyid Ali Akbar Kazimi	Offg.
District Inspector of Schools, Ranchi.	Gyan Prashad Banarji.	
Headmaster, Zila School ..	S. L. Das Varma.	
Asstt. Headmaster, Zila School.	Bhut Nath Sen.	
Master, Zila School ..	Man Gobinda Banarji.	
Ditto .. ..	Ramdin Pande ..	On deputation.
	Ramajna Pande ..	Offg.
Ditto .. ..	Satya Charan Chatterji.	
Ditto .. ..	Saiyid Altaf Karim.	
Ditto .. ..	Abani Mohan Banarji.	
Ditto .. ..	Saiyid Ali Akhtar.	
Ditto .. ..	Habib-ur-Rahman ..	Temporary.
Ditto .. ..	Harihar Chakravartti ..	Ditto.



## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Ranchi.</b>		
Dist. Inspectress of Schools, Ranchi.	Miss Gertrude Almeida.	
Headmaster, Ranchi Train- ing School.	Rai Sahib Jadubir Prashad Gokuleshvar Sahay ..	On deputation. Offg.
Chaplain .. ..	Rev. G. Layton Jones.	
Civil Surgeon § ..	Major F. H. Whyte, I.M.S.	
Asstt. Director of Public Health, Chota Nagpur Circle Vaccine Depôt (Namkum).	Rai Bahadur Bidhan Prashad Mazumdar.	
Assistant Director of Civil Veterinary Department, Chota Nagpur Sub-Range.	Probodh Chandra Bhatta- charji.	
Medical Supdt., European Hospital for Mental Diseases.	Major M. Taylor, I.M.S.	
Dy. Supdt., European Mental Hospital.	Dr. N. C. Nodd.	
Civil Asstt. Surgn., Ranchi Sadr Hospital.	Dr. Lajja Ram.	
Supdt., Vaccine Depôt, Namkum.	Dr. Chandra Nath Banarji.	
School Medical Officer, Chota Nagpur Division.	Dr. Sailesh Chandra Ray.	

§ Also certifying Surgeon of Factories under section 6 of Act XII (the Indian Factories Act 1911)

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Ranchi.</b>		
Superintendent, Indian Mental Hospital, Ranchi.	Lt.-Col. J. E. Dhunjibhoy, I.M.S.	
First Asstt. Supdt., Ranchi Indian Mental Hospital.	Dr. Abul Muzaffar.	
Second Asstt. Supdt., Ranchi Indian Mental Hospital.	Dr. Muhammad Husain.	
Supdt., Itki Sanatorium ..	Dr. D. V. Gnanamuthu, M.B.E., B.A., M.B., B.S., T.D.D.	
Asstt. Surgeon, Itki Sanatorium.	Dr. Pankaj Kumar Basu.	
Supdg. Engineer, Chota Nagpur Circle.	W. L. Murrell ..	Offg. Inspector of Works of the Chota Nagpur Division.
Executive Engineer, Ranchi Division.	Mohan Lal Bahl.	
Sub-Engineer (Kanke) ..	Jagannath Prashad.	
Electrical Assistant Engineer (Kanke).	S. K. Barat.	

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Ranchi.</b>		
District Engineer ..	Nalin Kumar Sinha.	
Deputy Director of Agriculture, Chota Nagpur Range.	Dina Nath Jha ..	Offg.
Supdt. of Post Offices ..	T. G. Mukharji ..	On special duty.
	S. P. Biswas ..	Offg.
Postmaster ..	S. Mahapatra.	
Supdt., Ranchi Technical School.	L. H. Briant.	
Engineering Master, Ranchi Technical School.	B. B. Bose.	
Chairman, District Board ..	Dy. Commr. of the district.	
Ditto, Municipality ..	Brajeshwar Sahay.	
Health Officer, ditto ..	Dr. Hargobind Prashad ..	On leave,
	Dr. Jatindra Nath Gupta.	

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Ranchi.</b>		
<i>Khunti Subdivision.</i>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	J. W. Woodhouse ..	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under sec. 260. In charge of the subdivision. P. of a munsif s. c. c. powers up to Rs. 100 in Khunti subdivision.
Ditto ditto ..	Rajranjan Prashad Sinha	Ditto, 1st class.
Ditto ditto ..	Sushil Kumar Barat ..	Ditto, 2nd class. Chaukidari.
<i>Gumla Subdivision.</i>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr. ..	Rai Sahib Santosh Kumar Aikat.	P. of a magte. 1st class, under section 260. In charge of the subdivision. P. of a munsif under sec. 36(1)(a) of Act XII of 1887.
Sub-Dy. Collector ..	Edward Kujur ..	P. of a magte., 2nd class. Chaukidari.
Ditto ..	Devasagar Singh ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1).
Civil Assistant Surgeon ..	Dr. Lakshman Dubey.	
<i>Simdega Subdivision.</i>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Bankim Chandra Ghosh ..	P. of magte., 1st class. In charge of the subdivision. P. of a Munsif. Chaukidari.
Sub-Dy. Collr. ..	Teju Bhagat ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1).

All Deputy Collectors in the Chota Nagpur Division are authorised to discharge the functions of a Revenue Officer under Chapters XII and XIV of the Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act, 1908 (Bengal Act VI of 1908).

The Subdivisional Officers of Gumla and Khunti are authorised to perform the functions of Deputy Commissioner under Act (B. C.) of 1897.

Subdivisional Officers of Gumla and Ranchi have *ex-officio* powers under Act I (B. C.) of 1911.

Second Officer at Simdega is the *ex-officio* Joint Sub-Registrar of Gumla and Simdega.

The Subdivisional Officers in Chota Nagpur Division are empowered to discharge the functions of Deputy Commissioner under sec. 53 of the Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act (Notification no. 1463-B.B., dated the 2nd September 1934), (Gazette, dated the 5th September 1934).

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Santal Parganas. (a)</b>		
<i>(District Headquarters, Naya Dumka.)</i>		
Deputy Commissioner* ..	V. E. Davies, I.C.S. ..	Offg.
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr... ..	Rai Bahadur Shyam Narayan Singh, C.B.E.	P. of a magte. 1st class, under sections 30, 110, 143, 144, 186, 190(1)(b)(c), 260, 407(2) and 586(1)(3).
Ditto ..	Rai Sahib Manas Kama- neshvar Chatterji.	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 110. In charge of the Sadr subdivision. P. of a Sub-Judge.
Ditto ..	Manmatha Nath Sarkar ..	Ditto, 1st class. Wards, Tanzi, Cess. Land Registration. Land Revaluation.
Ditto ..	Beni Madhab Prashad ..	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 167(2). Treasury.
Ditto ..	Shyam Narayan Ray ..	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 164(1).
Ditto ..	Lakshman Prashad ..	Ditto, 1st class. Partition.
Ditto ..	C. K. Kongari ..	Ditto, 1st class.
Ditto (on probation)	C. R. Wright Webster ..	Ditto, 3rd class.
Sub-Dy. Collr. ..	Gauri Shanker Singh ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under section 164 (1).
Ditto ..	Nishi Kanta Biswas ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sections 164(1) and 167(2).
Ditto (on probation)	Narash Chandra Ray.	

(a) Appeals from orders under sec. 118, Cr. P. C., made by a magistrate other than the Deputy Commissioner shall lie to the Deputy Commissioner and not to the Court of Sessions.

\**Ex-officio* Dy. Commr. under Santal Parganas Rural Police Regulation, no. IV of 1924.

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Santal Parganas.</b>		
Sessions Judge.. ..	Sessions Judge of Bhagalpur.	
Deputy Conservator of Forests.	S. S. Prashad, I.R.S. ..	In charge of Santal Parganas Division.
Supdt. of Excise ..	Lalit Mohan Das Gupta.	
Supdt. of Police ..	Rai Bahadur A. K. P. Sinha, I.P.	
District Inspector of Schools, Santal Parganas.	Mohini Mohan Biswas.	
Headmaster, Dumka Zila School.	Prafulla Kumar Sinha ..	(Offg.).
Civil Surgeon* ..	Dr. Bankim Chandra Chattarji.	
Civil Assistant Surgeon, Dumka Sadr Hospital.	Dr. Amulya Krishna Mitra.	
District Engineer ..	Surendra Nath Mazumdar.	
Chairman, District Committee	Dy. Commr. of the district.	
Ditto, Municipality ..	Saiyid Muhammad Hussan.	

The Court of Sessions and the Sessions Judge of Bhagalpur are the Court of Sessions and Sessions Judge in the Santal Parganas Sessions Division.

The sub-deputy collectors in the Santal Parganas entertain and adjudicate cases of the nature of civil suits where the value of the claim does not exceed Rs. 100 (5th August 1872).

All subdivisional officers are registering officers under section 24 of Act XVII of 1908.

All subdivisional magistrates in the Santal Parganas are empowered under sec. 435, Criminal Procedure Code, to call for and examine the record of any proceeding before any inferior criminal court situate within the local limits of their jurisdictions.

The courts of the deputy collectors in the district of the Santal Parganas, who are not in charge of a subdivision, shall have jurisdiction with respect to suits which are not cognizable either by a court established in the district under the Bengal, North-Western Provinces and Assam Civil Courts Act, 1887, or by a Settlement Officer under the Santal Parganas Settlement Regulation, up to the value of Rs. 500 and the courts of all sub-deputy collectors in the district shall have jurisdiction with respect to similar suits up to the value of Rs. 200.

The local limits of the jurisdiction of the courts of deputy collectors not in charge of a subdivision and of sub-deputy collectors shall be those of the subdivision in which the courts may respectively be situated—(6th August 1891).

Act I of 1894 (the Land Acquisition Act) is in force in the Santal Parganas—(22nd June 1894).

The subdivisional officers of Jamtara, Pakaur and Godda are *ex-officio* sub-registrars—(6th March 1895 and 1st April 1913).

Act XIII of 1899 (Glanders and Farcy Act) is in force in the Santal Parganas from 1st September 1901. The Dy. Commr. and all Subdivisional Officers of the Santal Parganas, as well as all veterinary practitioners now appointed or hereafter to be appointed in the district to be Inspectors under the Act.

\*Also certifying Surgeon of Factories under section 6 of Act XII (the Indian Factories Act) of 1911.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Santal Parganas.</b>		
<i>Deoghar Subdivision.</i>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Rai Sahib Bansidhar ..	P. of a magto., 1st class, and under secs. 30 and 200. P. of a Sub-Judge within the subdivision. P. of a Collr. under L. A. Act. In charge of the subdivn.
Ditto ..	Rabindra Nath Banarji ..	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 200. Powers of a Sub-Judge.
Sub.-Dy. Collr.	Narendra Nath Ganguli ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under section 164(1).
Ditto	Pankaj Kumar Chatterji..	Ditto, 2nd class. On deputation as Assessor of the Deoghar municipality.
Ditto	Prem Narayan Chaube ..	Ditto 2nd class. Special Officer, Deoghar municipality.
Income-tax Officer	Sudhendu Mohan Sen ..	In charge of the district of Santal Parganas and Giridih subdivision of the district of Hazaribagh.
Deputy Superintendent of Police.	Rai Sahib Sachindra Kumar Sen Gupta.	
Civil Asstt. Surgeon	Dr. Pramatha Nath Mallik.	
<i>Godda Subdivision.</i>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Rai Sahib Harihar Prashad Singh.	P. of a magto., 1st class, and under sec. 110. In charge of the subdivision. Is also a Sub-Judge within the subdivision.
Ditto ..	Gaya Prashad ..	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 164.
Sub.-Dy. Collr.	Khan Sahib Nadir Husain	Ditto, 2nd class.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Santal Parganas.</b>		
<i>Jamtara Subdivision.</i>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Rai Sahib Radha Raman Ghosh.	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 30, 108 and 110. In charge of the subdivn. and also Sub-Judge within the subdivn. P. of a Collr. under L. A. Act.
Sub-Dy. Magte. and Sub-Dy. Collr.	S. H. Tudu ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1).
<i>Rajmahal Subdivision.</i>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Rai Sahib Prasanna Kumar Acharjya,	Ditto, 1st class, and under section 260. In charge of the subdivn. P. of a Sub-Judge. He will also sit at Sahibganj.
Ditto ..	Saiyid Muhammad Bashir	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 164(1).
Sub-Dy. Collr.	Janardan Prashad Singh..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164 (1).
<i>Pakaur Subdivision.</i>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Rai Sahib Nalin Bihari Aikat.	P. of a magte., 1st class, under secs. 108 and 260. Is also a Sub-Judge within the subdivn. In charge of the subdivision.
Ditto ..	Muhammad Usman ..	Ditto, 1st class, and under section 164(1).

Subdivisional Officers of Jamtara, Pakaur and Godda are *ex-officio* Registrars.



## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.		Name.	Remarks.
<b>Saran.</b>			
<i>(District Headquarters, Chupra.)</i>			
Magte. and Collr.	..	Rai Bahadur Bhabadev Sarkar.	
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...		Rai Bahadur Shailaja Pada Mukharji.	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 30, 103, 110, 183, 190(1)(c), 260, 307(2) and 524. Appointed to act as Dist. Magte., Champaran, temporarily with effect from 3rd September 1937.
Ditto ..	..	Shamsh-ud-daula Nasir-ud-din Haider.	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 260, In charge of the Sudr subdivision.
Ditto ..	..	Khwaja Muhammad Ibrahim.	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110 and 260. Treasury.
Ditto ..	..	Rajeshvar Prashad Singh	Ditto, 1st class and under sec. 110 and 260.
Ditto	..	Khalil-ur-Rahman ..	Ditto, 1st class.
Ditto ..	..	Ram Raksha Prashad ..	Ditto, 1st class. Certificate.
Ditto	..	Ram Sinhasan Pande ..	P. of a magte., 1st class.

The Subdivisional Officers in the district of Saran discharge the functions of a Collector under secs. 87 and 167 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885) in their respective subdivisions.

The senior covenanted civil servant of Saran, other than the magistrate, exercising the power of a magistrate of the first class within the headquarters of the district, is appointed to perform the functions of a magistrate under Act XXI of 1883.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Saran.</b>		
Dy. Magto. and Dy. Collr. (On probation).	Bindhyachal Prasad ..	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under sec. 164(1). Govt. Estate, Settlement.
Ditto ..	Kailash Pati Narayan, no. II.	P. of a magte., 3rd class.
Ditto ..	Sachchidanand Singh ..	Ditto, 2nd class.
Ditto ..	Bhagwat Prashad Singh	Ditto, 3rd class.
Sub-Dy. Collr. ..	Saiyid Yusuf Husain ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under section 164(1).
Ditto ..	Nand Jha ..	Ditto, 2nd class and under sec. 164(1). Batwara.
Ditto (on probation)	Ramchandra Prashad ..	Ditto, 3rd class.
Ditto ..	Mahadev Prashad ..	Ditto, 2nd class and under secs. 164 (1) and 167(2).
Dist. and Sessions Judge ..	T. G. K. N. Ayyar, I.C.S. (offg.).	Special Judge for the purpose of hearing the appeals referred to in sec. 109A of the Bengal Tenancy Act. Vested with powers under sec. 59 of the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1920. Appointed to act as Addl. Sess. Judge of Purnea, Muzaffarpur and Darbhanga, during the vacation from 4th to 19th October 1937 in addition.
Ditto (Addl.) ..	B. P. Jamuar, Bar-at-Law.	Offg.
Sub-Judgo ..	Dvarika Prashad ..	P. of a s. c. c. judge up to Rs. 500 within Chapra and Siwan munsifs.
Ditto ..	Bijay Krishna Sarkar ..	S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 500 for Siwan and Chapra munsifs.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.			Name.	Remarks.
<b>Saran.</b>				
Munsif	..	..	Uma Kanta Prashad ..	Rs. 4,000 powers and s. c. c. powers up to Rs. 250 in Chapra Munsifi. P. under sec. 19(2), B. T. Act. Will join after the vacation.
Ditto	..	..	Saiyid Khalil Mustafa,	
Ditto	..	..	Ashiq Ali ..	Rs. 2,000 powers and s. c. c. powers up to Rs. 50. P. under sec. 153(u), B. T. Act. Temporarily at Siwan.
Ditto	..	..	Damodar Jha ..	P. of a s. c. c. Judge up to Rs. 50 and also Rs. 2,000 powers,
Ditto	..	..	Sachchidanand.	
Ditto (Addl.)	..	..	Dakshineshwar Mukharji.	
Asstt. Registrar, Co-operative Societies (Chapra Circle).			Umakanta Thakur.	
Special Officer (Cane-growers' Co-operative Societies).			Khalil-ur Rahman.	
Supdt. of Excise	..	..	Rai Sahib Haridas Ray Chaudhuri.	
Special Officer (Excise	..	..	Kripal Sinha ..	On Sugar Excise duty.
Income-tax Officer	..	..	Sardar Muhammad Ekbal Mir Khan.	Also in charge of the Hajipur sub-division of the district of Muzaffarpur.
Dist. Sub-Reg.	..	..	Muhammad Fakhar-ud-din Khan.	
Supdt. of Police	..	..	C. M. Wright-Neville, I.P.	

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Saran.</b>		
Dy. Supdt. of Police ..	Rai Sahib Janki Singh.	
Civil Surgeon* ..	Dr. Jafar Hasan.	
Civil Asstt. Surgeon, Chapra Sadr Hospital.	Dr. Charu Chandra Guha.	
Postmaster .. ..	Baghambhar Ghoshal.	
District Inspector of Schools, Saran.	Radri Narayan.	
Headmaster, Zila School ..	Saiyid Sultan Ahmad .. Baldev Sahay ..	On deputation; (Offg.).
Health Officer, District Board.	Dr. Lalit Mohan Mukharji.	
Chairman, District Board ..	Jayadeva Narayan Sinha.	
Ditto, Municipality ..	Harinar Saran.	
District Engineer ..	D. V. W. Ottley.	

\*Act of certifying Surgeon of Factories under sec. 6 of Act II (the Indian Factories Act) of 1911.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Sarani.</b>		
<i>Siwan Subdivision.</i>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	H. S. Campbell Martin ..	P. of a magto., 1st class, and under section 260. In charge of the sub-division.
Sub-Dy. Collr.	.. Saiyid Muhammad Afzal ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Certificate.
Ditto ..	.. Jogindra Prashad Srivastava	Ditto, 2nd class.
Munsif of Siwan	.. Basu Prashad ..	Rs. 4,000 powers. S. e. c. powers up to Rs. 250 and P. under section 153(b), B. T. Act. On leave.
Ditto (Addl.)	.. Kedar Nath.	
Dy. Supdt. of Police	.. Dhanpati Upadhyaya ..	Also in charge of the Gopalganj sub-division.
Civil Asstt. Surgeon	.. Dr. Satish Chandra Basu.	
<i>Gopalganj Subdivision.</i>		
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Rai Sahib Manglanand Pande.	P. of a magto., 1st class, and under secs. 30, 110 and 260. In charge of the subdivision.
Ditto ..	.. Jagdishnandan Sahay ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1). Granted leave.
Munsif ..	.. Mahabir Prashad ..	P. of a s. e. c. judge up to Rs. 250. Rs. 2,000 powers. P. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act.
Do. (Addl.)	.. Phuvaneshvari Prashad.	
Civil Asstt. Surgeon	.. Dr. Jamuna Prashad Singh.	
Civil Asstt. Surgeon, Victoria Hospital, Hathwa.	Dr. Rameshwar Dayal.	
Asstt. Director of Agriculture	Prabhas Chandra Ghosh.	

All Subdivisional Officers are registering officers under sec. 24 of Act XVII of 1908, and are vested with powers of a Collr. under secs. 12—15 and 69—71 of Act VIII of 1885.

The Subdivisional Officers of Siwan and Gopalganj are vested with the powers of a Collr. under sec. 3 of the Land Improvement Loans Act XXI of 1883.

The Subdivisional Officer of Siwan is vested with the powers of a Commissioner in the subdivision of Siwan in the district of Saran to ascertain and determine the chaukidari chakran lands and such other lands as are described under sec. 58 of the B. T. Act, 1870 (Bengal Act VI of 1870).

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Shahabad.</b>		
<i>(District headquarters, Arrah.)</i>		
Magte. and Collr.	Y. A. Godbole, i.c.s.	On leave.
	E. T. Prideaux, i.c.s.	(Offg.) On being relieved appointed to act as Addl. Dist. and Sess. Judge, Shahabad.
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Rai Sahib Satrughna Prashad Sahi.	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 110, 260 and 407(2). In charge of the Sadr subdivision. Granted leave from 4th to 17th September 1937.
Ditto	Khan Bahadur Muhammad Shahab-ud-din Khan.	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 30, 108, 110, 124A, 260 and 407(2).
Ditto	Narendra Kumar Banarji	Ditto, 1st class, and under section 260.
Ditto	Satya Narayan Singh	Ditto, 1st class. Khasmahal and Settlement.
Ditto	Nageshvar Prashad Sinha	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 260. Treasury.
Ditto	Kedar Nath Sinha	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 164(1) and 110. Land Acquisition.
Ditto (on probation)	Ghyasuddin Khan	P. of a magte., 3rd class.
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Thakurai Brahmeshvar Dayal Singh.	In charge of the Rev. Divn., Son and Champaran Canals. P. of a Collr. (1) under secs. 51 and 52 of Act III (B. C.) of 1876 and (2) under rules 13, 55, 63, 69, 76 and 71 of the revised rules for Irrigation from the Son and Champaran canals in the districts of Patna, Gaya, Shahabad and Champaran. P. under Act I of 1894. P. of a Collr. under Act IV of 1914 in the above districts.

All Subdivisional Officers in the district of Shahabad discharge the functions of a Collector under sections 97 and 187 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), in their respective sub-divisions,

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Shahabad.</b>		
Sub-Dy. Collr. ..	Muhammad Fazl-ur-Rahman.	P. of a magto., 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1).
Ditto ..	Husain Qadir Khan ..	Ditto, 2nd class.
Ditto (on probation)	Gokhleshwar Prashad Varma.	
Dist. and Sessions Judge ..	Rai Bahadur Saudgar Singh	Special Judge for the purpose of hearing appeals referred to in sec. 109A of the B. T. Act.
Addl. Ditto ..	Nidheshwar Chandra Chandra.	(Offg.)
Sub-Judge ..	Schindra Nath Ganguli ..	S. c. c. power up to Rs. 500.
Ditto ..	Kshetra Nath Singh ..	Also Asstt. Sess. Judge. S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 500.
Ditto (Addl.) ..	Jadunath Sahay ..	(Offg.)
Munsif ..	Nasim-uddin Ahmad ..	Rs. 2,000 powers, and s. c. c. powers up to Rs. 100. P. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act.
Ditto ..	Anarup Chandra Banarji	Rs. 4,000 and s. c. c. powers up to Rs. 250. P. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act.
Ditto (on probation) ..	Achyuta Nand Sahay.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Shahabad.</b>		
Supdt. of Exeise ..	Ram Sundar Saran.	
Dist. Sub-Registrar ..	Chandrika Prashad Singh ..	(Offg.)
Supdt. of Police and Com- mandant, Mounted Mili- tary Police.	H. N. Hargreave, I. P. ..	(Offg.)
Asstt. Supdt. of Police ..	M. C. Clerice, I. P.	
Deputy Supdt. of Police ..	Rai Sahib Anohit Singh,	
District Inspector of Schools, Shahabad.	Ramdayal Singh.	
Headmaster, Arrah Zila School.	Ram Chandra Prashad ..	On deputation.
	Saiyid Sultan Ahmad ..	(Offg.)
Civil Surgeon* ..	Dr. B. P. Varma.	
Civil Asstt. Surgeon, Arrah Sadr Hospital.	Dr. Nirmal Chandra Sinha.	
Health Officer, District Board.	Dr. Phanindra Nath Sanyal.	

\*Also certifying Surgeon of Factories under sec. 6 of Act XII (the Indian Factories Act) of 1911.



**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICT.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Shahabad.</b>		
Executive Engr., Arrah Division (Irrign.).	Abdul Karim.	
Asstt. Engineer (Ramnagar)	Bhagwat Prashad.	
Ditto (Agion) ..	Ali Zaki.	
Chairman, District Board ..	Lakshmi Prashad Singh.	
Ditto, Municipality ..	Chaudhuri Sharafat Husain	
District Engineer ..	R. Nandi.	

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Shahabad.</b>		
<i>Buxar Subdivision.</i>		
Dy. Magto. and Dy. Collr.	Pande Ramchandra Sahay	P. of a magte, 1st class, and under sec. 260. In charge of the subdivision.
Sub-Dy. Collr.           ..	Shaikh Abdul Hamid   ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under sec. 164(1).
Munsif               ..       ..	Saiyid Muhammad Yunus	P. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act. S. c. c. powers up to Rs. 250. Rs. 4,000 powers.
Ditto               ..       ..	Badri Narayan Ray       ..	P. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act.
Supdt. of the Buxar Central Jail.	Lt.-Col. J. Chandra, I.M.S.	
Dy. Supdt. of the Buxar Central Jail.	Rai Bahadur Pokhar Das Varma.	
Civil Assistant Surgeon   ..	Dr. Surendra Nath Santra.	
Assistant Executive Engineer (Sikraul).	Muhammad Inamullah Khan.	
Assistant Engineer (Irrigation) (Manoharpur).	Bidyapati Dubey.	

The Subdivisional Officers in the district of Shahabad discharge the functions of a Collector under secs. 87 and 167 of the Bengal Tenancy Act, 1885 (VIII of 1885), in their respective subdivisions.

All subdivisional officers are registering officers under sec. 24 of Act XVII of 1908, and are vested with powers of a Collector under sections 12—15 and 69—71, Act VIII of 1885, and also exercise powers under sec. 30 of Act VII of 1885.

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Shahabad.</b>		
<i>Sasaram Subdivision.</i>		
Joint-Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Muhammad Azfar, I.C.S. ..	In charge of the subdivision.
Asstt. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	L. P. Singh, I.C.S.	
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Pranab Chandra Ray Chaudhuri.	P. of a magte., 1st class.
Sub-Dy. Collr. ..	Sardanandan Sinha ..	Ditto, 2nd class.
Ditto .. ..	Muhammad Badr-ud-doja	Ditto, 3rd class.
Munsif .. ..	Hargovind Prashad Singh	Rs. 4,000 power and s. o. c. powers up to Rs. 250. P. under sec. 153(b), B. T. Act.
Ditto .. ..	Shiva Kumar Prashad.	
Dy. Superintendent of Police	Satya Charan Chattarji.	

All subdivisional officers are registering officers under sec. 24 of Act XVII of 1908 and are vested with powers of a Collector under sections 12—15 and 69—71, Act VIII of 1895, and also exercise powers under sec. 89 of Act VIII of 1885.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
--------------	-------	----------

## Shahabad.

*Sasaram Subdivision—concl'd.*

Executive Engineer, Dehri Divn. (Irrign.).	B. B. Gupta ..	Offg.
Asstt Engineer (Irrig.) (Dehri).	Ram Partap Agarwala.	
Ditto (Nasrigunj) ..	Anisuz-Zaman.	
Ditto (Koath) ..	Najimul Huda.	
Ditto (Basawan) ..	Jogendra Kumar Lal.	
Ditto (Nokha) ..	M. Muhammad.	
Civil Asstt. Surgeon ..	Dr. Bhupati Bhushan Mukharji.	

*Bhabua Subdivision.*

Asstt. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	A. G. Bunn., I.C.S. ..	In charge of the Barh subdivision.
Sub-Dy. Magte. and Sub-Dy. Collr.	Akhil Chandra Maitra ..	Ditto, 2nd class, and under section 164(1).
Civil Asstt. Surgeon ..	Dr. Birendra Nath Banarji Dr. Birendra Nath Ghosh.	On leave.

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Singhbhum. (a)</b>		
<i>(District headquarters, Chaibasa.)</i>		
Deputy Commissioner* ..	V. K. B. Pillai, I.C.S. (offg.).	Ex-officio. Powers of a sub-judge under sec. 36 of Act XII of 1887. The Subordinate Judge of Singhbhum has jurisdiction under the Provincial Insolvency Act, 1920 (V of 1920), in all cases in which the debts do not exceed Rs. 5,000. (Notification no. 561-J., dated the 30th January 1909.) All appeals from decrees and orders of officers exercising the powers of a Munsif in Singhbhum shall be preferred to the court of the sub-judge at Chaibasa (High Court notification no. 85-A., dated the 20th October 1936).
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Khan Sahib Ghulam Zain-ul-Abdin.	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under secs. 30, 110, 260, 407(2). P. of the Sub-Judge within the local limits of the district. In charge of the Sadr subdivision.
Ditto ..	Bansi Prashad ..	Ditto, 1st class. Treasury. Small Cause court powers. P. of a Munsif within the municipality. Registrar, Court of Small Causes Rs. 4,000 powers within the Chaibasa municipality. P. of a Sub-Judge.
Ditto ..	Kailash Chandra Sabarno	Ditto, 1st class, and under secs. 110, 167(2) and 260.
Ditto ..	David Prem Prashad Singh	Ditto, 1st class. Govt. Estate.
Ditto (on probation)	Sripati Chattarji ..	Ditto, 1st class.

\*The Deputy Commissioner of Singhbhum is *ex-officio* Forest Settlement Officer of Singhbhum. Deputy Commissioner of Singhbhum exercises the functions of a District Judge under Act VII of 1889.

Deputy Collectors in the Chota Nagpur Division are authorized to discharge the functions of a Rev. Officer under Chapters XII and XIV of the Chota Nagpur Tenancy Act, 1908 (Bengal Act VI of 1908).

(a) Appeals from orders under section 118, Criminal Procedure Code, made by a Magistrate other than the Deputy Commissioner, would lie to the Deputy Commissioner and not to the Court of Sessions.

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Singhbhum.</b>		
Sub-Dy. Collr. ..	Rai Sahib Ratneshvar Ray	P. of a magte. 2nd class. Chaukidari, Mining and Land Acquisition Officer. P. of a Collr. under L. A. Act.
Ditto ..	Muhammad Saiyid Khan..	Ditto, 2nd class. Chaukidari.
Ditto ..	Daniel Lakra..	Ditto 2nd class, and under sec. 164 (1).
District and Sessions Judge	District and Sessions Judge, Manbhum-Singhbhum.	P. under section 59A of the P. I. Act, 1920.
Sub-Judge ..	Sub-Judge, Manbhum-Singhbhum.	Will sit at Chaibassa for trial of cases arising in Singhbhum. [Notification no. 175-A., dated the 13th January 1937.
Munsif ..	Munsif of Jamshedpur.	
Dy. Conservator of Forests	R. L. Derry, I.F.S.	In charge of Kolhan Division.
Ditto ..	D. H. Khan, I.F.S. ..	In charge of Porahat Division.
Extra Asstt. Conservator of Forests.	Bhawani Charan Sinha ..	In charge of Chaibassa Division.
Ditto ..	P. W. Augier ..	In charge of Saranda Division.
Supdt. of Excise ..	Pramathanath Biswas.	
Income-tax Officer ..	Saroj Kumar Sen ..	Also in charge of Sambalpur district.

Land Acquisition Act I of 1894 is in force in the parganas of Dhalbhum and the Kolhan in the district of Singhbhum—1st August 1923.

A Munsif for the time being in the Chota Nagpur Division is a Dy. Collr. for the district in which he exercises jurisdiction as Munsif.

The special Sub-Judge of Manbhum and Singhbhum is vested with powers under Act VII of 1889—20th September 1902.

The Jamshedpur munsifi was established from 21st April 1927 (notification no. 1288-J., dated the 12th March 1927) and a permanent munsif was posted there from that date.—Appointment Department's letter no. 2260-A., dated the 19th March 1927.

A compensatory allowance of Rs. 100 a month is sanctioned for the Munsif at Jamshedpur [Apptt. Deptt. no. 2158-A., dated the 1st January 1930.]

**D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.**

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Singhbhum.</b>		
Supdt. of Police ..	A. F. A. Hamid, O.B.E., I.P.	
District Inspector of Schools, Singhbhum.	Bagala Kinkar Ghosh.	
Headmaster, Zila School ..	Prafulla Kumar Sinha. Satish Chandra Chakravartti.	On deputation. (Offg.)
Civil Surgeon ..	Dr. D. N. Gupta.	
Civil Asstt. Surgeon, Chai- basa Sadr Hospital.	Dr. Mahesh Dutt Tewari.	
Chairman, District Board ..	Dy. Commr. of the district.	
Ditto, Municipality ..	Satya Kinkar Bose.	
District Engineer ..	Kanchanendu Gupta.	

## D.—DISTRIBUTION LIST BY DISTRICTS.

Appointment.	Name.	Remarks.
<b>Singhbhum.</b>		
<i>Dhalbhum Subdivision.</i>		
Jt.-Magte. and Dy. Collr. ..	S. N. Russell, I.C.S. ..	P. of a magte., 1st class, and under sec. 108. In charge of the subdivn. Also <i>ex-officio</i> Addl. Inspector of Factories.
Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr...	Saiyid Akhtar Ahsan Rizavi	Ditto, 1st class, and under sec. 110. P. of a munsif within the subdivn.
Ditto ..	Harpati Kanta ..	Ditto, 1st class.
Sub-Dy. magte. ..	Shah Ahmad Husain ..	Ditto 2nd class and under sec. 164(1).
Munsif .. ..	Saiyid Ahmad ..	<i>Ex-officio</i> . P. of a Dist. Judge under Part X of the Indian Succession Act, 1925. Notification no. 3402-J., dated the 5th November 1932. P. of a magte., 1st class, within the subdivision. P. to try original suits up to Rs. 4,000. P. of a s. c. c. Judge up to Rs. 250. District delegate under sec. 265 of the Indian Succession Act.
Supdt. of Police (Addl.) ..	R. C. Stokes, I.P. ..	(Offg.)
Inspector of Boilers ..	C. N. Holbrook.	
Civil Asstt. Surgeon, Dhalbhum Subdivision and Jamshedpur Dispy.	Dr. Sudhir Chandra Das Gupta.	
Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests.	Hardayal Singh. ..	In charge of Dalbhum Division.



## PART XXXI.

### WARRANT OF PRECEDENCE FOR INDIA.

*Home Department Notification no. F.-49—9—35, dated Simla, the 16th June 1937.*

In supersession of the Home Department Notification no. F.-49—9—28-Public, dated the 2nd June 1930, the following new Warrant of Precedence for India, which has been approved by His Majesty the King-Emperor of India, and which has received His Royal Sign Manual, is published for general information :—

*I.—Warrant of Precedence approved by the King-Emperor of India.*

GEORGE, VI, BY THE GRACE OF GOD, OF GREAT BRITAIN, IRELAND AND THE BRITISH DOMINIONS BEYOND THE SEAS, KING, DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, EMPEROR OF INDIA.

To all to whom these presents shall come :—

Whereas it hath been represented unto Us that it is advisable that the rank and precedence of persons holding appointments in India as regulated by Royal Warrants of His late Majesty King George the Fifth dated the 9th day of April 1930 should be altered. We do therefore hereby declare that it is Our will and pleasure that in lieu of the table laid down in the said recited Warrant the following table be henceforth observed with respect to the rank and precedence of persons hereinafter named, viz :—

1. Governor-General and Viceroy of India.
2. Governors of Provinces within their respective charges.
3. Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
4. Commander-in-Chief in India.
5. Governors of the United Provinces and Punjab.
6. Governors of Bihar, and the Central Provinces and Bihar.
7. Governor, Assam ; the North-West Frontier Province, Sind, and Orissa.
8. Chief Justice of India.
9. Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.
10. Commander-in-Chief of His Majesty's Naval Forces in the East Indies.
11. President of the Council of State.
12. President of the Indian Legislative Assembly.
13. Judges of the Federal Court.
14. Chief Justices of High Court.
15. Agents to the Governor-General, Baluchistan ;

Ministers of Governors ; \* and

Residents of the First Class,

} Within their respective charges.

16. Chief Commissioner of Railways ;  
General Officers Commanding, Northern, Southern, Eastern and Western Commands ; and  
Officers of the rank of General
17. Chief of the General Staff ; and  
Ministers of the Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.\*
18. Air Officer Commanding, Royal Air Force in India ; and  
Ministers of the Governors of the United Provinces, Punjab.\*
19. Ministers of the Governors of Bihar and Central Provinces and Berar.
20. Agents to the Governor-General, Baluchistan,  
Ministers of the Governors of Assam, North-West Frontier Province, Sind and Orissa\*  
and  
Residents of the First Class.
21. Presidents of Legislative Councils.
22. Speakers of Legislative Assembly.
23. Chief Judges of Chief Courts ; and Puisne Judges of High Courts.
24. Lieutenant-Generals.
25. Auditor-General in India ;  
Chairman of the Federal Public Service Commission ; and  
Chief Commissioner of Delhi, when within his charge.
26. Flag Officer Commanding, Royal Indian Navy ;  
Members of the Railway Board ;  
Officers Commanding, Military Districts within their respective charges ;  
Railway Financial Commissioner ;  
Secretaries to the Governor-General ; and  
Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department.
27. Additional Secretaries to the Government of India ; and in the Political Department ;  
Judges of Chief Courts ; and  
Vice-Chairman, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research.
28. Chairman, Public Service Commissions, Madras, Bombay and Sind and Bengal ;  
Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands, within his charge ; and  
Chief Secretaries to the Government of Madras, Bombay and Bengal.
29. Chief Commissioner of Delhi ;  
Commissioners of Revenue and Commissioner of Excise, Bombay ;  
Director-General, Indian Medical Service ;

Director-General of Posts and Telegraphs ;

Director of Intelligence ;

Financial Adviser, Military Finance ;

Financial Commissioners ;

Joint Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department ;

Judicial Commissioners of the North-West Frontier Province ;

Judicial Commissioner of Sind ;

Major-Generals ;

Members of a Board of Revenue ;

Members of the Central Board of Revenue ;

Members of the Federal Public Service Commission ;

Political Resident on the North-West Frontier ;

Secretary to the Governor-General, Executive Council ;

Secretaries to the Governors of Madras, Bombay and Bengal ; and

Surgeon-General.

30. The Advocate-General of India ; and

Vice-Chancellors of the Indian Universities.

31. Agents of State Railways ;

Chief Commissioner of the Andaman and Nicobar Island.

Controller of the Currency ;

Controller of Railway Accounts ;

Deputy Auditor-General ;

Assistant Judicial Commissioners ;

Chief Revenue Authority in Assam ;

Commissioners of Divisions,

Judicial Commissioner, Western India States Agency,

Residents of the 2nd Class ;

Revenue and Divisional Commissioners, [North-West Frontier Province ; and

Revenue Commissioner, Sind and Orissa.

} Within their respective charges.

32. Members of the Indian Civil Service and Members of the Indian Political service serving in the Crown and External Affairs Departments of 30 years' standing, whose position but for this Article would not be lower than Article 36 ; and

Officers Commanding Cavalry and Infantry Brigades, and Brigade Areas, within their respective charges.

33. Advocate-General, Madras, Bombay and Bengal.

34. Chairman, Public Service Commissions, other than those of Madras, Bombay and Sind, and Bengal ; and

Chief Secretaries to the Governments of the United Provinces, Punjab, Bihar and Central Provinces and Berar ;

35. Brigadiers ;

Census Commissioner for India ;

Chief Controller of Standardisation, Railway Department ;

Chief Controller of Stores, Indian Stores Department ;

Director of the Geological Survey ;

Director of Ordnance Factories ;

Educational Commissioner with the Government of India ;

His Majesty's Senior Trade Commissioner, Calcutta ;

Inspector-General of Forests and President, Forest Research Institute ;

Inspector-General of Police in Provinces other than Assam, North-West Frontier Province  
Sind and Orissa.

Public Health Commissioner with the Government of India ;

Surveyor-General of India.

36. Assistant Judicial Commissioners ;

Chief Revenue Authority in Assam ;

Chief Secretary to the Government of Assam, the North-West Frontier Province, Sind and  
Orissa ;

Commissioners of Divisions ;

Judicial Commissioner, Western India States Agency ;

Residents of the 2nd Class ;

Revenue and Divisional Commissioner, North-West Frontier Province ; and

Revenue Commissioners, Sind and Orissa.

37. Inspectors-General of Police, Assam, North-West Frontier Province, Sind and Orissa ;

Non-Official Mayors or Presidents of Municipal Corporations of Madras, Bombay and  
Calcutta, within their respective municipal jurisdictions ;

Private Secretary to the Viceroy ; and

Secretaries, to Local Governments ; and Secretaries to the Governors of Provinces other  
than Madras, Bombay and Bengal ;

38. Accountants-General and Director of Audit ;

Additional Joint Secretaries to Local Governments ;

Chief Accounts Officer, State Railway ;

Chief Auditors of State Railways of the rank of Accountant-General ;

Chief Commercial Managers of State Railways ;

Chief Conservators of Forests ;

Chief Engineers ;  
 Chief Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs ;  
 Chief Mechanical Engineers of State Railways ;  
 Chief Mining Engineer, Railway Board ;  
 Chief Operating Superintendents of State Railways ;  
 Chief Traffic Managers, State Railways ;  
 Chief Transportation Superintendent, G. I. P. Railway ;  
 Colonels ;  
 Commissioners of Police, Bombay and Calcutta ;  
 Deputy Director of Intelligence, Government of India ;  
 Director of Agriculture ;  
 Director, Imperial Institute of Agricultural Research ;  
 Director of Civil Aviation ;  
 Director-General of Archaeology ;  
 Director-General of Observatories ;  
 Director of Public Health under Provincial Governments ;  
 Directors of Public Instruction under Provincial Governments ;  
 Directors of Health and Prison Services, Sind and Orissa ;  
 Director, Military Lands and Cantonments ;  
 Directors, Railway Board ;  
 Expert Advisers, Imperial Council of Agricultural Research ;  
 His Majesty's Trade Commissioners, Bombay and Calcutta ;  
 Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals ;  
 Inspectors-General of Prisons ;  
 Master, Security Printing India and Controller of Stamps ;  
 Members of the Indian Civil Service and Members of the Indian Political Service serving  
 in the Crown and External Affairs Departments of 23 years' standing, whose position  
 but for this Article would not be lower than Article 55.  
 Military Accountant-General ;  
 Mint Masters, Calcutta and Bombay ;  
 President, Court of Wards, United Provinces ;  
 Settlement Commissioners ;  
 Sheriffs of Madras, Bombay and Calcutta ;  
 Solicitor to the Government of India ; and

Traffic Managers and Locomotive Superintendent of State Railways.

39. Advocates-General other than those of Madras, Bombay and Bengal ;

Chief Surveyor with the Government of India ;

Command Controllers of Military Accounts (except Western Command) ;

Controller, Military Accounts and Pensions ;

Director, Botanical Survey ;

Director, Railway Clearing Accounts Office ;

Directors of the Survey of India ;

Director, Zoological Survey ;

Financial Adviser, Posts and Telegraphs ;

Legal Remembrancers to Provincial Governments ; and

Nautical Adviser to the Government of India.

40. Military Secretary to the Viceroy.

41. Standing Counsel for Bengal.

42. Presidency Senior Chaplains of the Church of Scotland.

43. Chairman of Port Trust and of Improvement Trust of Madras, Bombay, Calcutta and Karachi ;

Chief Executive Officers of the Municipalities of the Madras, Bombay and Calcutta within their charges ;

Chief Inspector of Mines ;

Collector of Customs, Calcutta and Bombay ;

Commissioners of Income-tax, Bengal and Bombay ;

Commissioners of Police, Madras ;

Controller of Emigrant, Labour, Assam ;

Postmaster-General, Bengal and Assam, and Bombay ;

Senior Deputy Director-General, Posts and Telegraphs ;

Collectors and Magistrates of Districts ;

Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara ;

Deputy Commissioners of Districts ;

Political Agents ; and

Residents (other than those of the 1st class and second class),

} Within their  
respective  
charges.

44. Collectors of Customs, other than those of Calcutta and Bombay ;

Collectors of Salt Revenue, Madras and Bombay ;

Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue, Calcutta, within their respective charges ;

Commissioners of Income-tax, other than those in Bengal and Bombay ;  
 Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue ;

Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair, within his charge ; and

Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur), within their charges.

45. Commissioner of Wakfs, Bengal ;

Commandant, Frontier Constabulary ;

Deputy Director, Intelligence, Peshawar ;

Deputy Financial Advisers, Military Finance ;

Deputy Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department ;  
 Deputy Inspectors-General of Police ;

Director-General of Commercial Intelligence ;

Director of Inspection, Indian Stores Department ;

Director of Public Information, Government of India ;

Inspector-General of Railway Police and Police Assistant to the Agent to the Governor-General, Rajputana ;

Members of Provincial Public Service Commissions ;

Metallurgical Inspector, Indian Stores Department ;

Secretary to the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research ;

Secretary, Public Service Commission ;

Secretary to the Railway Board ; and

Secretaries to the Agent to the Governor-General in Baluchistan and to Residents of the First Class. } Within the charges respectively of the Agent or the Resident.

46. Chief Medical Officers under the Crown and External Affairs } Within their respective Departments and in Delhi ; } charges.

Chief Medical Officers and Chief Medical and Health Officers, State Railways ;

Deputy Directors-General, Posts and Telegraphs, other than the Senior Deputy Director-General ;

Director, All India Institute of Hygiene and Public Health, Calcutta ;

Director, Central Research Institute, Kasauli ;

Director of the Imperial Institute of Veterinary Research, Muktesar ;

Director of the Indian Institute of Science ;

Postmasters-General other than those of Bengal and Assam and Bombay ; and

Principal of the Thomason Civil Engineering College, Roorkee.

47. Assistant Director of Ordnance Factories (if a Civilian) ;

Budget Officer, Finance Department, Government of India ;

Chief Auditors of Railways, Class I ;

Chief Education Officer, Royal Air Force ;

Civilian Superintendents of Ordnance Factories ;

Comptrollers, Assam, North-West Frontier Province, Sind and Orissa ;

Conservators of Forests ;

Controller of Army Factory Accounts ;

Controller of Military Accounts, Western Command ;

Deputy Agents, Deputy Traffic Managers, and Officers\* of similar status of State Railways ;

Deputy Chief Controller of Standardisation, Railway Board ;

Deputy Director-General, Indian Medical Service ;

Deputy Military Accountant-General ;

Director, Medical Research ;

District Controllers of Military Accounts ;

Engineer-in-Chief, Lighthouse Department, and Chief Inspector of Lighthouses in British India ;

Lieutenant-Colonels ;

Members of the Indian Civil Service and Members of the Indian Political Service serving in the Crown and External Affairs Departments of 18 years' standing whose position but for this Article would not be lower than Article 56 ;

Senior Chaplains of and above 20 years' service in India ; and

Superintending † and Deputy Chief Engineers.

48. Actuary to the Government of India ;

Chief Inspector of Explosives ;

Chief Judges of Small Cause Courts, Madras, Bombay and Calcutta ;

Controller of Printing, Stationery; and

Directors of Major Laboratories.

49. Administrators-General ;

Central Intelligence Officers ;

Chief Presidency Magistrates in Madras, Bombay and Calcutta ;

Commissioner of Labour, Madras and Bombay ;

---

\*Officers of similar status are : Deputy Superintendents, Locomotive Department ; Superintendents, Carriage and Wagon Department ; Controllers of Stores ; Divisional Superintendents of State ; Divisional Superintendent, State Railways ; Divisional Transportation Superintendent, G. I. P. Railway ; Signal Engineers ; State Railways Coal Superintendent ; Deputy Transportation Superintendents ; Deputy Chief Commercial Managers ; Deputy Chief Mechanical Engineers ; Deputy Chief Engineers ; Chief Electrical Engineers and Colliery Superintendent, E. I. Railway.

† Architectural Electrical and Sanitary Specialist officers will take precedence in accordance with the rank in the Public Works Department fixed for their appointments but junior to all Public Works Department Officers of the corresponding rank.



**Controller of Patents and Designs;**

**Directors of Industries** \*

**Directors of Land Records;**

**Directors of Veterinary Services ;**

**Excise Commissioners ;**

**Inspectors-General of Registration ;**

**Inspector of Municipal Committees and Local Boards, Madras ;**

**Principal, Research Institute, Cawnpore ; and**

**Registrars of Co-operative Societies.**

**50. Audit Officer, Indian Stores Department ;**

**Deputy Chief Accounts Officers, State Railways ;**

**Deputy Controller of Railway Accounts ;**

**Deputy Director, Railway Clearing Accounts ;**

**Deputy Controllers of Stores, State Railways ;**

**Deputy Directors, Railway Board ;**

**Director, Regulations and Forms in the Defence Department ;**

**Directors of Telegraphs ;**

**Electrical Engineer-in-Chief, Posts and Telegraphs ;**

**Junior Controllers of Military Accounts, Officers in Class I of the General or the Public Works List of the India Audit and Account Service ;**

**Opium Agent, Ghazipur ;**

**Supervisor of Railway Labour ; and**

**Superintendent of Manufacture, Clothing Factory, Shahjahanpur.**

**51. District Judges not being Sessions Judges, within their own districts.**

**52. First Assistants or Secretaries to Second Class Residents** { Within the charges of their respective Residents.

**53. Military Secretaries and Private Secretaries to Governors ; and**

**Central Publicity Officer, State Railways.**

**54. Senior Chaplains other than those already specified.**

**55. Assistant Directors of Intelligence.**

**Collectors of Salt Revenue, Madras and Bombay ;**

**Collectors and Magistrates of Districts;**

**Collector of Stamp Revenue and Deputy Collector of Land Revenue Calcutta;**

**Commissioner of Ajmer-Merwara**

**Deputy Commissioners of Districts ;**

Deputy Commissioner, Port Blair ;

Deputy and Additional Deputy Secretaries to Provincial Governments ;

Director of Publicity or Public Information under Provincial Governments ;

Divisional and District and Sessions Judges (including the Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpur) ;

Political Agents ;

Residents (other than those of the 1st and 2nd class) ;

Secretaries to the Agent to the Governor-General, Baluchistan, and to First Class Residents ;

Settlement Officers ; and

Superintendents of Police within their own charges.

56. Administrative Officer, Central Public Works Department ;

Captain Superintendent, I. M. M. T. S. *Dufferin*.

Chief Aerodrome Officer ;

Chief Forest Officer, Andaman and Nicobar Islands ;

Chief Education Officer, Delhi, Ajmer-Merwara and Central India ;

Chief Inspector of Aircraft ;

Controller of Inspection and Purchase, Indian Stores Department (Senior Scale) ;

Deputy Directors, Indian Stores Department ;

Deputy Directors of Commercial Intelligence;

Deputy Director-General of Archaeology ;

Deputy Director of Industries, United Provinces ;

Deputy Directors of Hospitals, Sind and Orissa ;

Deputy Directors of Public Instruction ;

Deputy Inspectors-General of Prisons ;

Deputy Master, Security Printing, India ;

Deputy Secretary, Railway Board ;

First Assistant or Secretaries to Second Class Residence ;

Government Solicitors other than the Solicitor and Second Solicitor to the Government of India ;

Principals of major Government Colleges ;

Principal, Prince of Wales Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun ;

Principal of the Hyderabad Medical School, Sind ;

Principal, Indian School of Mines ;

Principal, Sir J. J. School of Art, Bombay ;

Registrars to the High Courts ;

Secretaries to Legislative Councils and Provincial Legislative Assemblies ;

Senior Inspectors and Electric Inspector of Mines ;

Superintendent of the Government Test House ;

Superintendents of the Survey of India ;

Superintendent, Mathematical Instrument Office ;

Officers of the All-India, Class I Central, Class I Railway, Class I Provincial and Indian Ordinance Services and of the Superior List of the Military Accounts Depart- ments.	}	Of 20 years standing in the service or graded above officers of that standing.
---	---	--

57. Assistant Private Secretary to the Viceroy.

Deputy Director of Public Information, Government of India ;

Second Solicitor to the Government of India ;

Section and Assistant Masters of the Prince of Wales Royal Indian Military College,  
Delhra Dun ; and

Under-Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department ;

Assistant to the Agricultural Expert, and Assistant to the Animal Husbandry Expert  
in the Imperial Council of Agricultural Research Department.

58. Consulting Surveyor to the Government of Bombay,

Directors of Survey, Bengal,

Government Analyst, Madras.

Keeper of the Records of the Government of India ; and

Librarian, Imperial Library.

59. Chemical Inspector, Indian Ordnance Department ;

Civil Engineer Adviser to the Director of Ordnance, Factories and Manufacture ;

District Judges not being Sessions Judges ;

Deputy Chief Inspector of Stores and Clothing ;

Education Officers, Grade II ;

Education Officers, Grade III, on completion of 15 years' service ;	}	Royal Air Force.
---	---	------------------

Majors ;

Master of High Court, Madras ;

Members of the Indian Civil Service and members of the Indian Political Service serving in the Crown and External Affairs Departments of 12 years' standing.

Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of more than 15 but less than 20 years' standing ; and

Works Managers of Ordnance Factories.

10. Assistant Commissioners of Income-tax ;

Assistant Military Accountant-General ;

Assistant Superintendents of the Survey of India ,

Chief Mining Engineer, Northern India Salt Revenue ;

Chief Works Chemist, United Provinces ;

Controller of Naval Accounts ;

Controller of Royal Air Force Accounts ;

Deputy Controller of Stamps ;

Deputy Controller of Salt Revenue, Bombay ;

Deputy Commissioner of Salt Revenue, Madras ;

Examiner of Local Funds Accounts, Madras ;

General Manager, Rajputana Salt Resources ;

Mathematical Advisor, Survey of India ;

Superintendent, Bombay City Survey and Land Records ;

Superintendents and Deputy Commissioners of Police of less than 15 years' standing.

<p>Officers of the All-India, Class I Central, Class I Railway, and Class I Provincial and Indian Ordnance Services and of the Superior List of the Military Accounts Departments, and Section and Assistant Masters of the Prince of Wales Royal Indian Military College, Dehra Dun.</p>	}	<p>Of 10 years' standing in the service or graded above officers of that standing.</p>
---	---	--

1. Assistant Collectors, Salt Revenue, Bombay, and Assistant Commissioners, Salt Revenue, Madras, on maximum of their time-scale ;

Assistant Commissioner, Selection grade, Northern India Salt Revenue ;

Assistant Commissioners, Northern India [Salt Revenue, on maximum of the ordinary time-scale ;

Assistant Controller of Inspection, Indian Stores Department ;  
 Assistant Directors, Indian Stores Department ;  
 Assistant Metallurgical Inspectors, Indian Stores Department ;  
 Assistant Directors of Public Health ;  
 Assistant Directors, Railway Board ;  
 Assistant Financial Adviser, Military Finance ;  
 Assistant Secretaries to the Government of India and in the Political Department ;  
 Assistant Secretary to the Railway Board ;  
 Chemical Examiner for Customs Houses ;  
 Chemical Examiner, United Provinces ;  
 Chemist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department ;  
 Chief Inspectors of Factories and Boilers ;  
 Controllers of Inspection and Purchase, Indian Stores Department (Junior scale) ;  
 Controller of Telegraph Stores ;  
 Deputy Administrator-General, Bengal ;  
 Deputy Assistant Director, Pay and Pensions Directorate, Adjutant-General's Branch ;  
 Deputy Registrars of Co-operative Societies ;  
 Deputy Commissioners of Salt and Excise ;  
 Deputy Controller, Central Printing Office ;  
 Deputy Controller, Stationery ;  
 Director, Vaccine Institute, Belgaum ;  
 District Opium Officers ;  
 Divisional Engineers, Telegraphs, and Divisional Engineers, Wireless ;  
 Divisional Forest Officers ;  
 Emigration Commissioners ;  
 Engineer, Lighthouse Department, and Inspector of Lighthouses in British India ;  
 Examiner of Questioned Documents ;  
 Executive Engineers ;  
 Factory Chemist ;  
 Factory Superintendent ; } Opium Factory, Ghazipur,

First Assistant Commissioner, Port Blair ;  
 Honorary Presidency Magistrates ;  
 Income-tax Officers drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale.  
 Judge of the City Civil Court, Madras ;  
 Judges of Courts of Small Causes in the towns of Madras, Bombay and Calcutta ;  
 Lady Assistants to the Inspectors-General, Civil Hospitals ;  
 Legal Assistant in the Legislative Department of the Government of India ;  
 Managers, Government of India Presses at Calcutta, Delhi and Simla ;  
 Mine Manager, Khewra ;  
 Officers of the Provincial Civil Services drawing the maximum pay of the time-scale or upwards ;  
 Officers of the First Division of the Superior Traffic Branch, Posts and Telegraphs ;  
 Physicist at the Government Test House, Indian Stores Department ;  
 Presidency Magistrates ;  
 Principal, India Medical School, Madras ;  
 Principal, Lawrence Royal Military School, Sanawar ;  
 Protectors of Emigrants ;  
 Public Prosecutors in Bengal and in Sind ;  
 Registrars to Chief Courts ;  
 Registrars of Joint Stock Companies ;  
 Secretary to the Court of Wards, United Provinces ;  
 Superintendents of Excise, Bombay ;  
 Superintendents of Central Jails and Civil Surgeons who are not included in any other article ; and  
 Superintendent of Telegraph Workshops.

1. The entries in the above table, which are in alphabetical order in each article, apply exclusively to the persons entered therein and while regulating their relative precedence with each other, do not give them any precedence over members of the non-official community resident in India, who shall take their place according to usage.

2. Officers in the above table will take precedence in order of the numbers of the entries. Those included in one number will take precedence *inter se*, according to the date of entry into that number with the exception of officers of the Defence Services, who rank *inter se* in accordance with their seniority, and of the Chief Justice of Bengal, who will rank before all other persons included in Article 14 irrespective of the date of their entry into that Article.

3. When an officer holds more than one position in the table, he will be entitled to the highest position accorded to him.

4. Officers who are temporarily officiating in any number in the table will rank in that number below permanent incumbents.

5. All officers not mentioned in the above table, whose rank is regulated by comparison with rank in the army, to have the same rank with reference to civil servants as is enjoyed by military officers of equal grades.

6. All other persons who may not be mentioned in this table to take rank according to general usage, which is to be explained and determined by the Governor-General in his discretion in case any question shall arise.\* When the position of any such person is so determined and notified, it shall be entered in the table in italics, provided he holds an appointment in India.

7. The following will take courtesy rank as shown :—

Consuls-General—Immediately after Article 35, which includes Brigadiers.

Consuls—Immediately after Article 38, which includes Colonels.

Vice-Consuls—Immediately after Article 59, which includes Majors.

Consular officers *de carrière* will in their respective grades take precedence of consular officers who are not *de carrière*.

Among themselves Consular Officers will take precedence in their respective grades according to the dates of the Government of India notifications announcing the recognition of their appointments. An officiating incumbent of a grade will rank as an officer of that grade immediately below its permanent incumbents except that when an officer below the substantive grade of Consul officiates as a Consul-General he will be ranked with Consuls and assigned a place immediately after permanent Consuls.

8. The following may be given, by courtesy, precedence as shown below, provided that they do not hold appointments in India :—

Peers according to their precedence in England.

Knights of the Garter, the Thistle, and St. Patrick.

Privy Councillors.

Advisers to the Secretary of State for India.

Baronets of England, Scotland, Ireland, and the United Kingdom according to date of Patents.

Knights Grand Cross of the Bath.

Knights Grand Commander of the Star of India.

Knights Grand Cross of St. Michael and St. George.

Knights Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.

Knights Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.

Knights Grand Cross of the Order of the British Empire.

Immediately after Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council, Article 9.

Immediately after Puisne Judges of High Courts, Article 23.

\*In virtue of the provisions of section 9(ii) of the Indian Church Act, 1927, a Bishop or Archdeacon who held a bishopric or archdeaconry on the 1st March 1930 takes rank as follows :—

Bishop of Calcutta, Metropolitan of India, immediately after Article 8.

Bishops of Madras and Bombay, immediately after Article 14.

Bishops of Lucknow and Nagpur, immediately after Article 25.

Bishops (not territorial) under licence from the Crown, immediately after Article 39.

Archdeacon of Lucknow, in Article 42.

Knights Commander of the Bath.

Knights Commander of the Star of India.

Knights Commander of St. Michael and St. George.

Knights Commander of the Indian Empire.

Knights Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.

Knights Commander of the Order of the British Empire.

Knights Bachelor.

Immediately after the  
Residents of the 2nd  
Class, Article 31.

9. All ladies, unless by virtue of holding an appointment themselves they are entitled to a higher position in the table, to take place according to the rank herein assigned to their respective husbands, with the exception of wives of Peers and of ladies having precedence in England independently of their husbands, and who are not in rank below the daughters of Barons; such ladies to take place according to their several ranks, with reference to such precedence in England immediately after the wives of Members of the Governor-General's Executive Council.

Given at Our Court at St. James's this ninth day of May in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and thirty-seven and in the First year of Our Reign.



## Casualties during the half year ending the 31st September 1937.

No.	Name.	Designation.	Nature of casualty.	Date.	Remarks.
1	H. D. Christian ..	Dy. Magte.	Death ..	April 1937.	
2	Babu Bhupendra Nath Ghoshal.	Ditto ..	Retirement..	3rd April 1937.	
3	Khan Bahadur Muhammad.	Magte. and Collr.	Do. ..	4th May 1937.	
4	Mr. C. E. H. Coles ..	Dy. Magte...	Do. ..	26th June 1937.	
5	Maulavi Nasir-ud-din Ahmad.	Ditto ..	Do. ..	1st July 1937.	
6	M. Muhammad Saddiq..	Ditto ..	Do. ..	1st July 1937.	
7	Babu Mukutdhari Singh	Ditto ..	Do. ..	1st July 1937.	
8	Mr. H. E. Horsfield ..	I. C. S. ..	Do. ..	7th August 1937.	
9	M. Saiyid Muhammad Fazl-i-Haqq.	Dy. Magte...	Do. ..	31st August 1937.	
10	Mr. J. E. Scott, O.B.E...	I. C. S. ..	Do. ..	1st September 1937.	
11	Mr. T. A. Freston, I.C.S.	Jt. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Do. ..	11th September 1937.	

## **APPENDIX.**

---

**LIST OF TITLE-HOLDERS AND RECIPIENTS OF KAISAR-I-HIND  
MEDALS, ETC. IN BIHAR.**

---

**PARTS I, II, III AND IV.**



## APPENDIX.

### PART I.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING DECORATION CONFERRED BY THE CROWN.

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
-----	-------	-----------------------	------------	--

#### ORDER OF THE STAR OF INDIA.

##### Knights Commander.

1	His Excellency Sir John Austen Hubback.	Governor of Orissa ..	Cuttack ..	1936
2	His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, C.I.E.	Governor of Bihar ..	Patna ..	1937

##### Companions.

1	William Hawthorne Lewis, C.I.E.	Reforms Department, Government of India.	Delhi Simla ..	1934
2	Philip Cubitt Tallents, C.I.E.	Indian Civil Service ..	On leave ..	1934
3	William Bailie Brett ..	Chief Secretary ..	Patna ..	1937

#### ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.

##### Knights Commander.

1	The Hon'ble Maharajadhiraja Sir Kameshwara Singh.	..	Darbhanga ..	1933
---	--	----	--------------	------

**PART I.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING DECORATION CONFERRED  
BY THE CROWN.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
-----	-------	-----------------------	------------	--

**ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.**

**Companions.**

1	Lt.-Col. Bawa Jiwan Singh	I. M. S., Retired ..	Ranchi ..	1918
2	George Ernest Fawcus, O.B.E.	Chairman, Joint Public Service Commission.	Ranchi ..	1927
3	John Rutherford Dain ..	Revenue Commissioner, Orissa.	Cuttack ..	1929
4	Philip Cubitt Tallents, C.S.I.	Indian Civil Service ..	On leave ..	1929
5	His Excellency Sir Maurice Garnier Hallett, K.C.S.I.	Governor of Bihar ..	Patna ..	1930
6	William Hawthorne Lewis, C.S.I.	Reforms Department, Government of India.	Delhi .. Simla ..	1931
7	Cyril Templeton Brett ..	Dy. Inspector-General of Police.	On leave ..	1931
8	Khan Bahadur Shah Muhammad Yahya.	Barrister-at-Law ..	Monghyr ..	1932
9	Charles Lyall Philip ..	Member, Board of Revenue.	On leave ..	1933

**PART I.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING DECORATION CONFERRED BY THE CROWN.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
-----	-------	-----------------------	------------	--------------------------------------

**ORDER OF THE INDIAN EMPIRE.**

**Companions.**

10	William Bailie Brett ..	Chief Secretary, Government of Bihar.	Patna ..	1933
11	Abraham Raisman ..	Joint Secretary to the Government of India, Commerce Department.	Delhi ..	1934
12	Robert Edwin Russell ..	Commissioner of Tirhut Division.	Muzaffarpur ..	1934
13	Albert James Mainwaring ..	Secretary to Governor	Patna ..	1934
14	Eric Llewellyn Marriott ..	Deputy Inspector- General of Police.	On leave ..	1934
15	Chandreshvar Prashad Nara- yan Sinha, M.L.C.	Zamindar, Bihar, and Chairman, District Board.	Muzaffarpur ..	1935
16	Capt. G. F. Hall, M.C. ..	Offg. Chief Engineer, and Secretary to Govt., Public Works Department.	Patna ..	1935
17	Philip Theodore Mansfield ..	Chief Secretary to the Government of Orissa.	Cuttack ..	1936
18	Herbert Dippie ..	Director of Public Ins- truction, Orissa.	Cuttack ..	1936
19	Henry Carlos Prior ..	Secretary to Govern- ment, Finance Depart- ment.	On leave ..	1936
20	Arthur Cecil Davies ..	Indian Civil Service ..	On leave ..	1937
21	David Penman ..	Chief Inspector of Mines	Dhanbad ..	1937
22	Eric Cecil Ansorge ..	Indian Civil Service ..	On leave ..	1937
23	Lieut.-Col. Arnott Edward Joseph Connell McDowell.	Inspector-General of Police, Bihar.	Patna ..	1937
24	E. A. O. Perkin ..	Inspector-General of Police, Orissa.	On leave ..	1937

**PART I.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING DECORATION CONFERRED  
BY THE CROWN.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
-----	-------	-----------------------	------------	--

**ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.**

**Commander.**

1	Raja Sidheshvari Prashad Narayan Singh.	..	Chainpur, Saran; also Salemgarh, P. O. Tarayasujan, Gorakhpur.	1919
2	Rai Bahadur Shyam Narayan Singh.	Dy. Magistrate and Dy. Collector.	Dumka ..	1927
3	The Hon'ble Justice Sir Khwaja Muhammad Nur, Kt., Khan Bahadur.	Judge, Patna High Court.	Patna .. ..	1929
4	Norman Frederick Peck ..	Member, Board of Revenue.	Patna .. ..	1932

**Officers.**

1	Raja Bahadur Harihar Prashad Narayan Singh.	Member, Legislative Assembly.	Amawan, Patna ..	1918
2	Lt.-Col. Jordan Constantine John.	Civil Surgeon, Dar- bhanga.	Darbhanga ..	1919
3	A. M. Hayman .. ..	Controller of Accounts, Tata Iron and Steel Company, Limited.	Jamshedpur ..	1920
4	Edwin Augustin Byrde ..	Dt. Engineer, B.-N. Ry.	..	1921
5	George Ernest Fawcus, C.I.E.	Chairman, Joint Public Service Commission.	Ranchi ..	1923
6	Alakh Kumar Sinha (a) ..	Offg. D. I. G., C. I. D.	Patna .. ..	1926
7	Saiyid Muhammad Moinul Haqq.	Principal, B. N. Col- lege.	Bankipur ..	1930
8	Charu Chandra Mukharji, Rai Bahadur.	Commissioner, Bhagal- pur Division.	Bhagalpur ..	1930
9	Shams-ud-din Haidar, Khan Bahadur	Retired Magistrate and Collector.	Ranchi ..	1931

(a) Recipient of King's Police Medal.

# PART I.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING DECORATION CONFERRED BY THE CROWN.

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
-----	-------	-----------------------	------------	--------------------------------------

## ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.

### Officers.

10	George Freeman Murray Forbes.	Supdt. of Police ..	Koraput ..	1932
11	Abul Fazal Abdul Hamid ..	Ditto ..	Chaibassa ..	1933
12	Arthur Alexander Bryant ..	Assistant General Superintendent, Tata Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.	Jamshedpur ..	1934
13	Walter Henry Meyrick ..	Planter and Estate Manager.	Motihari ..	1934
14	Douglas Stewart Macdonald	Cane Superintendent	Samastipur ..	1935
15	Kumar Gupteshwar Prashad Singh.	....	Jehanabad, Gaya ..	1935
16	James Edgar Pearman ..	Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police, Orissa.	Cuttack ..	1935
17	D. N. Sen .. ..	Late Principal, B. N. College.	Patna .. ..	1936
18	F. A. A. Hart .. ..	Indian Forest Service	Sambalpur ..	1936
19	Captain Arthur Eatough Green, M.C., A.M., Ins. C.E.	Indian Service of Engineers, Temporary Superintending Engineer.	Bihar .. ..	1937

### Members.

1	Charles Allan MacLean ..	Dy. Dir. of Agriculture	Pusa .. ..	1916
2	Arun Kumar Bose, Rai Bahadur.	Retired Magte. and Collector, Dewan, Bamra State.	Bamra State ..	1918
3	Shiva Prashad Singh ..	....	Jharia .. ..	1918
4	Rev. Frederick William Jarry	....	Bolangir .. ..	1919
5	Ernest Lane .. ..	....	Hazaribagh ..	1919
6	Mrs. Marion Peppe ..	....	Ranchi .. ..	1919
7	Muhammad Fazil ..	....	Khaira, P. O. Dumaria, district Gaya, Patna.	1919
8	W W. B. Rowbottom ..	Chief Inspector of Boilers and Chief Surveyor of Indian Steam Vessels.	Kusunda, Manbhum	1919



**PART I.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING DECORATION CONFERRED  
BY THE CROWN.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
-----	-------	-----------------------	------------	--------------------------------------

**ORDER OF THE BRITISH EMPIRE.**

**Members.**

9	Lt.-Col. A. N. Bose, I.M.S. ..	Professor, Patna Medical College.	Patna ..	1925
10	Saiyid Mujibur Rab ..	Superintendent of Police.	Manbhum ..	1931
11	Rodney Thomas Baldwin ..	Secretary, Joint Public Service Commission.	Ranchi ..	1931
12	William Frederick Webster ..	Superintendent of Reformatory School.	Hazaribagh ..	1933
13	Chandreshwar Prashad Singh	Zamindar ..	Village Amwari, police-station Raghunathpur, district Saran.	1934
14	Probodh Chandra Mustafa ..	Civil Engineer, Tata Iron and Steel Company, Ltd.	Jamshedpur ..	1934
15	Gopendra Nath Basu ..	Zamindar and Hony. Magte.	Pupri-Sitamarhi, Muzaffarpur.	1935
16	Sagram Hembrome, M.L.C. ..	Leading Tribal Chief	Dumka ..	1935
17	Harold Eldric Hypher ..	Assistant Engineer, Bengal and North-Western Railway.	..	1935
18	Rameshwar Prashad Singh, M.L.C.	Zamindar ..	Warisaliganj, Gaya	1935
19	Henry James Smyth ..	Assistant Engineer, Bengal and North-Western Railway.	Dhang ..	1935
20	Arthur Dallas Hall ..	Engineer, Public Health Department.	On leave ..	1935
21	Michael Morris ..	Retired Superintendent of Police. Assistant Manager, Bettiah Raj.	Bettiah ..	1935
22	D. V. G. Muthu ..	Superintendent, Itki Sanatorium.	Ranchi ..	1936
23	Rai Bahadur Moti Lal Basu	Comptroller of the Household of the Maharani of Bettiah.	Allahabad ..	1936
24	Joseph Francis Gantzer ..	Deputy Director of Surveys.	Gulzarbagh, Patna	1936
25	Frank Robinson ..	Deputy Superintendent, Bhagalpur Jail.	Bhagalpur ..	1937
26	Srimati Bahuriya Phulpati Kuer.	Proprietress of the Goldenganj Estate.	Saran, Bihar ..	1937
27	Major John Michael Pereira	Indian Medical Department (retired), Superintendent, Patna Medical College Hospital.	Bihar ..	1937

**PART I.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING DECORATION CONFERRED  
BY THE CROWN.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted or medal awarded.
-----	-------	-----------------------	------------	---

**KNIGHTS.**

1	Sir Saiyid Sultan Ahmad ..	Member, Viceroy's Executive Council (Ry. and Commerce).	Simla .. ..	1927
2	Sir Ganesh Datta Singh ..	....	Patna .. ..	1928
3	The Hon'ble Sir Courtney Terrell.	Chief Justice, High Court.	Patna .. ..	1929
4	The Hon'ble Raja Sir Raghunandan Prashad Singh.	....	Monghyr .. ..	1936
5	The Hon'ble Justice Sir Khwaja Muhammad Nur, Khan Bahadur.	Judge, High Court ..	Patna .. ..	1937

**IMPERIAL SERVICE ORDER.**

**Companions.**

1	William Albert Samuel ..	....	Patna .. ..	1924
2	Kenneth Cyril Woodward Brown.	Commissioner for Oaths and Affidavits, Patna High Court.	Patna .. ..	1931
3	Cyril Brooke Duckworth ..	Retired Superintendent, Office of the Inspector-General of Civil Hospitals.	Patna .. ..	1934
4	Babu Manindra Gopal Ghosh	Judicial Head Assistant, Commissioner's Office.	Bhagalpur ..	1934
5	Rai Bahadur Kamala Prashad	Registrar, Patna University, Bihar.	Patna .. ..	1937

**IMPERIAL SERVICE MEDAL.**

1	Nand Kishore Singh ..	Warder of the Hazaribagh Reformatory School (retired).	Village Jaiso, P. O. Buxar, district Shahabad.	1932
2	Shaikh Abdul Ghafoor ..	Jamadar of peons, Viceregal Household (retired).	Village Gayanpur, P. O. Kayamnagar, district Shahabad.	1936
3	Raghunandan Singh ..	Peon, Foreign and Political Dept., Govt. of India.	Village Narainpur, P. O. Sondesh, district Shahabad.	1937
4	Ram Khelawan Singh ..	Jamadar, Foreign and Political Dept., Govt. of India.	Village Narainpur, P. O. Sondesh, district Shahabad.	1937

**BRITISH EMPIRE MEDAL.**

1	Hubert Hughes ..	....	Pakaur, Santal Parganas.	1920
2	Frederick Carlisle Beckwith	Head Assistant, Special Branch, C. I. D.	Patna .. ..	1933
3	Bhupendra Narayan Singh..	....	Baruari, Parsarma, B. & N.-W. Ry., district Bhagalpur.	1934

**PART I.—LIST OF RECIPIENTS IN BIHAR OF KAISAR-I-HIND MEDALS  
FOR PUBLIC SERVICE IN INDIA.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the medal was awarded.
-----	-------	-----------------------	------------	--------------------------------------

**LIST OF RECIPIENTS IN BIHAR OF KAISAR-I-HIND MEDALS  
FOR PUBLIC SERVICE IN INDIA.**

**First Class (Gold Medal).**

1	Maharani Jnan Manjari Kuari	....	Hathwa, Saran ..	1900
2	Rai Bahadur Sakhi Chand ..	Retired Supdt. of Police.	No. 3A, Nalini Sarkar Street, P. O. Shambazar, Calcutta.	1921
3	Mother Henrietta ..	Nurse in charge, Sadr Hospital.	Ranchi ..	1925
4	Rev. Ernest Bell Sharpe ..	Missionary Supdt., Leper Asylum.	On leave ..	1929
5	Srimati Phulpati Kuer ..	Proprietress, Golden-ganj Estate.	Saran .. ..	1934
6	Sidney Lionel Marwood ..	Deputy Commissioner	Hazaribagh ..	1934
7	Srimati Sethani Anardai ..	Zamindari ..	Monghyr ..	1937

**Second Class (Silver Medal).**

1	Khan Bahadur Saiyid Shah Muhammad Kamal.	....	Patna City ..	1901
2	Miss Eleanor Louisa Moore	....	Lauriya, Champaran	1911
3	Rai Bahadur Sharat Chandra Ray.	....	Ranchi ..	1913
4	Rai Bahadur Thakur Ramdhari Singh.	....	Motihari ..	1913
5	Rev. Canon Shishir Kumar Tarafdar.	....	Calcutta ..	1918
6	Raja Baldev Das Birla ..	....	Ranchi ..	1920
7	Miss Jane Wince ..	Baptist Missionary ..	Tikari, Gaya ..	1922
8	John Sisingi .. ..	....	Ranchi ..	1923
9	Joseph Edward Coutts ..	....	Patna .. ..	1924
10	Rai Bahadur Birendra Nath Chakravarti.	....	Chapra ..	1929

**PART I.—LIST OF RECIPIENTS IN BIHAR OF KAISAR-I-HIND MEDALS  
FOR PUBLIC SERVICE IN INDIA.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the medal was awarded.
-----	-------	-----------------------	------------	--------------------------------------

**LIST OF RECIPIENTS IN BIHAR OF KAISAR-I-HIND MEDALS  
FOR PUBLIC SERVICE IN INDIA.**

**Second Class (Silver Medal).**

11	Doctor (Miss) Effie Stillwell, M.D.	In charge of the Duchess of Teck Hospital.	Gulzarbagh, Patna	1926
12	Sister Ludolpha Faul (a) ..	....	Monghyr ..	1929
13	Mrs. Amy Maud Winifred White.	Supdt., Patna City Maternity and Child Welfare, Bihar and Orissa.	Patna ..	1930
14	Miss Jane Linton Myres ..	Member of the Church Missionary Society.	Bhagalpur ..	1931
15	Miss Mary Eleanor Whitaker	Missionary of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel.	Ranchi ..	1933
16	Miss Edith Blake Hollway, M.B., B.S. (Lond.).	In charge of the Lady Dufferin Hospital.	Bettiah ..	1934
17	Mary Aubrey, Mrs. Swanzy (wife of R. E. Swanzy, Esq., I.C.S., District Magistrate).	....	Patna ..	1934
18	Miss Noreen Sharpe ..	Nursing Sister, Darbhanga Hospital.	Darbhanga ..	1935
19	Miss Jennie Mabel Smith ..	Missionary, Methodist Episcopal Mission.	Muzaffarpur ..	1935
20	Miss Josephine Frances Smith	Nursing Sister, Darbhanga Hospital.	Allahabad ..	1935
21	Rai Bahadur Chuni Lal Ray	Retired Deputy Commissioner of Excise.	Bonaigarh in Bonai State.	1935
22	Miss F. E. Orme ..	Lady Principal, Church Missionary Society Girls' H. E. School.	Deoghar, Santal Parganas.	1936
23	Rev. L. Cardon, S.J. ..	Roman Catholic Missionary.	Samtoli Mission, Simdega, Ranchi.	1936
24	The Reverend Canon Henry Perfect.	Superintendent, Leper Asylum, Champagnagar.	On leave. ..	1936
25	Rev. E. Judah ..	Chaplain.. ..	Muzaffarpur Darbhanga	1937
26	Miss Muriel Mary Rossetto..	Head Nurse, European Hospital.	Ranchi ..	1937

**Third Class.**

27	Joel Jefferson Buck ..	Stenographer and Confidential Clerk to His Excellency the Governor of Bihar.	Patna	1936
----	------------------------	--	-------	------

(a) Awarded a bar.

**PART I.—LIST OF RECIPIENTS IN BIHAR OF KAISAR-I-HIND MEDALS  
FOR PUBLIC SERVICE IN INDIA.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the medal was awarded.
-----	-------	-----------------------	------------	--------------------------------------

**LIST OF RECIPIENTS IN BIHAR OF KAISAR-I-HIND MEDALS  
FOR PUBLIC SERVICE IN INDIA.  
Third Class (Silver Medal).**

28	Rai Bahadur Pasupati Ghosh	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Patna, Bihar ..	1937
29	Mrs. Saroj Basini Ghosh ..	....	....	....
30	Miss Davaldi Ferozdass ..	Meternity Supervisor, Medical College Hospital.	Patna, Bihar ..	1937
31	Helen Frances Joan, Mrs. Lacey (wife of W. G. Lacey, Esq., I.C.S).	....	Bihar ..	1937
32	Christian Emmanuel Kachchap.	Medical Officer, St. Barnabas' Hospital, S. P. G. Mission.	Ranchi ..	1937

**PART I.—NAMES OF RECIPIENTS IN BIHAR OF THE "KING'S POLICE MEDAL" AND "THE ROYAL VICTORIAN MEDAL".**

**NAMES OF RECIPIENTS IN BIHAR OF THE "KING'S POLICE MEDAL".**

1	Shiva Shankar Singh ..	Havildar ..	Village and P. O. Dighwara, Saran.	1910
2	Zamir Ahmad Khan ..	Retired Head-Constable.	Samanpura, P. S. Phulwari, Patna.	1911
3	Khan Sahib Itaf Hussain Khan.	....	Lalpur Circular Road, Ranchi.	1913
4	Jeodhari Singh ..	....	Dighwara, Saran ..	1915
5	Sheodhari Singh ..	....	Village Balaghat, P. O. Dhamar, Shahabad.	1917
6	Allan Stainer Hayling ..	....	Ivy Villa, Samlong, P. O. Namkum, Ranchi.	1915
7	Ramanand Pande ..	Constable, C. I. D. ..	Patna ..	1920
8	Khan Sahib Muhammad Ismail.	Dy. Supdt. of Police..	Hazaribagh ..	1923
9	Rai Sahib Jagdev Prashad Singh (a).	Subadar, Military Police and Honourary Deputy Supdt. of Police.	Bhagalpur Military Police.	1923
10	Shiva Lochan Singh ..	Havildar ..	Reserve line, Bhagalpur.	1923
11	Ram Beas Pandey ..	Constable ..	Bhagalpur ..	1924
12	James Edgar Pearman, O.B.E.	Assistant to the Inspector-General of Police, Orissa.	Cuttack ..	1925
13	Raj Balam Tewari ..	Assistant Sub-Inspector.	Shahabad ..	1925
14	Joseph Edward Warn ..	Retired D. S. P. (Hony.)	Patna ..	1926
15	Rai Sahib Jatadhari Prashad	Retired Insp. of Police	Babu Bazar, P. O. Anisabad (Patna).	1926
16	Johan Horo ..	Constable ..	Ranchi ..	1926
17	Gaya Singh ..	Havildar ..	Patna ..	1927
18	William Surridge Hitchcock	Supdt. of Police ..	On leave ..	1926

(a) Awarded a ba. in 1931.

**PART I.—NAMES OF RECIPIENTS IN BIHAR OF THE “KING’S POLICE MEDAL” AND “THE ROYAL VICTORIAN MEDAL”.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the medal was awarded.
-----	-------	-----------------------	------------	--------------------------------------

**NAMES OF RECIPIENTS IN BIHAR OF THE “KING’S POLICE MEDAL”.**

19	Shah Anisur-Rahman ..	Sub-Inspector ..	B. & N.-W. Ry., Samastipur.	1927
20	Ram Kishun Thakur ..	Constable ..	Gaya ..	1927
21	Mirza Yusuf Beg ..	....	V. Saifulganj, P.-S. Sultapur, district Sultapur, U. P.	1928
22	Jagat Narayan Singh ..	Discharged Havildar ..	Phulwari Sharif, Patna.	1928
23	Dhanpati Upadhayaya (a) ..	Dy. Supdt. of Police.	Siwan ..	1929
24	Sheo Bihari Kuar ..	Havildar ..	Patna ..	1929
25	Ram Sarup Singh ..	Havildar ..	Patna ..	1931
26	Ram Bilas Singh ..	Constable ..	Patna ..	1931
27	Robert Douglas Kiallmark Ninnis.	Supdt. of Police ..	Ganjam ..	1931
28	Anup Narayan Kuar ..	....	V. Gaddopur, P.-S. Mahua, district Muzaffarpur.	1931
29	Bhola Nath Mallik ..	Offg. Superintendent of Police.	Champaran ..	1932
30	Ali Husain no. II ..	Retired Sub-Inspector of Police	Patna ..	1932
31	Ranu Misra ..	Retired Constable ..	V. Dighra, P. O. Silaut, district Muzaffarpur.	1932
32	Ajit Kumar Ganguli ..	Inspector of Police ..	Purnea ..	1933
33	Khagendra Nath Chatterji ..	Inspr. of Police ..	Manbhum ..	1933
34	Ram Bahadur Singh ..	Constable, C. I. D. ..	Patna ..	1933
35	Clarence James Creed, M.C. (a).	Offg. D. I.-G., N. Range	Muzaffarpur ..	1933
36	John Pim Watson Johnston	Supdt. of Police ..	C. I. D., Patna ..	1934
37	Sadhu Sukul Saran ..	Havildar ..	C. I. D., Patna ..	1934
38	Ran Sohawan Singh ..	Constable ..	Bhagalpur ..	1934
39	Shaikh Shah Muhammad ..	Constable ..	Champaran ..	1934
40	Rai Bahadur Ram Briksh Singh.	Dy. Supdt. of Police	Muzaffarpur ..	1935
41	Ram Kedar Singh ..	Inspector of Police, C. I. D.	Muzaffarpur ..	1935
42	Alakh Kumar Sinha, M.A., O.B.E.	Offg. D.-I. G., C. I. D.	Patna ..	1937
43	Sardar Bahadur Tiku Singh Thapa.	Second-in-Command, G. M. Police.	Ranchi ..	1937

**NAME OF RECIPIENT OF THE “ROYAL VICTORIAN MEDAL”.**

1	Rai Sahib Jogesh Chandra Das.	Retired D. S. P. ..	Purulia ..	1912
---	----------------------------------	---------------------	------------	------

(a) Also received bar to the medal, 1934.

**PART I.—NAMES OF RECIPIENTS IN BIHAR OF THE “ INDIAN POLICE MEDAL ”.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year of succession.
1	Ram Nagina Pande ..	Assistant Sub-Inspector of Police.	Purnea ..	1932
2	Birendra Nath Sen ..	Probationary Sub-Inspector of Police.	C. I. D., Patna ..	1932
3	Dasrath Rai ..	Sepoy, Military Police	Ranchi ..	1932
4	Munshi Habibun Nabi ..	Sub-Insp. of Police ..	Patna (Bihar police-station).	1933
5	Ram Kedar Singh ..	Insp. of Police, C. I. D.	Muzaffarpur ..	1933
6	Khan Sahib Saiyid Md. Ishaq	....	Patna City ..	1933
7	Pandey, Jogendra Narayan..	Sub-Inspector of Police	Purnea ..	1933
8	Zafirul Hussain ..	Ditto ..	Bhagalpur ..	1933
9	Ram Narayan Sinha, B.A. ..	Dy. Supdt. of Police..	Ranchi ..	1934
10	Khan Sahib Abul Khair Mallik.	Inspector of Police ..	Patna ..	1934
11	Khan Sahib Saiyid Aziz-ul-Haqq Akhtar.	Ditto ..	Bhagalpur ..	1934
12	Ramanand Prashad ..	Offg. Inspector of Police	Motihari, Champaran.	1934
13	Chandrika Prashad Kuer ..	Late Assistant Sub-Inspector of Police.	V. Goddapur, P. O. and P.-S. Mahua (Muzaffarpur).	1934
14	Ram Deni Singh ..	Constable ..	Begusarai Court, Monghyr.	1934
15	Chandrika Singh ..	Ditto ..	Muzaffarpur ..	1934
16	Debu Ojha ..	Ditto ..	Darbhanga ..	1934
17	Deekishun Singh ..	Ditto ..	Patna ..	1934
18	Mithilesh Kumar Sinha ..	2nd Assistant to the D. I. G., C. I. D.	Patna, C. I. D. ..	1935
19	William Charles Cleverly ..	Sergeant-Major of Police.	On leave ..	1935

**PART I.—NAMES OF RECIPIENTS IN BIHAR OF THE “INDIAN POLICE MEDAL”.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year of succession.
20	Saiyid Ali Bashir ..	Deputy Superintendent of Police.	Monghyr ..	1935
21	Mankamna Nath Sahay ..	Sub-Inspector of Police.	Monghyr ..	1935
22	Rai Sahib Surendra Lal Ghosh	Retired Honorary Deputy Superintendent of Police.	Patna .. ..	1935
23	Rai Bahadur Jagat Bandhu Bhaumik.	Deputy Superintendent of Police (C. I. D.).	Patna .. ..	1936
24	Saiyid Ali Imam ..	Sub-Inspector of Police	Bhagalpur ..	1936
25	Saiyid Muhammad Inayat Ali.	Inspector of Police ..	Darbhanga ..	1936
26	Randhir Prashad ..	Sub-Inspector of Police	Ditto ..	1936
27	Rai Dharmeshvar Prashad Varma.	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	1936
28	Bertram St. Leger Ten-Broeke, M.C.	Offg. D. I. G. of Police, Southern Range.	Patna ..	1937
29	Khan Sahib Muhammad Tauhid.	Inspector of Police ..	P. T. C., Hazaribagh	1937
30	Ranupada Ghosh ..	Ditto .. ..	C. I. D., Patna ..	1937
31	Rai Sahib Babunandan Tewari.	Ditto .. ..	Darbhanga ..	1937
32	Raja Balli Thakur ..	Sub-Inspector of Police	Saran .. ..	1937
33	Rai Sahib Kali Kinkar Ghosh	Inspector of Police ..	Dhanbad ..	1937
34	Muralidhar Prashad Sinha ..	Sub-Inspector of Police	Saran .. ..	1937
35	Lataef Hussain ..	Retired Jamadar ..	Champaran ..	1937
36	Raj Bans Singh ..	Sub-Inspector of Police	Purnea ..	1937
37	William C. McLean Magrath	Principal, Police Training College.	Hazaribagh ..	1937



**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Bahadur (Personal).</b>				
1	Durga Prashad ..	Retired Dist. Magte...	Patna ..	1908
2	Binod Bihari Mazumdar ..	....	Patna ..	1910
3	Baldeo Lal Nakphopha ..	....	Gaya ..	1910
4	Brahmadev Singh ..	Subadar-Major, Resident's Escort, Nepal.	Jalapur, Lalganj P. O., Muzaffarpur.	1911
5	Harihar Prashad Singh ..	....	Burma..	1912
6	Sachchidanand Sahay ..	Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor.	Arrah ..	1913
7	Dvarika Nath ..	Vakil ..	Muzaffarpur ..	1915
8	Shama Charan Ghosh ..	....	Chapra ..	1916
9	Lachhmi Prashad Sinha ..	....	Monghyr ..	1916
10	Dalip Narayan Singh ..	....	Monghyr ..	1916
11	Sakhi Chand (α)	Retired Supdt. of Police.	Barh (Patna). At present 44, Lansdown road extension, P. O. Kalighat, Calcutta.	1917
12	Tripura Charan Guha ..	....	Motihari ..	1917
13	Lekh Narayan Singh ..	Chairman, Local Board	Barh, Patna ..	1918

(α) Also recipient of the Kaiser-i-Hind Medal (First Class).

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Bahadur (Personal).</b>				
14	Dvarika Prashad ..	....	C'o Babu Nand Kishore Jain, Dy. Collr. Monghyr. Hazaribagh ..	1918
15	Suresh Chandra Mitra ..	....	Hazaribagh ..	1918
16	The Hon'ble Radha Krishna Jalan.	Zamindar ..	Patna City ..	1918
17	Bipin Behari Banarji ..	....	Hazaribagh ..	1918
18	Kashi Nath Singh ..	....	Gaya .. ..	1919
19	Sharat Chandra Ray (b) ..	....	Ranchi ..	1919
20	Tarak Nath Mitra ..	....	Patna .. ..	1919
21	Chandradhari Singh ..	....	Dharhara, Patna ..	1919
22	Surjya Prashad ..	....	Bhagalpur .. Benares	1919
23	Bhuban Mohan Chattarji ..	Retired Magte. and Collr.	..	1921
24	Sri Nath Misra .. ..	....	Darbhanga .. Benares	1921
25	Amrita Nath Mitra ..	....	Giridih, Hazaribagh	1921
26	Chuni Lal Ray .. ..	Retired Dy. Commr. of Excise.	Bonai State (Orissa)	1921
27	Birendra Nath Chakravartti (a).	....	Chapra ..	1921

(a) Also recipient of the Kaiser-i-Hind Medal (First Class).

(b) Ditto ditto (Second Class).

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Bahadur (Personal).</b>				
28	Ramji Prashad .. ..	Hony. Magte. ..	Sitamarhi, Muzaffar- pur.	1921
29	Devi Prashad Dhandhanian ..	....	Bhagalpur ..	1922
30	Thakur Ramdhari Sinha (a)	....	Motihari ..	1922
31	Brajendra Nath Basu ..	Civil Surgeon (Retired)	..	1922
32	Shyam Narayan Singh, C.B.E.	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collector.	Dumka ..	1922
33	Surendra Nath Mukharji ..	Dist. Judge (Retired)	Patna .. ..	1923
34	Surendra Nath Ghosh ..	....	Patna ..	1923
35	Charu Chandra Mukharji, O.B.E.	Commr., Bhagalpur Division.	Bhagalpur ..	1923
36	Chandra Shekhar Misra ..	First Assistant to the Imperial Entomolo- gist, Agricultural Re- search Institute.	On leave ..	1923

(a) Also recipient of the Kaiser-i-Hind Medal (First Class).

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Bahadur (Personal).</b>				
37	Akshay Kumar Mukharji ..	....	..	1923
38	Krishna Deva Narayan Mahtha.	....	Muzaffarpur ..	1923
39	Ambika Charan Banarji ..	Pleader .. ..	Monghyr ..	1923
40	Sukhraj Ray .. ..	....	Khonjarpur, Bha- galpur.	1924
41	Nilmani De .. ..	....	Ranchi ..	1924
42	Amarendra Nath Das ..	Magte. and Collr. and Secy., Bd. of Rev.	Patna .. ..	1924
43	Brajanandan Singh ..	Retired Commr. of Excise and Salt.	Manair, Patna ..	1924
44	Satish Chandra Mukharji ..	Magte. and Collr. (Retired.)	Deoghar ..	1924
45	Manmatha Nath Sen ..	Retired Magte. and Collr.	Mihijam ..	1925
46	Chandra Ketu Narayan Singh	....	Sonepur, Saran ..	1925
47	Narayan Prashad ..	Chairman, Sitamarhi Municipality.	Sitamarhi, Muzaffar- pur.	1925
48	Sanat Kumar Barat ..	Retired Civil Asstt. Surgeon.	Patna .. ..	1925

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Bahadur (Personal).</b>				
49	Nirad Chandra Mukharji ..	....	..	1926
50	Suresh Chandra Chakravartti	Retired Dy. Magte. ..	Bhagalpur ..	1926
51	Shishir Kumar Ghosh ..	Pleader .. ..	Daltonganj ..	1926
52	Ananta Nath Mitra ..	....	Giridih, Hazaribagh	1926
53	Debendra Chandra Lahiri ..	....	Deoghar ..	1926
54	Kharag Narayan ..	Hony. Magistrate ..	Begusarai, Monghyr	1927
55	Bansidhar Dhandhanian ..	....	Bhagalpur ..	1927
56	Arun Kumar Bose, M.B.E. ..	Retired Magte. and Collr., Dewan, Bamra State.	Bamra ..	1927
57	Kshirod Chandra Sen, B.E. ..	Retired Inspector of Local Works.	..	1927
58	Baiju Lal Nakphopha ..	....	Gaya .. ..	1927
59	Amar Nath Chattarji ..	....	Patna .. ..	1928
60	Harnandan Prashad ..	Pleader ..	Sitamarhi, Muzaffar- pur.	1928

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Bahadur (Personal).</b>				
61	Devanandan Pal. Singh ..	Member, Bihar Legislative Council.	Monghyr ..	1928
62	Satish Chandra Sinha ..	....	Purulia, Manbhum	1928
63	Shyamnandan Prashad ..	Govt. Pleader ..	Muzaffarpur ..	1929
64	Udhab Chandra Singh ..	....	Jhalda, Manbhum..	1929
65	Gopal Chandra Ganguli ..	....	Hazaribagh, (2) 58A, Hindustan Park, Ballyganj, Calcutta.	1929
66	Sudhanshu Bhushan Ray ..	Vakil .. ..	Bhagalpur ..	1929
67	Moti Lal Basu ..	Second Asstt. Manager, Bettiah Estate.	Allahabad under the Bettiah Estate.	1929
68	Bhabadev Sarkar ..	Magte. and Collr. ..	Chapra ..	1929
69	Raghunandan Sahay ..	....	Benares ..	1929
70	Thakur Das .. ..	....	Ranchi ..	1929
71	Nibaran Chandra Ganguli ..	....	....	1930

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Bahadur (Personal).</b>				
72	Shiva Bux Lal Kahnani ..	....	Muzaffarpur ..	1930
73	Jugal Kishore Tripathi ..	Dewan, Keonjhar State.	Keonjhar garh (E. S. A.) and Chaibasa (Singhbhum).	1930
74	Gopesh Chandra Adhikari ..	Hony. Magte. ..	Manbhum ..	1930
75	Shyamnandan Sahay ..	Chairman, Muzaffarpur Municipality. Hony. Secy., Central Co-operative Bank.	Muzaffarpur ..	1930
76	Ambujaksha Sarkar ..	Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor.	Purulia ..	1930
77	Akhauri Gopi Kishor Lal ..	Offg. Secretary, Revenue Department.	Patna ..	1930
78	Braja Bihari Barman ..	Supdt. of Police ..	Dhenkanal State ..	1930
79	Kamala Prashad ..	Registrar, Patna University.	Patna .. ..	1931
80	Avadh Kishor Prashad Sinha.	Superintendent of Police.	Dumka ..	1931
81	Mathura Prashad Chaube ..	Superintendent of Excise and Salt.	Darbhanga ..	1931
82	Mowar Prayagjit Singh ..	....	Manatu, Palamau	1931

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Bahadur (Personal).</b>				
33	Ram Briksh Singh (a) ..	Deputy Superintendent of Police.	Muzaffarpur ..	1931
84	Lala Pokhar Das Varma ..	Dy. Supdt., Central Jail.	Buxar .. ..	1931
85	Devendra Nath Sinha ..	Vice-Chairman, District Committee.	Santal Parganas ..	1931
86	Surendra Kumar Datta ..	Pleader and Chairman, Chatra Municipality.	Chatra, Hazaribagh	1931
87	Sarda Prashad Singh ..	....	Jagdishpur, Shahabad.	1931
88	Hari Prashad Banarji ..	Mining Engr. and Raising Contractor.	Kustore, Dhanbad..	1931
89	Jagat Bandhu Bhaumik (b) ..	Deputy Superintendent of Police.	C. I. D., Patna ..	1931
90	Parmeshwar Dayal ..	Mukhtear ..	Sitamarhi ..	1932
91	Balmukund .. ..	Deputy Chief Engineer	Patna .. ..	1932
92	Purna Chandra Ghosh ..	Government Pleader..	Gaya .. ..	1932
93	Haldhar Prashad Singh ..	Zamindar ..	Barail, Bhagalpur	1932
94	Ranajit Sinha .. ..	Government Pleader..	Bhagalpur ..	1932
95	Hari Das Chattarji ..	Retired Commissioner of Income-Tax.	Patna .. ..	1932
96	Harendra Nath Banerji ..	....	Jamalpur, Monghyr	1932
97	Phanindra Lal Sen ..	Retired District and Sessions Judge.	..	1932

(a) Also recipient of the King's Police Medal.

(b) Also recipient of the Indian Police Medal.



**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Bahadur (Personal).</b>				
98	Udit Narayan Singh ..	Zamindar ..	Monghyr ..	1932
99	Binod Behari Mazumdar ..	Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor.	Purnea ..	1932
100	Upendra Mohan Sen ..	Registrar, Finance Department, retired.	Calcutta ..	1933
101	Mihir Nath Ray ..	....	Patna ..	1933
102	Pashupati Ghosh ..	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector.	Bihar, Patna ..	1933
103	Ashwini Kanta Ray ..	Deputy Superintendent of Police.	Purnea ..	1933
104	Pandit Jayananda Kumar ..	Asstt. Postmaster-General.	Patna ..	1933
105	Brij Bihari Prashad ..	Govt. Pleader and Public Prosecutor.	Chapra ..	1933
106	Surjya Bhushan Lal ..	Retired Headmaster, Patna Training School.	Patna ..	1933
107	Atulyadhan Banarji ..	Offg. Magte. and Collr.	Patna ..	1933
108	Sushil Kumar Roy ..	....	Madhubani (Darbhanga).	1934
109	Bansidhar Pande ..	Deputy Superintendent of Police.	C. I. D., Patna ..	1934
110	Sharbari Kanta Gupta ..	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Hazaribagh ..	1934

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Bahadur (Personal).</b>				
111	Pandit Ram Chandra Chaudhuri.	District and Sessions Judge (retired).	..	1934
112	Ramchand Ram ..	Merchant ..	Gaya .. ..	1934
113	Kamaleshvari Sahay ..	Zamindar ..	Bhagalpur ..	1934
114	Shiba Priya Chattarji, B.L. ..	District and Sessions Judge.	Patna .. ..	1934
115	Ramji Das Gupta ..	Professor, Bihar College of Engineering (retired).	Kaithal, district Karnal (Punjab).	1934
116	Mathura Prashad Sinha ..	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Darbhanga ..	1934
117	Chandi Prashad Misra ..	District Engineer ..	Monghyr ..	1934
118	Umesh Singh Jayaswal ..	District Engineer ..	Muzaffarpur ..	1934
119	Prafulla Kumar Banarji, M.A., B.L.	Public Prosecutor and Government Pleader.	Ranchi ..	1934
120	Loknath Prashad Dhandhanias	Banker .. ..	Bhagalpur ..	1934

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Bahadur (Personal).</b>				
121	Phanindra Nath Gupta ..	Dy. Magte and Dy. Collr.	Patna ..	1935
122	Surendra Nath Sen ..	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr. (retired).	Deoghar, Santal Parganas.	1935
123	Thakur Bholā Nath Sinha ..	Government Pleader and Public Prosecutor, Chairman, Daltonganj municipality.	Daltonganj ..	1935
124	Lala Ashutosh ..	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr. Special Inspecting Officer, Local Self-Government.	Patna ..	1935
125	Atul Chandra Som ..	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Monghyr ..	1935
126	Sri Narayan Mahtha, M.L.C.	Vice-Chairman, district board, Muzaffarpur.	Muzaffarpur ..	1935
127	Shiva Das Banarji ..	Advocate ..	Dhanbad ..	1935
128	Satya Kumar Mukharji ..	Asstt. Engineer, Bengal and North-Western Railway, Muzaffarpur.	Muzaffarpur ..	1935

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Bahadur (Personal).</b>				
129	Shailaja Pada Mukharji ..	Offg. Magte. and Collr.	Champaran ..	1935
130	Saudagar Singh ..	District and Sessn. Judge.	Arrah, Shahabad ..	1935
131	Shishir Kumar Sanyal ..	Supdt. of Police ..	On leave ..	1935
132	Brij Narayan ..	Offg. Supdtg. Engineer, P. W. D.	Patna ..	1935
133	Nagendra Nath Roy ..	Addl. Dy. Commr. ..	Dhanbad ..	1935
134	Amrita Gopal Chattarji ..	Estate Engineer ..	Bettiah ..	1935
135	Bishundev Narayan Singh ..	Offg. Dy. Commr. ..	Ranchi ..	1936
136	Sukhdev Narayan ..	Retired Dy. Magte. ..	Chapra, Mahalla Dahiawan.	1936
137	Ashutosh Mukharji ..	Pleader ..	Madhipura, Bha- galpur.	1936
138	Tara Prasanna Das Gupta ..	Do. ..	Araria, Purnea ..	1936
139	Kedar Nath Dutta ..	Do. ..	Daltonganj ..	1936

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Bahadur (Personal).</b>				
140	Tunki Sah .. ..	.. ..	Muzaffarpur ..	1936
141	Ashutosh Ghatak ..	Headmaster, Patna High School.	Patna ..	1936
142	Ranga Lal Chattarji ..	District and Sessions Judge.	Darbhanga ..	1936
143	Emmanuel Cyril Prabal ..	Deputy Commissioner of Excise and Salt.	..	1936
144	Tridib Nath Banarji ..	Professor of Medicine, Medical College.	Patna .. ..	1936
145	Bhupati Bhushan Ghosh ..	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector.	Purnea ..	1936
146	Bindeshvari Sharan Singh ..	Zamindar ..	..	1936
147	Chandra Mohan Mazumdar	District Medical Officer, B.-N. Ry.	Ahra ..	1936
148	Harihar Prashad Misra ..	Retired Dy. Supdt. of Police.	Khanjarpur, Bhagalpur.	1937
149	Bidhu Bhushan Mallik ..	Civil Surgeon ..	Purulia ..	1937
150	Hem Chandra Basu ..	Advocate, Monghyr ..	Monghyr ..	1937
151	Chaudhuri Jamuna Das ..	Merchant and Banker	Sahobganj, Santal Parganas.	1937
152	Badri Narayan Singh ..	Zamindar ..	Jaintpur State, Muzaffarpur.	1937
153	Bhagwati Saran Singh ..	Do. .. ..	Maksudpur House, Gaya.	1937
154	Bhuvaneshvar Prashad Pande.	Subordinate Judge ..	Bihar ..	1937
155	Bechchu Narayan ..	Headmaster, Patna Collegiate School.	Patna ..	1937
156	Aghore Nath Banarji ..	District and Sessions Judge.	Cuttack ..	1937
157	Mr. Bidhan Prashad Mazumdar, D.P.H. (Lond. & Cam.), D.T.M. (Liverpool).	Assistant Director of Public Health.	Bihar ..	1937
158	Sachchida Nanda Banerjee	Assistant Surgeon, East Indian Railway.	Jamalpur ..	1937
159	Babu Kamala Prashad Singh	Zamindar, Bihar Sharif.	Bihar ..	1937
160	Babu Gunendra Nath Roy ..	Advocate ..	Dhanbad ..	1937

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
-----	-------	-----------------------	------------	--------------------------------------

**LIST OF RECIPIENTS IN BIHAR OF THE TITLE OF VAIDYARATNA.**

1	Pandit Brijbihari Chaube ..	Ayurvedic Physician	Bankipore, Patna ..	1936
---	-----------------------------	---------------------	---------------------	------

**Rai Sahib (Personal).**

1	Akhauri Ganesh Prashad ..	....	Sasaram, Shahabad	1912
2	Bhubneshwar Pramanik ..	....	Supaul, Bhagalpur	1913
3	Upendra Nath Ghosh ..	....	Ranchi ..	1913
4	Bhagavat Narayan ..	....	Rampurdi, Laheria Sarai P. O., Darbhanga.	1913
5	Munshi Piyari Lal ..	Retired Head Muharrir, Police office.	Bakerganj, Patna	1914
6	Mahabir Prashad Misra ..	....	Madhubani, Darbhanga.	1915
7	Rajendra Prashad ..	Retired Inspector of students' residences.	Ajodhya ..	1915
8	Rashdhari Singh ..	....	Begusarai, Monghyr	1916
9	Baldev Misra .. ..	....	V. Dhanaon, P.-S. Baniapur (Saran).	1916

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Sahib (Personal).</b>				
10	Lakshmi Narayan Lal ..	....	Aurangabad, Gaya	1917
11	Lal Babu .. ..	....	Gaya .. ..	1918
12	Harinandan Dube ..	Hony. Magistrate ..	Bhabua, Shahabad	1918
13	Upendra Nath De ..	Retired Registrar, Political and Apptt. Depts. of Govt.	Puri ..	1918
14	Amarendra Nath Banarji ..	....	Ranchi ..	1918
15	Ram Sharan Prashad ..	Asstt. Transhipment Inspr., B. & N.-W. Railway.	Mokameh Ghat ..	1918
16	Ram Sharan Lal ..	....	Pakhraira, P. O. Ranitola, district Darbhanga.	1919

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Sahib (Personal).</b>				
17	Raj Prakash Narayan ..	President, Fatwa Union Board and Member, District Board.	Sonaruh, Patna ..	1919
18	Avadh Behari Sinha ..	....	V. Jagannath Basant, P.S. Lal-ganj, Muzaffarpur.	1919
19	Maheshvara Prashad ..	....	Chapra ..	1919
20	Ganpat Rai Budia ..	....	Ranchi ..	1920
21	Ram Chandra .. ..	....	..	1920
22	Phanindra Nath Mukharji ..	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Daltonganj ..	1920
23	Ram Asis Singh.. ..	Retired Dy. Supdt. of Police and Hony. Magte.	Gola Mohalla, Arrah	1920
24	Anandi Prashad Sinha ..	....	Bihar Sharif, Patna	1920



**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Sahib (Personal).</b>				
25	Hazari Lal .. ..	....	Dinapore, Patna ..	1921
26	Bishnupada Chattarji ..	Retired Dy. Supdt. of Police.	P. O. Dumka ..	1921
27	Samuel Bibhudhan Mandal	....	Bhagalpur ..	1921
28	Bijay Kumar Ray ..	Pleader ..	Banka, Bhagalpur..	1922
29	Dharma Narayan Das ..	....	Rajmahal, Santal Parganas.	1922
30	Nand Kumar Singh ..	....	Village Puraina, P. O. Amnoir, district Saran.	1922

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Sahib (Personal).</b>				
31	Priya Nath Das ..	Retired Asstt. Director, C. V. Deptt.	....	1923
32	Jagdev Prashad Singh (a) ..	Subedar, Military Police	Bhagalpur ..	1923
33	Ashutosh Chattarji ..	....	Ranksealy, Chinsurah	1923
34	Bidyananda .. ..	Retired Dy. Supdt. of Police.	Dhaneshvar Ghat, Bihar, Patna.	1923
35	Jadu Prashad .. ..	Pleader .. ..	Jamui, Monghyr ..	1923
36	Khusi Lal .. ..	....	Sahibganj, Santal Paranas.	1923
37	Chaudhuri Gur Narayan ..	....	Sumari, Nawada, Gaya.	1923
38	Harendra Kumar Ganguli ..	Retired Sub-Assistant Surgeon.	Katihar (Purnea) ..	1923
39	Raj Kishore Lal ..	Inspector of Police (retired).	Buxar, Shahabad ..	1923

(a) Also recipient of the King's Police Medal.

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Sahib (Personal).</b>				
40	Beni Madhab Barat ..	....	Gopalganj, Saran ..	1924
41	Mahendra Nath Sahay ..	....	Ranchi ..	1924
42	Binodini Mohan Guha ..	Hd. Asstt., office of the Suptdg. Engineer, South Bihar Circle.	Patna ..	1924
43	Rajkishore Prashad Narayan Singh.	....	Dharampur, Bihar, Patna.	1924
44	Bundi Ram Uraon ..	....	Ranchi ..	1924
45	Sripati Chakravartti ..	....	Gaya ..	1924
46	Surath Nath Chaudhuri ..	Ex. Engr. ..	Patna ..	1924
47	Shyam Bihari Lal ..	....	Dona, Gaya ..	1924

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Sahib (Personal).</b>				
48	Raj Ballabh Sahay ..	Secretary, Gopalganj Central Bank, Saran.	Gopalganj, Saran ..	1924
49	Moti Lal Mitra ..	....	Madhupur, Santal Parganas.	1924
50	Kedar Nath Banarji ..	Honorary Magistrate	Giridih, Hazaribagh	1924
51	Annada Charan Guha ..	....	....	1924
52	Kundal Sukul ..	Subedar-Major ..	Jalalpur, Post Office Lalganj, district Muzaffarpur.	1924
53	Upendra Nath Sen ..	....	Patna .. ..	1925
54	Surendra Nath Bose ..	....	Bhagalpur ..	1925
55	Nagendra Nath Bagchi ..	Dy. Supdt. of Police..	On leave ..	1925

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Sahib (Personal).</b>				
56	Surendra Nath Chattarji ..	....	Patna .. ..	1925
57	Nritya Lal Mukharji ..	Retired Sub-Asstt. Surgeon.	....	1926
58	Baiju Lal Basu ..	Retired Asst. Engineer, P. W. Dept.	Ranchi ..	1926
59	Prabodh Chandra Ghosh ..	Offg. Ex. Engineer ..	Muzaffarpur ..	1926
60	Maheshvari Prashad Varma	Retired Insp. of Police.	Police-station Kot- wali, Patna.	1926
61	Jogesh Chandra Guha ..	Sub-Assistant Surgeon	Kodarma, Hazari- bagh.	1926
62	Mathura Prashad Singh ..	....	Mallehpur, Jamui, Monghyr.	1927

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Sahib (Personal).</b>				
63	Jogesh Chandra Das (a) ..	Retired Dy. Supdt. of Police.	Purulia ..	1927
64	Nani Gopal Bhattacharji ..	Offg. Executive Engineer.	On leave ..	1927
65	Annada Kumar Ghosh ..	Retired Registrar, Judl. Department.	Patna ..	1927
66	Lauhar Singh ..	Asstt. Settlement Officer.	....	1927
67	Narendra Kumar Motilal ..	Sub-Assistant Surgeon	Bhagalpur ..	1928
68	Amarendra Krishna Ghosh	Sub-Assistant Surgeon and Honorary Magistrate.	Gopalganj, Saran ..	1928
69	Priya Nath Bose ..	Retired Head Assistant, Finance Department.	Calcutta ..	1928

(a) Also recipient of the Royal Victorian Medal.

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Sahib (Personal).</b>				
70	Taranath Banarji ..	Retired Overseer, P. W. D.	..	1928
71	Rajani Kanta Ray ..	Pleader .. ..	Hazaribagh ..	1928
72	Chhadam Tiwari ..	Inspector of Police ..	Muzaffarpur ..	1928
73	Sudhir Kumar Sen ..	Offg. Civil Surgeon ..	Purnea ..	1928
74	Nalini Kumar Sen ..	Pleader .. ..	Chaibassa, Singh- bhum.	1928
75	Kali Kinkar Ghosh ..	Inspector of Police ..	Dhanbad ..	1928
76	Bhagvat Narayan Singh ..	....	Patna City ..	1928
77	Amulya Nath Chattarji ..	Mukhtear ..	Monghyr ..	1928

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Sahib (Personal).</b>				
78	Kedar Nath .. ..	Hony. Magte. ..	Dinapore, Patna ..	1929
79	Jogindra Nath Chattarji ..	Retired Dist. Inspector of Schools.	..	1929
80	Narendra Nath Ghosh ..	....	..	1929
81	Surendra Lal Ghosh ..	Retired Hony. Dy. Supdt. of Police, C. I. D.	Patna .. ..	1929
82	Satya Narayan Tewari ..	....	Ranchi ..	1929
83	Upendra Nath Ray Chaudhuri.	Jailor .. ..	On leave ..	1929
84	Nripendra Nath Gupta ..	Medical Practitioner	Muzaffarpur ..	1929
85	Raghunandan Sahay ..	Retired Supdt., Translation Department, High Court.	Pondil, Gaya ..	1929
86	Jatindra Kumar Sen ..	Medical Officer ..	Purnea ..	1929
87	Probodh Chandra Basu ..	Secretary, Baldev's H. E. school.	Dinapore ..	1929
88	Biran Singh Chauhan ..	Hony. Magte. ..	Lohardaga (Ranchi)	1929
89	Jadab Chandra Talapatra ..	....	Ranchi ..	1929
90	Sachindra Kumar Sen Gupta	Dy. Supdt. of Police..	Deoghar ..	1929
91	Basudev Pande ..	Jailor .. ..	Juvenile Jail, Monghyr.	1929



**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Sahib (Personal).</b>				
92.	Lakshmi Chand Suchanti ..	Hony. Magte. and Chairman, Bihar Local Board.	Bihar, Patna ..	1930
93	Nitya Gopal Ghosh ..	Pleader and Vice-Chairman, Purnea munpty.	Purnea ..	1930
94.	Ratneshwar Ray .. ..	Sub-Deputy Collr. ..	Singhbhum ..	1930
95	Amujakshya Ganguli ..	Deputy Supdt. of Police.	Kishenganj, Purnea	1930
96	Shiva Prashad .. ..	....	Patna .. ..	1930
97	Ramesh Chandra Das Gupta	Asstt. Secy., Rev. Deptt. (Retired).	..	1930
98	Bama Charan Mukharji ..	S. D. O., P. W. Deptt.	Dhanbad ..	1930
99	Sanat Kumar Basu ..	Retired Dy. Supdt. of Hazaribagh Reformatory School.	Hazaribagh ..	1930
100	Lal Bihari Ray Chaudhuri ..	Pleader .. ..	Banka, Bhagalpur..	1930
101	Dvarika Nath Singh ..	....	Gaya .. ..	1930
102	Babunandan Tiwari ..	Inspector of Police ..	Darbhanga ..	1930
103	Hazari Lal Sahu ..	....	..	1931
104.	Kuer Ramyad Singh ..	....	Jalondh (Hazaribagh)	1931

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Sahib (Personal).</b>				
105	Gajadhar Prashad ..	Hony. Magte. ..	Gaya .. ..	1931
106	Rameshvar Singh ..	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr. and S. D. O.	Aurangabad ..	1931
107	Nepal Sahu .. ..	....	Singhbhum ..	1931
108	Mata Saran Ram ..	....	Bundu (Ranchi) ..	1931
109	Ramanuj Hazra ..	Inspector of Police ..	Manbhum ..	1931
110	Sachindra Nath Ghosh ..	Headmaster, H. E. School.	Jamui, Monghyr ..	1931
111	Pushkar Thakur ..	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr. and S. D. O.	Supaul (Bhagalpur)	1931
112	Sambhu Nath Ojha ..	Deputy Magistrate ..	Hzaribagh ..	1931
113	Raghunath Singh ..	Sergeant ..	Patna .. ..	1931
114	Ajit Kumar Ganguli <sup>(a)</sup> ..	Inspector of Police ..	Purnea ..	1931
115	Hem Prasanna Ray ..	Supdt., Office of the I.-G. of Prisons, Bihar.	Patna .. ..	1931
116	Sati Charan Mukharji ..	Inspector of Police ..	Champaran ..	1931
117	Dulu Manki .. ..	Manki of Dumbisai ..	Kolhan, Singhbhum	1931
118	Sundar Singh Rajput ..	....	Keshopatti, Darbhanga.	1931

(a) Recipient of King's Police Medal.

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Sahib (Personal).</b>				
119	Bijay Kanta Sen ..	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector.	On leave ..	1932
120	Jayadeva Misra ..	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector. Offg. Settlement Officer.	Ranchi ..	1932
121	Chamari Lal Singh ..	....	Gaya ..	1932
122	Gyanada Charan Mazumdar ..	....	Darbhanga ..	1932
123	Premananda Saha ..	Retired Assistant Secretary, Legislative Council.	..	1932
124	Janki Singh ..	Dy. Supdt. of Police	Saran ..	1932
125	Ram Bilas Singh ..	Inspector of Police ..	Saran ..	1932
126	Jagdeva Narayan ..	Overseer, P. W. D. ..	Patna ..	1932
127	Rudra Prashad ..	Manager, Paresnath Hill.	Pachamba (Hazaribagh).	1932
128	Rajendra Prashad ..	Chairman, Rovelganj municipality.	Saran ..	1932
129	Jamuna Tewari ..	Inspector of Police ..	Hazaribagh ..	1932
130	Shiveshvar Singh ..	Retired Inspector of Police.	Kulharin, P. O. Shahabad.	1932
131	Haridas Ray Chaudhuri ..	Superintendent of Excise.	Saran ..	1932

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Sahib (Personal).</b>				
132	Akhil Nath Sarkar ..	Assistant Surgeon, Patna Medical College.	Patna .. ..	1932
133	Gajadhar Prashad Shaw ..	Chairman, Colgong municipality.	Colgong (Bhagalpur)	1937
134	Brij Kishor Sahay ..	Mukhtear ..	Barh, Patna ..	1932
135	Jatindra Nath Mukharji ..	....	Ranchi ..	1932
136	Jag Datta .. ..	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector.	Daltonganj ..	1933
137	Kalipada Mitra .. ..	Assistant Surgeon ..	Muzaffarpur ..	1933
138	Nope Chand Ram Marwari..	Merchant ..	Pathargama, Godda	1933
139	Chuni Lal Rastogi ..	Hony. Magistrate ..	Bihar, Patna ..	1933
40	Pramatha Nath Banarji ..	Subordinate Engineer- ing Service, P. W. D.	Patna .. ..	1933
41	Bansidhar Seth .. ..	Merchant.. ..	Chatra, Hazaribagh	1933
42	Manoranjan Ray ..	Inspector of Police ..	Patna .. ..	1933
43	Narayan Prashad ..	Jailor, Buxar Central Jail.	Arrah Subsidiary Jail.	1933
44	Debendra Nath Basu ..	....	Patna .. ..	1933

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Sahib (Personal).</b>				
145	Srish Chandra Basu ..	Retired Assistant Engineer (Electrical), P. W. D.	Patna ..	1934
146	Surjya Narayan Sahay ..	Supdt. of Excise ..	On deputation to Orissa.	1934
147	Ambica Charan Mitra ..	Headmaster, Zila school.	Hazaribagh ..	1934
148	Anohit Singh ..	Dy. Supdt. of Police	Bhubulnagar ..	1934
149	Mauji Lal Chaudhuri ..	Merchant ..	Samaratpur ..	1934
150	Pandit Balgovind Malaviya	Religious teacher and landholder.	Patna City ..	1934
151	Narsingh Hiralall Vakil ..	District Engineer ..	Champaran ..	1934
152	Upendra Nath Mukharji ..	Retired Assistant Secretary, Irrigation Department.	Patna ..	1934
153	Bansidhar ..	S. D. O. ..	Deoghar ..	1934
154	Braj Bihari Singh ..	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Patna ..	1934
55	Jogindra Nath Ghosh, m.sc., F.P.E.S.	Assistant Secretary to Government, Education and Development Department.	Patna ..	1934
56	Rajani Kanta Basu ..	Professor of Chemistry, G. B. B. College.	Muzaffarpur ..	1934
57	Dr. Abani Nath Chattarji, M.B., D.P.H.	Offg. Assistant Director of Public Health, S. B. Circle.	Patna ..	1934

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Sahib (Personal).</b>				
158	Ram Newaz Singh ..	Inspector of Police ..	Patna .. ..	1934
159	Jatadhari Prashad (a) ..	Retired Inspector of Police.	Babu Bazar, P. O. Anisabad, Patna.	1934
160	Nalini Mohan Bhaduri, B.L.	Pleader .. ..	Madhepura, Bhagalpur.	1934
161	Mahendra Prashad ..	Mukhtear ..	Muzaffarpur ..	1934
162	Dhanji Kanji ..	Colliery Contractor, Bermo.	Hazaribagh ..	1934
163	Dungarsidas Murarka ..	Merchant ..	Monghyr ..	1934
164	Balri Lal Rastogi ..	Zamindar and Honorary Magistrate.	Bihar Sharif ..	1934
165	Shivanandan Sahay ..	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr. and S. D. O.	Banka, Bhagalpur..	1935
166	Kailashpati Narayan ..	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr. Publicity Officer.	Patna ..	1935
167	Jotindra Narayan Mukharji	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr. (Retired).	Dumka ..	1935
168	Kumar Nath Banarji ..	Professor, Science College, Patna.	Patna .. ..	1935
169	Praphulla Krishna Mitra ..	Offg. Ex. Engineer, Public Works Department, Bihar.	Hazaribagh ..	1935

(a) Also recipient of King's Police Medal.

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Rai Sahib (Personal).</b>				
170	Jatindra Nath Bhaduri ..	Offg. Executive Engineer, Public Works Department.	Muzaffarpur ..	1936
171	Kanta Prashad ..	Offg. Executive Engineer.	Purnea ..	1935
172	Mathura Prashad ..	Sub-Dy. Magte. and Sub-Dy. Collr.	Patna ..	1935
173	Nila Lohita Bhattacharji ..	Proby. Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr. and Asstt. Secy., Board of Revenue.	Patna ..	1935
174	Gyanendra Nath Chattarji ..	Retired Dy. Supdt. of Police.	Purulia ..	1935
175	Jitendra Nath Adhikari ..	Inspector of Police ..	C. I. D., Patna ..	1935
176	Akshay Kumar Lal ..	S. D. O., Public Works Department.	Chapra, Barnuli Bazar, police-station Barnuli, district Saran.	1935
177	Jahar Lal Bose ..	Headmaster, Victoria Institution, Purulia.	Purulia ..	1935
178	Sri Narayan Arora ..	Banker and Landowner, Patna City and Hony. Magte.	Patna City ..	1935
179	Ram Kishun Singh ..	P. W. Inspector, B. & N.-W. Ry.	Narkatiagunj, Champaran.	1935
180	Radha Kanta Datta ..	Retired Registrar, Public Works Department.	Patna ..	1935
181	Rai Hardatta Prashad ..	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr. and Special Officer.	Patna ..	1935
182	Naresh Chandra Ray ..	Munsif ..	Patna ..	1935
183	Satrughna Prashad Sahi ..	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr. and Sadr S. D. O.	Shahabad	1935
184	Manglanand Pande ..	Ditto ditto ..	Gopalganj, Saran ..	1935

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
-----	-------	-----------------------	------------	--------------------------------------

**Rai Sahib (Personal).**

185	Profulla Kumar Mukharji ..	Insp. of Police, C. I. D.	Ranchi ..	1935
186	Nand Kishor Lal ..	Retired Insp. of Police	Shahabad ..	1935
187	Satruhan Deo Sahay ..	Sub-Engineer, Public Works Department.	Darbhangha ..	1935
188	Mahadeb Lal ..	Zaminder and Banker	Khusrupur, Patna..	1935
189	Dharamdeo Narayan Singh..	Zamindar ..	Palamau ..	1935
190	Nouratan Lal ..	Merchant and Banker	Gaya ..	1935
191	Nripendra Nath Maitra ..	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Gaya ..	1936
192	Radha Raman Ghosh ..	Ditto ..	Jamtara ..	1936
193	Birinch Jha ..	Ditto ..	Monghyr ..	1936
194	Jagtu Sinha ..	District Insp. of Schools.	Saran ..	1936
195	Nirod Nath Pal ..	P. A. to I.-G., Registration.	Patna ..	1936
196	Radha Damodar Bakshi ..	Offg. Ex-Engineer ..	On leave ..	1936
197	Biman Bihari Basu ..	Supdt., Board of Revenue.	Patna ..	1936
198	Girijanandan Pd. ..	Pleader and Chairman	Dinapore Nizamat municipality, Patna.	1936
199	Kamal Krishna Biswas ..	Zamindar, Honorary Magistrate.	Ranchi ..	1936
200	Nagendra Prashad ..	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr., Sadr.	Gaya ..	1936
201	Ram Sharan Upadhyaya ..	Headmaster, Patna Training School.	Patna ..	1936
202	Bhagwat Prashad (no. 1) ..	Inspector of Police, C. I. D.	Patna ..	1936
203	Satya Kinkar Basu ..	Government Pleader, Chaibassa.	Singhbhum ..	1936
204	Hrishi Kosh Rai ..	Sardar, Jamtara sub-division.	Santal Paraganas ..	1936
205	Mangal Prashad Sahi ..	Zamindar ..	Motihari (Champaran).	1936
206	Manohar Lal ..	Merchant ..	Saharsa (Bhagalpur).	1936
207	Kailash Pati Sahay ..	Retired Deputy Superintendent of Police.	V. Katgharwa, P. O. Chausa (Shahabad).	1937
208	Chandi Charan Ghosh ..	Pleader ..	Bhagalpur ..	1937
209	Keshab Prashad Mandal ..	Honorary Magistrate, Madhipura.	Do. ..	1937
210	Harihar Prashad Singh ..	S. D. O. ..	Godda ..	1937



**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Khan Bahadur (Personal).</b>				
1	Asdar Ali Khan ..	....	Sylhet ..	1898
2	Saiyid Khairat Ahmad ..	....	Pali, Jahanabad, Gaya.	1901
3	Ashfaq Hussain ..	....	Jahanabad, Gaya ..	1907
4	Saiyid Shah Muhammad Kamal (a).	....	Lodikatra, Patna ..	1910
5	The Hon'ble Khwaja Muham- mad Nur, C.B.E.	Judge, High Court ..	Patna ..	1914
6	Saiyid Muhammad Afzal ..	Retired Civil Surgeon	Mahalla Sultanganj, P. O. Mahendru, Patna.	1914
7	Saiyid Ahmad Ali Khan ..	Retired Dy. Magistrate	Moghalspura, Patna	1915
8	Saiyid Abdul Majid ..	....	Barh, Patna ..	1916
9	Saiyid Moin-ud-din Ahmad	....	Lodikatra, Patna City.	1918
10	Saiyid Muhammad Ismail ..	..	Patna City ..	1918
11	Muhammad Jan ..	Public Prosecutor, Government Pleader and Member, Bihar, Legislative Council.	Motihari, Cham- paran.	1919
12	Saiyid Aulad Haidar Bilgrami	....	Koath, Shahabad ..	1919
13	Saiyid Shah Ahmad Husain	....	Barh, Patna ..	1919
14	Muhammad Akhtar ..	....	Muzaffarpur ..	1920
15	Saiyid Hasan ..	....	Patna ..	1920
16	Saiyid Hadi Hasan ..	Public Prosecutor ..	Gaya ..	1921
17	Saiyid Muhammad Noor ..	Hony. Magte. ..	Bihar Sharif, Patna	1922

(a) Also recipient of the Kaisar-i-Hind Medal (Second Class).

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Khan Bahadur (Personal).</b>				
18	Nawabzada Saiyid Dildar Ali Khan.	....	Husainabad, Monghyr.	1922
19	Haji Shaikh Muhammad Yusuf Khan.	Hony. Magto. ..	Barh, Patna ..	1922
20	Muhammad Yasin ..	....	Arrah .. ..	1923
21	Shah Abdul Hamid ..	Hony. Magto. ..	Sheora, Darbhanga	1924
22	Saiyid Mahhub Alam ..	....	Jahanabad, Gaya ..	1924
23	Saiyid Ali Hasan ..	Retired Asstt. Surgeon, Dy. Supdt., Patna General Hospital.	Patna .. ..	1924
24	Shams-ud-din Haider, C.R.E.	Retired Magistrate and Collector.	Ranchi ..	1924
25	Shah Muhammad Yahya, C.R.E., Bar.-at-Law.	....	Monghyr ..	1925
26	Saiyid Shah Zafir-ul Hasan	Hony. Magistrate ..	Bihar Sharif, Patna	1925
27	Saghir-ul-Haq .. ..	Dy. Chairman, Central Co-operative Bank, Siwan.	Siwan, Saran ..	1925
28	Chaudhuri Muhammad Ajir-ul-Haq.	....	Bakhtiarpur, Monghyr.	1926
29	Saiyid Muhammad Abdul Aziz.	....	Sahibganj, Santal Parganas.	1926
30	Muhammad Said-ud-din ..	Government Pleader..	Monghyr ..	1926

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Khan Bahadur (Personal).</b>				
31	Muhammad Umid Ali ..	....	Pakaur, Santal Parganas.	1927
32	Mr. Muhammad Jafar, Bar- at-Law.	....	Muzaffarpur ..	1927
33	Saiyid Azharul Haq ..	....	Patna ..	1927
34	Saiyid Muhammad ..	Hony. Magistrate, Mu- nicipal Commissioner and Secretary, School Committee, Daudnagar.	Daudnagar, Gaya	1928
35	Abu Naim Muhammad Mubarak Karim.	Superintendent of Islamic Studies, Bihar.	Patna .. ..	1928
36	Saiyid Muhammad Shu'aib Rizawi.	Supdt. of Police ..	B. I. Ry., Patna ..	1929
37	Saiyid Muhammad Ahsan Quli	Offg. Supdt. of Police	Gaya ..	1929
38	Saiyid Amirul Hassan ..	....	..	1929
39	Haji Muhammad Bux Chaudhuri.	....	Katihar, Purnea ..	1930
40	Qazi Saiyid Muhammad Alim- ud-din.	Retired Dy. Supdt. of Police.	Village Fatchpur, Koochi Post Bharat- pura, Patna.	1931
41	Haji Shaikh Mahmud Hasan Khan.	Hony. Magto. ..	Barh, Patna ..	1931
42	Ali Riza .. ..	Retired Dy. Supdt. of Police.	R. Block quarters, Patna.	1931
43	Najabat Husain.. ..	Retired District and Sessions Judge.	Achiapur, P. O., Shaikhpura, dist. Monghyr.	1931

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Khan Bahadur (Personal).</b>				
44	Habibur Rahman ..	....	Ranchi ..	1931
45	Saiyid Abdus Samad ..	....	Patna ..	1931
46	Muhammad Ghani ..	Chairman, Jamalpur municipality.	Monghyr ..	1932
47	Abdur Rashid ..	Plender ..	Purnea ..	1932
48	Muhammad Zakarya Hashmi ..	Barrister-at-Law ..	Dhanbad ..	1932
49	Muhammad Mustafa ..	Retired Dist. Inspec- tor of Schools.	Bhagalpur ..	1933
50	Abdul Qaiyum ..	Civil Surgeon ..	On leave ..	1937
51	Shah Elahi Baksh ..	Hon'y. Magt. ..	Monghyr ..	1933
52	Fakhr-ud-din Ahmad ..	Principal, Intermediate College.	Dacca ..	1934
53	Saiyid Tahir-ud-din Ahmad ..	Headmaster, Muzaffar- pur Training School.	Muzaffarpur ..	1934
54	Munshi Khairat Nabi ..	Retired D. S. P. (U. P.)	Chakri, P. O. Khujwa, Saran.	1934
55	Muhammad Sulaiman Ashraf, L.M.S.	Officiating Civil Sur- geon.	Daltonganj ..	1934
56	Saiyid Abu Nasir Muhammad Omar.	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector.	Bogusarai, Mon- ghyr.	1935
57	Muhammad Shahab-ud-din Khan.	Deputy Magistrate and Deputy Collector and S. D. O.	....	1935
58	Hafiz Muhammad Abdul Aziz	Ditto ..	On leave ..	1935
59	Maulavi Saiyid Sayeed-ud- din Ashraf.	Zamindar ..	Patna ..	1936
60	Maulavi Muhammad Abul Barkat, M.A., B.L.	Subordinate Judge ..	..	1936
61	Saiyid Ibrahim Hussain ..	Zamindar ..	Patna City ..	1937
62	Maulavi Mirza Nur Beg ..	Honorary Magistrate	Monghyr ..	1937

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Khan Sahib (Personal).</b>				
1	Saiyid Nisar Ali ..	....	Bihar Sharif, Patna	1914
2	Abdul Latif Khan ..	....	Dhanbad ..	1915
3	Nasir-ud-din Ahmad ..	Hony. Magte. ..	Gopalpur, Purnea ..	1917
4	Qamar-ud-din Husain Khan	Hony. Magte. ..	Maner, Patna ..	1918
5	Saiyid Ali Mazhar ..	Retired Excise Supdt.	Patna .. ..	1918
6	Inayat Karim .. ..	....	Machil, Jahanabad, Gaya.	1919
7	Saiyid Mahbub Husain ..	Sub-Registrar ..	On leave ..	1922
8	Muhammad Ismail (a) ..	Dy. Supdt. of Police	Hazaribagh ..	1923
9	Muhammad Ishaq ..	....	V. Jithuli, p.-s. Fatwah, P. O. Kachidargah, Patna.	1923
10	Haji Muhammad Ghulam Hassan.	....	Delhi .. ..	1924
11	Saiyid Md. Abdul Rashid ..	Retired Inspector of Police.	Hazaribagh ..	1925

(a) Also recipient of the King's Police Medal.

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Khan Sahib (Personal).</b>				
12	Ahmad Mir .. ..	....	Village Abubakar-pur, P. O. Baghi, Muzaffarpur.	1926
13	Muhammad Ziauddin Sahib	Offg. Supdt. of Police	Puri .. ..	1926
14	Ghulam Muhammad Mati ..	....	Dargah, v. Belchhi, P. O. Asthawan, Patna.	1926
15	Ahmad Hussain.. ..	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Ranchi .. ..	1926
16	Najibullah Khan .. ..	Honorary Magistrate	Mirchagarh, police-station Lalganj, Muzaffarpur.	1926
17	Saiyid Muhammad Ishaq (a)	Retired Hony. Dy. Supdt. of Police. Honorary Magistrate	Patna (Silao police-station). Patna City.	1927
18	Abdul Quahhar .. ..	Supdt., Office of the Director of Public Health, Bihar.	Patna .. ..	1927
19	Abdul Rahim .. ..	Pleader .. ..	Chatra, Hazaribagh	1928
20	Osman Ali .. ..	Inspector of Excise ..	Shahabad .. ..	1928
21	Mehdi Hasan .. ..	Honorary Magistrate	Muzaffarpur ..	1928
22	Saiyid Muhammad Nurul Hasan.	....	Hazaribagh ..	1929
23	Saiyid Muhammad Ishaq	Honorary Magistrate	Aurangabad, Gaya	1929
24	Iltaf Husain Khan (b) ..	....	Lalpur, Circular Road, Ranchi.	1929
25	Saiyid Fazl Husain .. ..	Offg. Deputy Commissioner of Excise.	Patna .. ..	1930
26	Saiyid Muhammad Abul Khair.	Dy. Supdt. of Police	On leave .. ..	1930

(a) Also recipient of the Indian Police Medal.

(b) Also recipient of the King's Police Medal.

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Khan Sahib (Personal).</b>				
27	Muhammad Tauhid ..	Inspector of Police ..	P. T. C., Hazaribagh	1930
28	Saiyid Muhammad Islam ..	Honorary Magistrate	Aurangabad, Gaya	1931
29	Abul Khair Mallik (a) ..	Inspector of Police ..	Patna .. ..	1931
30	Chaudhuri Muhammad Nazir Alam.	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	On leave ..	1931
31	Saiyid Abdul Majid ..	Inspector of Police (retired).	Monghyr ..	1931
32	Ghulam Zain-ul-Abdin ..	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Singhbhum ..	1931
33	Saiyid Aziz-ul-Haqq Akhtar (a).	Inspector of Police ..	Bhagalpur ..	1931
34	Saiyid Md. Shuaib Taqi ..	Reporter Inspector of Police.	C. I. D., Patna ..	1931
35	Qamar Ali Khan ..	Advocate ..	Sasaram, Shahabad	1932
36	Gul Muhammad Khan ..	....	Ranchi ..	1932
37	Saiyid Raza Husain ..	Inspector of Police ..	Muzaffarpur ..	1932

(a) Also recipient of the Indian Police Medal.

**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Khan Sahib (Personal).</b>				
38	Saiyid Muhammad Nawab ..	1st Deputy Commissioner of Excise.	Patna ..	1932
39	Muhammad Yakub Khan ..	Retired Insp. of Police	Ranchi .. Jaspur State	1933
40	Abdul Hafiz .. ..	Supdt. of Excise ..	Patna ..	1933
41	Saiyid Sayid-ud-din Ahmad	Hony. Magt. and Zamindar.	Bihar Sharif, Patna	1933
42	Saiyid Shah Rahmatullah ..	Inspector of Police ..	Daltonganj ..	1933
43	Saiyid Muhammad Rashid ..	Inspector of Registration Offices.	Patna .. ..	1934
44	Muhammad Abdur Rashid ..	Inspector of Police ..	Muzaffarpur ..	1934
45	Muhammad Ejaz Husain ..	S. D. O., B. & N.-W. Ry.	Jamsaut, P. O. Daudpur, district Patna.	1934
46	Saiyid Hashim Ali ..	Vice-Chairman, Chapra municipality, and Honorary Magistrate.	Chapra ..	1934
47	Abdul Qadir .. ..	Jailor .. ..	Bhagalpur Central Jail.	1934
48	Saiyid Muhammad Abdul Wali.	Sub-Registrar ..	Bihar .. ..	1934
49	Hakim Muhammad Yusuf Khan.	....	Bihar Sharif ..	1934



**PART II.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES CONFERRED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year in which the title was granted.
<b>Khan Sahib (Personal).</b>				
50	Saiyid Muhammad Amir ..	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr. P. A. to Commr.	Muzaffarpur ..	1935
51	Saiyid Ghulam Jilani ..	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr., S. D. O.	Jamui, Monghyr ..	1935
52	Saiyid Mazhar Imam ..	Zamindar ..	Khusrupur, Patna..	1935
53	Fahim Khan .. ..	Inspector of Police ..	Muzaffarpur ..	1935
54	Abul Mukarim Saiyid Abdul Muid.	Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Araria, Purnea ..	1936
55	Abdul Jalil .. ..	Inspector of Police ..	Hazaribagh ..	1936
56	Abdul Latif Khan ..	Pleader .. ..	Purulia, Manbhum	1936
57	Saiyid Nadir Hasan ..	Sub-Deputy Magistrate and Collector.	Godda ..	1936
58	Muhammad Qamruz-zaman..	Inspector of Police ..	Bhagalpur ..	1936
59	Saiyid Abu Saghir ..	....	Aurangabad, Gaya..	1936
60	Rahul Qudus Muhammad Shafi.	Inspector of Police ..	Samastipur, B. & N. W. Ry.	1937
61	Muhammad Yakub ..	Vice-Chairman, Muzaffarpur municipality.	Muzaffarpur ..	1937
62	Saiyid Abdul Ghafur ..	Zamindar and Hony. Magte.	Koilwar, Shahabad	1937
63	Maulavi Muhammad Ayub..	Jailer, Central Jail ..	Hazaribagh ..	1937
64	Maulavi Ghulam Sharfuddin	Pleader ..	Begusarai, Monghyr	1937
65	Maulavi Saiyid Wasimul Haqq.	Zamindar ..	Barh, Patna ..	1937

**PART III.—LIST OF PERSONS IN BIHAR HOLDING TITLES RECOGNIZED  
BY GOVERNMENT.**

No.	Name.	Official designation.	Residence.	Year of succession.
<b>Maharaja (Hereditary).</b>				
1	Pratap Uday Nath Shahi Deo	....	Ratu, Ranchi ..	1872
<b>Thakur (Hereditary).</b>				
1	Mahendra Nath Shahi Deo	....	Jeria, Ranchi ..	1820
<b>Maharaj Kumar.</b>				
1	Gopal Sharan Narayan Singh	....	Tikari, Gaya ..	<i>Remarks.</i> Son of the late Maharanee Radheswari Kishori Kuar.
<b>Sardar.</b>				
<b>Nawabzada.</b>				
1	Saiyid Dildar Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur.	....	Monghyr ..	Son of the late Nawab Ali Khan.
2	Saiyid Iqbal Husain ..	Retired Dy. Magte. and Dy. Collr.	Patna ..	Son of the late Nawab Bahadur Saiyid Amir Husain.

**PART IV.—LIST OF OFFICERS HOLDING MILITARY DECORATIONS.**

**Order of the British Empire.**

**Officer.**

1. J. E. Scott, I.C.S.
2. Lt.-Col. Jordan Constantine John, I.M.S.

**Members.**

1. C. A. MacLean, M.C.
2. D. V. G. Muthu.
3. W. W. B. Rowbottom, M.B.E.

**Distinguished Service Order.**

1. H. Dippie.

**Military Cross.**

1. J. Bowstead, I.C.S.
2. R. P. Ward, D.F.C., Croix-de-guerre, I.C.S.
3. H. E. Bruce.
4. C. J. Creed.
5. B. St. L. Ten-Broeke.
6. G. F. M. Forbes.
7. A. E. Green.
8. G. F. Hall, C.I.E.
9. C. A. MacLean, M.B.E.

**Distinguished Flying Cross.**

1. R. P. Ward, M.C., Croix-de-guerre, I.C.S.

**Groce-di-guerre (Italian).**

1. R. B. Beevor, I.C.S.

**Croix-de-guerre (French).**

1. R. P. Ward, M.C., D.F.C., I.C.S.
2. C. A. MacLean, M.B.E., M.C.

# INDEX

**Note.**—All Indian names are indexed according to the initial letter of the first names, except in the case of Bengali Hindu and Oriya-Hindu names which are indexed according to the first letter of the family names. In the case of Muhammadans, the titles " Saiyid ", " Shah ", " Shaikh " and " Khan " have not been treated as part of the name. European names are indexed under the initial letter of their surname.

		PAGE.			PAGE.
A					
Abbas Ali, Maulavi Saiyid	..	329	Abdul Latif Khan, Khan Bahadur	..	1, 347
Abdul Ahad Muhammad Noor	..	4	— — — Mujid, Maulavi	..	214, 415
— — — Aziz, Maulavi Saiyid	..	208, 385	— — — — — " ..	..	7
— — — — — " ..	..	141	— — — — — " Saiyid	..	202, 399
— — — — — Saiyid	..	5	— — — — — " ..	..	8(h)
— — — — —, Bari, Maulavi	..	4, 8(a), 314	— — — — — " ..	..	226, 417
— — — — — Gafoor, Khan Sahib Saiyid	..	332	— — — — —, Khan Sahib Saiyid	..	lvi
— — — — —, Shaikh	..	vii	— — — — —, Khan Bahadur Saiyid	..	1
— — — — — Gani, Maulavi	..	3	— — — — —, Mr. Saiyid	..	131, 431
— — — — — Ghafur, Dr.	..	266	— — — — — Manar, Maulavi	..	204, 415
— — — — — Hafiz, Khan Sahib	..	125, 410, vii	— — — — — Qadir, Khan Sahib	..	lvii
— — — — — Hai Khan, Maulavi	..	72, 439	— — — — — Qaiyum Ahsan, Maulavi	..	115, 435
— — — — — Hakim, Khan Sahib, Shaikh	..	liv	— — — — — Muhammad.	..	
— — — — — Halim, Maulavi	..	110, 440	— — — — — Qaiyum, Khan Bahadur, Dr.	..	251, lii
— — — — — Hamid " Shaikh	..	46, 105	— — — — — Quahhar, Khan Sahib	..	lv
— — — — — " Saiyid	..	148, 369	— — — — — Rahim, Khan Bahadur	..	lv
— — — — — " "	..	310, 409	— — — — — Rashid, Saiyid Muhammad	..	lv
— — — — —, Khan Bahadur, Shah	..	325, li	— — — — — Wahhab Khan, Khan Bahadur	..	xlix
— — — — — Haqq, Maulavi Saiyid	..	90, 354	— — — — — Wakil Khan, Maulavi	..	80, 97, 435
— — — — — Hasib, Saiyid, Dr.	..	261	Abdur Rashid, Khan Bahadur	..	lii
— — — — — Jabbar, Maulavi	..	285, 376	Abdus Samad, Khan Bahadur, Saiyid	..	lii
— — — — — Jalil Maulavi	..	7	— — — — — Khan, Maulavi	..	71, 409
— — — — — Jalil Khan	..	89, 433	— — — — —, Mr.	..	190, 233, 352
— — — — —, Khan Sahib	..	lviii	— — — — — Samad	..	315, 245
— — — — — Karim	..	279, 400			
— — — — — Latif Khan, Khan Sahib	..	lviii			
— — — — — " "	..	liv			

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Abdush Shakur, Qazi Saiyid Maulavi	111, 440	Ahmad Hussain, Khan Bahadur, Saiyid Shah.	
Abu Naim, Muhammad Mubarak Karim, Khan Bahadur.	lii	——— Kalim-ud-din, Mr. . .	104
—— Nasar Muhammad Omar, Khan Bahadur Saiyid.	74, 392, lii	——— Karim, Dr. . .	252, 391
—— ——— Ali Hasan, Dr.	194, 415	——— Muhammad, Maulavi	82, 395
——— Saghir, Saiyid . .	lviii	——— Mir, Khan Sahib . .	lv
Abul Barkat, Maulavi . .	325	——— Nasir-ud-din, Saiyid	301, 304, 368
—— Fath, Maulavi Saiyid	40, 140, 143, 396	——— Saiyid-ud-din, Saiyid . .	lvii
—— Fath Muhammad Nasir Hasan, Maulavi Saiyid.	100, 355	——— Salah-ud-din, Dr. . .	217, 368
—— Fazal Abdul Hamid	172, 466, v	Aikat, Nalin Bihari, Babu	83, 451, xlviii
—— ——— Sultan Ahmad, Maulavi	163, 164, 351	———, Rash Bihari . .	150, 438
—— Fazlil, Abbas, Maulavi Saiyid	95, 395	———, Santosh Kumar, Rai Sahib	76, 447, xlviii
—— Khair Muhammad Tahir, Maulavi Saiyid.	87, 430	Aitken, I. M. E. . .	322
—— ——— Malik, Khan Sahib . .	xii, lvi	Ajodhya Prashad Singh . .	328
—— ———, Saiyid Muhammad, Khan Sahib.	182, lv	Akhauri Gopi Kishor Lal, Rai Bahadur.	40, 52, xxii
—— Mukarim, Saiyid Abdul Muid, Khan Sahib.	76, 438, lviii	——— Basanteshwari Chauran	112, 309, 355
—— Muzaffar, Saiyid, Dr.	248, 263, 445	——— Bindhyabhusni Prashad . .	302, 425
Acharjya, Prasanna Kumar, Rai Sahib.	75, 451, xlviii	——— Jaga lamund . .	210, 400
———, Pramode Ranjan Hansdah	305, 425	——— Parmeshwar Prashad . .	287, 380
Achyutanand, Sahay, Babu . .	158, 458	——— Raghunath Sahay . .	181, 350
Adhikari, Gopesh Chandra, Rai Bahadur.	327, xxii	Akhilleshwar Prashad, Babu . .	75, 438
———, Jitendra Nath . .	xlvi	——— Sahay . .	324
Afzal Yusuf, Saiyid, Maulavi . .	325	Akhilleshwari Chauran Varma . .	330
———, S. M., Dr., Khan Bahadur . .	266	Akhtar, Abdul Rashid, Maulavi . .	304, 358
Agarwal, C. M., The Hon'ble Mr. Jusuce.	136	——— Ahsan Rizavi, Maulavi Saiyid	85, 467
———, Ram Partap . .	285, 463	Akshay Kumar Lal . .	xlvi
Ahmad Ali Khan, Maulavi . .	333	Alakh Kumar Sinha, C.B.E. 169, 171, 410, iv, xi	
—— ———, Khan Bahadur, Saiyid.	1	Alexander, Lieutenant-Colonel H. G.	240, 243
——— Gafoor, Maulavi . .	7	Ali Akbar Kazimi, Mr. Saiyid	194, 233, 418
——— Husain, Khan Sahib . .	68, 439, lv	Ali Akhtar, Maulavi Saiyid . .	226, 443
—— ———, Maulavi Shah	101, 467	Ali Amir, Mr. . .	279, 357

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Ali Ashraf, Maulavi .. ..	84, 395	Anjani Kumar Sahay, Babu ..	144, 409
— Hasan, Dr. Saiyid, Khan Bahadur	li	— — — — — Sharan .. ..	152, 405
— Hasan .. ..	152, 433	Anohit Singh, Rai Sahib	182, 459, xliv
— Hussein, no. II .. ..	xi	Ansorge, E. G., C.I.E. 18, 49, 50, 334, 349, iii	
— Imam, Saiyid .. ..	xiii	Anugrah Narayan Singh, Hon'ble Babu	5, 347
— Jawad, Saiyid .. ..	153, 436	Anup Narayan Kuar .. ..	xi
— Khan, Saiyid Muhammad ..	324	— Sagar Singh, Babu ..	325
— Karim, Maulavi .. ..	116, 434	Anwar Hussein, Maulavi Saiyid ..	129, 410
— Manzur, Saiyid .. ..	8(a)	— — — — — Karim, Maulavi .. ..	325
— Muzhar, Khan Sahib Saiyid ..	liv	— Yusuf, Mr. Saiyid .. ..	4, 314, 349
— Riza, Khan Bahadur .. ..	lii	Archer, W. G. .. ..	32, 54, 57, 435
— — — — — Zaki, Maulavi .. ..	285, 460	Arjun Singh .. ..	xv
Almond, J. .. ..	20, 42, 52	Armour, John Stuart .. ..	188, 412
Almolda, G., Miss .. ..	230, 444	Asdar Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur ..	1
Altaf Karim, Maulavi Saiyid ..	214, 443	Asha Ram Sharma .. ..	121, 442
Ambica Prashad Sinha .. ..	290, 401	Asharfi Lal Shaw .. ..	368
Amin Ahmad, Saiyid .. ..	32, 54, 57, 354	Ashfaq Husain, Khan Bahadur ..	1
Amin-ur-Rahman Khan, Maulavi	107, 310, 397	Ashiq Ali, Maulavi .. ..	153, 454, 456
Amir Husain Khan, Maulavi Saiyid ..	329	Ashutosh Singh, Babu .. ..	68, 361
Amirul Hasan, Saiyid, Khan Bahadur	liii	Atal Bihari Sharan, Babu .. ..	145, 146
Amjad Ali Khan, Maulavi .. ..	115, 438	Ataur Rahman, Maulavi S. M. ..	228, 399
Anandi Prashad Sinha, Rai Sahib ..	xxxi	Augier, P. W. .. ..	122, 465
Anant Prashad, Babu .. ..	329	Aulad Haider Bilgrami, Khan Bahadur Saiyid.	1
— Singh .. ..	153, 434	Avedh Bihari Sinha, Rai Sahib ..	xxxi
Anardai Sethani, Srimati. .. ..	viii	— — — — — Saran .. ..	313, 429
Anwar Ullah, Saiyid .. ..	303, 358	— — — — — Kishor Prashad Sinha, Rai Bahadur.	174, 449, xxi
Anis-ul Haqq Fakhruddin, Maulavi	77, 96	Ayyar, T. G. N., I.C.S. .. ..	28, 136, 453
Anisur Rahman, Maulavi Shah .. ..	x	— — — — — V. S. Subhas .. ..	28
Anis-uz-zaman, Maulavi .. ..	284, 463	— — — — — P. S. Viswanath .. ..	43
		Azhar-ul-Haqq, Khan Bahadur Saiyid	li
		Azizul Haqq Akhtar, Khan Sahib Saiyid.	xii, lvi
		Aziz-ur-Rahman, Dr. .. ..	269, 375
		Azizul Hasan Razavi, Saiyid .. ..	303, 368
		A. Prashad .. ..	289, 401

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>B</b>		Balbhadra Jha, Babu .. ..	83, 354
Babunandan Tewari .. ..	xiii, xl	Baldev Das Birla, Raja ..	viii, xv
Badu-uz-Zaman, Maulavi ..	3	—— Lal Nakphopha, Rai Bahadur	xvi
Badri Lal, Rastogi, Rai Sahib ..	330, xlv	—— Prashad Singh .. ..	245, 423
—— Narayan Singh, Babu ..	7	—— Sahay, Babu .. ..	220, 465
—— ——— Rai Bahadur ..	xxviii	—— ———, Mr. .. ..	4, 137
—— ———, Babu .. ..	220, 453	Baldwin, R. T., M.A.E. ..	314, 315, 353, vi
—— ——— Prashad, Dr. ..	245, 258, 422	Balleshvar Prashad, Babu ..	170, 362
—— ——— Sinha, „ ..	269, 432	Balgobind Bhagat .. ..	6
Badr-ud-din Ahmad, Maulavi ..	106, 392	Balgovind Malaviya, Rai Sahib ..	xlii
Badrul Hasan, Maulavi .. ..	7	Balmukund, Rai Bahadur ..	11, 276, 350, xxiii
Bagchi, Nilkantha, Babu ..	145, 147, 409	Balram Rai, Babu .. ..	4
——, Nagendra Nath, Rai Sahib.	182, 185, xxxv	Banarji, Abani Mohan, Babu ..	216, 443
Bahl, Mohan Lal .. ..	280, 445	——, Aghore Nath .. ..	42, 43, 138, xxviii
Baidya Nath Misra, Pandit ..	6	——, Ambica Charan, Rai Bahadur	xix
—— Prashad Singh .. ..	94, 361	——, Amarendra Nath, Rai Sahib	xxx
Baidyapati Dubey .. ..	287, 461	——, Amrita Nath, Dr. ..	256, 364
Baiju Lal Nakphopha, Rai Bahadur	325, xx	——, Anadi Nath, Babu ..	289, 430
Bajpai, A. T. .. ..	86, 377	——, Ananta Nath, Babu ..	143, 396
Bakshi, Hem Chandra .. ..	106, 383	——, ——— Prashad, Dr. ..	198, 414
——, Jogananda „ ..	280	——, Anurup Chandra ..	150, 458
——, Parno Prashad Singh ..	333	——, Atulyadhan, Rai Bahadur.	40, 54, 67, 407, xxiv
——, Radha Damodar, Rai Sahib.	284, xlvii	——, B. P., Babu .. ..	131, 374
——, Nagendrabhusan, Mr., I.O.S.	28, 48, 53, 55, 309, 351	——, Bhupendra Nath, Dr.	240, 264, 423
Bal, Jatindra Nath, Dr. ..	162, 250, 254, 391	——, Bibhuti Bhushan ..	176
Baladev Prashad Singh, Babu ..	100, 377	——, Bipin Bihari, Rai Bahadur ..	xvii
—— ———, Dr. .. ..	245, 422	——, Birendra Nath, Dr. ..	262, 463
Balaram Sinha .. ..	115, 403	—— Chandra Nath, Dr. ..	268, 444
—— Sivaraman, Mr. ..	36, 43, 58	——, Dharnidhar, Babu ..	101, 440
		——, Gyan Prashad, Babu ..	210, 443
		——, Herendra Nath, Rai Bahadur	xxiii
		——, ——— .. ..	245, 423
		——, Hari Prashad, Rai Bahadur	xxiii

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Banarji, Kamini Kumar, Babu ..	144, 366	Basant Sinha ..	287, 385
——, Kedar Nath, Rai Sahib	326, xxxv	Basanti Lal Marwari ..	324
——, Khagendra Nath ..	328	Basu, Baiju Lal, Rai Sahib ..	xxxvi
——, Kumar Nath, Rai Sahib ..	198, 414	——, Bimala Prasanna ..	121
——, Labanya Kumar, Babu ..	150, 396	——, Biman Bihari, Rai Sahib ..	xlvii
——, Man Govinda ..	212, 443	——, Brajendra Nath, Rai Bahadur	xviii
——, Manik Chand ..	165, 436	——, D. N., Rai Sahib ..	131, xliii
——, Narendra Kumar, ..	85, 457	——, Gopendra Nath ..	329
——, Phanindra Bhushan, Babu ..	126, 436	——, ———— ..	vi
——, Prafulla Kumar, Rai Bahadur	169, xxv	——, Haneshvar, Dr. ..	256, 433
——, ————, Babu ..	158, 410	——, Hari Narayan ..	126, 384
——, Pramatha Nath, Rai Sahib ..	xliii	——, Hem Chandra Rai, Bahadur ..	xxviii
——, Rabindra Nath, Babu ..	76, 450	——, Moti Lal, Rai Bahadur ..	xxvi
——, Sachchidanand ..	xxviii	——, Nalinindra Lal, Babu ..	73, 97
——, Shiva Das, Rai Bahadur ..	169, xxvi	——, Pankaj Kumar, Dr. ..	248, 264, 445
——, S. R., Babu ..	290, 369	——, Prabodh Chandra, Rai Sahib	291, xxxix
——, Taranath, Rai Sahib ..	xxxviii	——, ————, " " ..	xlvi
——, Tridib Nath, Rai Baha- 243, 421, xxviii		——, Rajani Kanta, Rai Sahib	194, 399, xlv
dur, Dr.		——, Ramendra Krishna, Dr. ..	254, 438
Banarsi Lal Singh, Babu ..	287, 449	——, Sanat Kumar, Rai Sahib ..	xl
Bannett, C. M. ..	281	——, Saroj Ranjan, Mr. ..	214, 418
Bansidhar, Rai Sahib ..	3, 72, 450, xlv	——, Satish Chandra, Dr. ..	253, 456
——— Seth, Rai Sahib ..	xliii	——, Satya Kinkar, Rai Sahib ..	159, xlvii
——— Dhandhanian, Rai Bahadur	xx	——, Shib Nath, Babu ..	198, 398
——— Pande, Rai Bahadur	181, 411, xxiv	——, Srish Chandra, Rai Sahib ..	xlv
Bansi Lal ..	4	——, Sukumar, Mr. ..	325
—— Prashad, Babu ..	73, 464	——, Surendra Nath, Babu ..	294, 385
Banwari Lal ..	280	——, Mallik, Hari Prashad ..	228, 412
Barat, Dr. Sanat Kumar, Rai Bahadur	xix	Basudev Narayan Sinha, Akhauri ..	317, 428
——, Shiva Krishna ..	288, 445	——— Varma, Babu ..	329
——, Sushil Kumar, Babu ..	104, 447	———, Dr. ..	243, 260, 421
——, Beni Madhab, Rai Sahib ..	xxxiv	——— Pande, Rai Sahib ..	xxxix
Barhoza, G. E. ..	133	Basu Prashad, Babu ..	147, 456
Barnett, H. C. ..	132	Bates, H. T., Major ..	1, 321
Barracough, N. ..	322	——, G. A. E. ..	133
		Batheja, Mr. H. R. ..	188, 398





	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bishambhar Dayal Varma, Babu ..	216, 412	Brahmadev Singh, Rai Bahadur ..	xvi
Bishun Lal Singh .. ..	4	Brahmeshvar Dayal, Babu ..	283, 428
Bishwanath Prashad, Babu ..	226, 416	----- Singh, Thakurai 83, 295, 457	
-----, Narayan Singh ..	4	Braj Bihari Singh, Rai Sahib 10, 82, 315, 349, xlv	
Bishundev Narayan Singh, Rai 40, 54, 68, 439, Bahadur. 407, xxvii.		----- Bilas Prashad, Babu ..	144, 372
Biswas, Kamla Krishna, Rai Sahib ..	330, xlvii	----- Lal Mathur ..	83, 96
Bishwas, Mohini Mohan, Babu ..	212, 449	----- Bihari Barman, Rai Bahadur ..	xxii
-----, Nishikanta, Babu ..	103, 448	Braja Kumar Mahtha, Babu ..	100, 376, 408
-----, Pramatha Nath ..	126, 465	----- Nandan Singh, Rai Bahadur ..	xix
-----, S.P. ..	131, 446	----- Sahi, Babu ..	6
Biswaswar Prashad, Babu ..	266	Brajeshwar Sahay ..	446
Blackburn, J. I. ..	36, 58, 370	Brett, C. T., C.I.E. ..	169, 185, ii
Blair, F. R. ..	188, 233	-----, W. B., C.M.I., 10, 20, 48, 334, 348, i, iii C.I.E.	
Blewitt, A. E. ..	173, 356	Briant, L. H. ..	313, 446
Bose, Akinchan Bala, Mrs. ..	230, 391	Brij Bihari Prashad, Rai Bahadur ..	159, xxiv
-----, Arun Kumar, M.B.E., Rai Bahadur. ..	v, xx	----- Chaube ..	xxix
-----, A. N., Lt.-Col. ..	240, 243, vi	----- Kishore Sahaya, Rai Bahadur ..	xliii
-----, B. B. ... ..	313, 446	----- Lall Dokania ..	8
-----, Jahar Lal, Rai Sahib ..	xlvi	----- Nandan Kishore, Babu ..	329
-----, K. C. ..	131	----- Narayan, Rai Bahadur 277, 278, 428, xxvii	
-----, Kamal Kumar ..	157, 384	Brindaban Bihari Lal, Babu ..	151, 393
-----, Mriganka Bhushan ..	308, 427	Brinda Ray ..	290
-----, Narendra Nath, Babu ..	328	Brown, K. C., I.S.O. ..	137, vii
-----, Prabhodh Chandra ..	xlvi	-----, H. A. ..	89, 361
-----, P. C. ... ..	131, 364	Browne, C. A. ..	281, 401
-----, P. C., Rai Sahib ..	292, 380	Bruce, H. E. ..	172, 397, lx
-----, Priya Nath, Rai Sahib ..	xxxvii	Bryant, A. A. ..	v
-----, Sanat Kumar, Babu ..	110, 381	Bryson, Mr. C. L. ..	36, 58, 364
-----, S. K. ..	292	Buck, J. J. ..	5, ix
-----, Satya Kinkar, Babu ..	466	Budhan Rai ..	8
-----, Sudhendu Kumar, Babu ..	218, 416	Budhinath Jha ..	8
-----, Sudhir Chandra ..	xlvi	Bundi Ram ..	5
-----, Surendra Nath, Rai Sahib ..	xxxv	Bundi Ram Uraon, Rai Sahib ..	xxxiv
Bown, J. E. ..	169, 184, 334	Bunn, A. G. ..	36, 58, 463
Bowstead, John ..	26, 52, lx	Byers, J. A. ..	43
Brahma, Gyanendra Chandra, Babu ..	64, 407	Byrde, E. A., O.B.E. ..	iv
Brahmadev Narayan Singh ..	148, 410		6
----- Sinha, Babu ..	8	Came, W. G. ..	276, 357
		Campbell, J. H. ..	282, 363

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Campbell, C. R. . . . .	282, 363	Chattarji, Abanidhar, Babu . .	150, 372
Cardon, L. S. J., Rev. . . . .	ix	———, Abani Nath, Rai Sahib, Dr. 244, 268, 401, xliiv	
Carruthers, T. . . . .	322	———, Amalendu, Dr. 246, 265, 423	
Carter, A. C. . . . .	172, 185	———, Amar Nath, Rai Bahadur . . . . .	xx
Chakravartti, Arun Nath, Babu . .	65, 96	———, Amrita Gopal, Rai Bahadur . . . . .	xxvii
———, A. C. . . . .	294, 380	———, Amulya Nath, Rai Sahib . . . . .	xxxvi
———, Birendra Nath, Rai Bahadur. . . . .	viii, xvii	———, Ashutosh, " " . . . . .	xxxiii
———, Harihar . . . . .	226, 443	———, Bankim Chandra, Dr. 162, 251, 250, 449	
———, Hitesh Chandra, Babu . . . . .	109, 389	———, Barada Kanta, Babu . . . . .	196, 390
———, Satish Chandra, " . . . . .	220, 466	———, Bhuban Mohan, Rai Bahadur . . . . .	xvii
———, Jadu Nath, " . . . . .	11, 315, 350	———, Bireshvar, Babu . . . . .	198, 398
———, Sripati, Rai Sahib . . . . .	xxxiv	———, Bishnupada, Rai Sahib . . . . .	xxxii
———, Suresh Chandra, Rai Bahadur. . . . .	xix	———, Debi Das, Babu . . . . .	226, 415
Chakreshwar Kumar Jain . . . . .	9	———, Gyanendra Nath . . . . .	xlvi
Chalk, Rev. R. S. . . . .	257, 357	———, Hari Das, Rai Bahadur . . . . .	xxiii
Chamari Lal Singh, Rai Sahib . . . . .	xlii	———, Homandra Nath . . . . .	288, 401
Chandi Prashad Misra, Rai Bahadur. . . . .	293, 392, xlii	———, Jogindra Nath, Rai Sahib . . . . .	xxxix
Chandradhari Singh, Rai Bahadur . . . . .	xvii	———, Jnanendra Nath . . . . .	333
Chandra, Choor Singh . . . . .	xiv	———, Kali Charan, Babu . . . . .	74, 439
———, Horace Hector, Mr. . . . .	152, 387	———, K. K. . . . .	131, 364
———, J., Lt.-Col. . . . .	161, 241, 461	———, Khagendra Nath . . . . .	xi
———, Jotindra Mohan, Babu . . . . .	126, 442	———, Lalit Mohan, Babu . . . . .	206, 417
———, Ketu Narayan Singh, Rai Bahadur. . . . .	xix	———, Manaskamaneshwar, Rai Sahib. 79, 448, xlviii	
———, Mohan Jha, Babu . . . . .	178, 411	———, Monica, Miss . . . . .	230, 356
———, Nidheshvar Chandra, Babu. 40, 140, 142, 458		———, Mritunjaya, Rai Sahib . . . . .	xlvi
———, Santosh Kumar . . . . .	117(a)	———, Naresh Chandra, Mr. . . . .	210, 419
———, Sekhar Jha, Mr. . . . .	10, 36, 58, 349	———, Nityananda, Babu . . . . .	224, 413
Chandreshvar Prashad Narayan Sinha, Babu, C.I.E. . . . .	6, 402, iii	———, Nut Behari " . . . . .	91, 408
———, Prashad Singh . . . . .	vi	———, Pankaj Kumar " . . . . .	109, 355, 450
Chandrika Prashad Kuar . . . . .	xii	———, Ranga Lal, Rai Bahadur. 38, 139, 366, xxviii	
———, Singh . . . . .	165, 459	———, Sajani Kumar, Dr. . . . .	270, 387, 427
———, Singh . . . . .	xii	———, Satya Charan, Babu . . . . .	180, 462
Charan, Murmur . . . . .	8	———, ———, Dr. . . . .	216, 443
		———, Shiba Priya, Rai Bahadur. 38, 139, 366, xxviii	

PAGE.			PAGE.		
Chatterji, Sripat', Babu	94, 104, 166, 464		Cooper, Capt. R. A. B., O.B.E.	..	322
————, Sushil Ranjan ..	.. 101, 403		Corbett, L. S., Mr.	.. ..	326
————, Surendra Nath, Rai Sahib	xxxvi		Cordon, Rev. L. S. J.	.. ..	ix
Chaturanan Das, Babu	.. 7		Consins, E. R. J. R.	.. 18, 49, 334, 407	
Chaudhuri, Amal Chandra	.. 308, 424		Coutts, J. E.	.. ..	viii
————, Bishambhar	.. 89, 439		Crood, C. J.	.. 169, 171, 397, xi, lx	
————, Chandra Mohan	.. 121, 405		Crofton, D. H.	.. 10, 34, 58, 349	
————, Charu Chandra	11, 315, 350		Crummey, A. B.	.. .. 133, 402	
————, Guru Narayan, Rai Sahib	xxxiii		Cumming, R. W.	.. .. 125, 378	
————, Hari Krishna, Babu	159		Cunningham, C. V.	.. .. 130, 430	
————, Hemanta Kumar ..	.. 152, 484		Curran, H. J., Capt.	.. 162, 242, 250	
————, Jadunath Das, ..	.. 101, 389		D		
————, Jamuna Das, Rai Bahadur	xxviii				
————, Moti Chand Lal, ..	.. 328		Dain, J. R., C.I.E.	.. 16, 43, 334, ii	
————, Nagendra, Nath ..	.. 327		Dalip Narayan Singh, Rai Bahadur	xvi	
————, Nand Kishor, Babu	.. 143, 366		Dalziel, Walter Watson	26, 139, 383	
————, Prasanta Chandra, Mr.	32, 46, 57, 140		Damodar Jha, Babu	.. 153, 454	
————, Rajendra Nath, Babu	.. 6		————, Prashad ..	.. 151, 360	
————, Suresh Chandra	.. 159		Damrupati Sinha ..	.. 112, 386	
————, S.S. ..	.. 243, 421		Danby, A. L.	.. .. 320	
————, Sharafat Hussain	.. 5, 460		————, E. C.	.. .. 8	
————, Surath Nath, Rai Sahib.	281, 428, xxxiv		Dare, I. C. ..	.. 291, 402	
————, Tarapada, Dr.	.. 208, 415		Das, Amarendra Nath, Rai Bahadur.	38, 52, 350, xix	
Chhadam Tewari	.. .. xxxviii		————, Anand Kishor, Babu	.. 165, 384	
Christian, H. D.	.. .. 486		————, Bama Charan, Mr.	.. 206, 407	
Chuni Lal Rastogi, Rai Sahib	.. 330, xliii		————, Bhagwan Chandra, Babu	.. 8	
Churoher, J. E. G.	.. .. 175, 387		————, Chandra Mohan ..	.. 111, 389	
Clerici, M. C. ..	.. .. 177, 459		————, Dharmanarayan, Rai Sahib	.. ..	
Cleverly, W. C.	.. .. xii		————, Jogesh Chandra, Rai Sahib	.. ..	
Cliff, A. P. ..	.. .. 300				
Cockburn, A. B.	.. .. 135, 363				
Coles, C. E. H.	.. .. 486				
Combe, Mr. A. C.	.. .. 4				
Conway, W.	.. .. 133				

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Das, Kshetra Pal, Babu ..	196, 398	Datta, Nagendra Nath, Babu ..	80, 396
—, Nakul Chandra ..	226, 443	—, Narendra Nath ..	64, 386
—, Nripendra Nath, Babu ..	48, 124, 163, 351	—, Paresh Chandra ..	212, 399
—, Prakash Chandra ..	256, 376	—, Radha Kanta, Rai Sahib	xlvi
—, Priya Nath, Rai Sahib ..	xxxiii	—, S. B. ..	289, 363
—, Sudhanshu Kumar ..	26, 139, 137	—, Shashi Bhushan, Dr. ..	253, 357
—, Tribeni Nath, Babu ..	313, 429	—, S. C. ..	131, 380
—, Gupta, Birendra Nath, Babu ..	103, 389	—, Surendra Kumar, Rai Bahadur.	xxiii
—, —, Jatindra Nath ..	144, 362	—, —, Nath Babu ..	220, 391
—, —, Lalit Mohan ..	125, 449	Daubeny, R. G. ..	175
—, —, Narendra Nath ..	104, 355	David Prem Prashad Singh, Mr. ..	80, 404
—, —, Nirmal Kumar ..	158, 410	Davies, A. G. ..	10, 20, 46, 334
—, —, P. N. ..	135, 353	—, V. E. ..	30, 54, 56, 448
—, —, Pramatha Nath, Dr. ..	192, 413	Davis, R. T. ..	308, 424
—, —, Ramesh Chandra, Rai Sahib.	lx	Daya Maheshvar Dayal, Babu	208, 367, 449
—, —, Ramji, Rai Bahadur ..	xxv	De, Banalata, Miss ..	196, 415
—, —, Satyendra Nath, Babu ..	210, 385, 405	—, Indra Nath Babu ..	176
—, —, Sudhir Chandra, Dr. ..	467	—, M. N. ..	313, 359
—, —, Tara Prasanna ..	xxvii	—, Nilmani, Rai Bahadur ..	xix
—, —, Upendra Mohan ..	8 (b)	—, Nirmal Chandra, Babu ..	330
—, Varma, Sachchindra Lal, Mr. ..	194, 443	—, Pramatha Nath, Mr. ..	200, 413
Dasthath Rai ..	xii	—, Upendra Nath, Rai Sahib ..	xxx
Dastoor, M. A. ..	288, 425	Dobi Lal Khandelwal ..	xlviii
Datta, Amiya Kanta, Babu ..	287, 428	Debu Murmu, Babu ..	8
—, Bagala Kanta ..	115, 166, 406	Debu Ojha ..	xii
—, Dhirendra Mohan, Dr. ..	206, 416	Deo, Ajit Prashad Singh, Hon'ble Kumar.	2, 8(c), 347
—, Harendra Nath, Babu ..	313, 429	—, Amarendra Pratap Singh, Thakur	xv
—, Kali Kinkar, Dr. ..	224, 418	—, Joyti Prashad Singh, Raja Bahadur.	xiv
—, Kamla Kanta Babu ..	156, 434	—, Lakshmi Narayan Singh, Thakur	xv
—, Kedar Nath, Rai Bahadur ..	xxvii	—, Pratap Uday Nath Shahi, Maharaja.	lix
		—, Lal Rajendra Nath Shah, Dr. ..	271, 427

PAGE.		PAGE.	
Deo, Rajkishor Nath Shah, Maharaj Kumar	8(b)	Duckworth, C. B., I.S.O.	.. vii
— Kandarpa Nath Sahi ..	8(1)	Duff, L. A. ..	72, 376
— Thakur Mahendra Nath Sahi ..	lix	Dukhan Ram, . r ..	246, 260, 421
Dookinandan Bajpai, Babu ..	326	Dulu Manki, Rai Sahib ..	xli
— — Prashad ..	8(b)	Dunann, A. W., Lt.-Col.	240, 250 357
Deekishun Singh ..	xii	— —, R. A. ..	316, 375
Derry, R. L. ..	121, 465	Dungarsidas Murarka ..	xlv
Desraj Mohita ..	11, 281, 350	Durga Prashad, Rai Bahadur ..	xv
Devaki Nandan Prashad Singh, Raja	xv	— —, Babu ..	437
Devanandan Misra, Pandit	128, 390	— —, „ ..	332
— — Prashad Singh, Rai	4, xxi	— —, „ ..	224, 419
Bahadur,		— — Singh, Babu ..	81, 401
Deva Sagar Singh, Babu ..	100, 447	Dvarika Nath, Rai Bahadur ..	xvi
Devi Prashad Dhundhanra, Rai Bahadur	xviii	— — Singh, Rai Sahib ..	xl
Dhanji Kanji, Rai Sahib ..	xiv	— — Towari, Babu ..	6
Dhan Masih Pannah ..	76, 382	— — Prashad ..	142, 453
Dhanpati Upadhyaya ..	183, 456, xi	— — Rai Bahadur ..	xvii
Dharandoo Narayan Singh ..	xvii	— — Sinha Sharma, 26, 43, 55	
Dhar, Mr. Satyendra Mohan, I.C.S. 24, 52, 311, 352		I.C.S.	
Dharmendra Brahmachari, Sastri ..	226, 416	D. P. Nath, Capt. ..	101, 242, 374
Dhavl, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice	14, 136	<b>E</b>	
Sankar Bahaji, I.C.S.		Ehsan Akhtar, Saiyid ..	286, 437
Dhawan, B. D. ..	284, 430	Ekka, Mansidh ..	112, 364
Dhir Narayan Chaud ..	8	Elmes, J. P. J. ..	18, 45, 50, 334
Dhanjibhoy, J. K., Lt.-Col.	241, 248, 445	Evans, L. G. L. ..	18, 42, 50, 334
Dilawar Husain Khan ..	121, 465	Enamur Rahman, Mr. Muhammad ..	129
Dikdar Ali Khan, Khan Bahadur	li, lix	<b>F</b>	
Nawabzada Saiyid.		Fahim Khan, Khan Sahib ..	lviii
Dina Nath Jha ..	301, 302, 446	Fakhr-ud-din, Khan Muhammad ..	165, 454
— — ..	290, 352, 430	— — Ahmad ..	157
Dinoshvar Prashad, Bhaiya ..	165, 397	Forbes, G. F. M. ..	173, v, 175
Dip Narayan Sinha ..	6		
Dippie, H., C.I.E., I.S.O. ..	186, iii, lx		
Divakar Prashad Srivastava, Babu ..	228, 399		
Dixon, A. F. W. ..	43		
Dodsworth, O. A. ..	120		
Douglas, S. M. ..	v		
Downing, R. W. ..	293, 437		
Drake, A. E. ..	34, 42, 57		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Faruq Azam, Maulavi Saiyid ..	81, 394	Ganguli, Satyendra Nath, Dr. ..	255, 450
Fateh Bahadur Lal, Babu ..	216, 405	———, Sudhir Kumar, Babu ..	226, 417
Faul, Sister Ludolpha ..	ix	Ganpat Sahay, Dr. ..	259, 403
Fawcus, G. E., C.I.E., O.B.E., V.D. ..	ii, iv	———, Rai Budia, Rai Sahib ..	xxxi
Fazl Ali, Hon'ble Mr. Justice Saiyid ..	136	Gantzer, J. F. ..	74, 134, 431, vi
—— Husain, Khan Sahib Saiyid 124, 125, 351, iv		Garson, W. A. ..	279
Fazlul Haque, Dr. ..	266	Gauri Shankar Ram, Mr. ..	293, 430
Fazlur-Rahman, Maulavi ..	330	——— Singh, Babu ..	102, 448
———, Muhammad ..	194, 414	———, " ..	3
———, Maulavi Shaikh ..	8(a)	Gavin, A. M. ..	316, 387
Ferguson, R. E. S. ..	173, 367	Gaya Nath, Babu ..	128, 397
Fernandes, A. ..	316, 432	—— Prashad, Babu ..	92, 105, 166, 450
Ferozadas, D. Miss ..	ix	———, Buxi ..	xlviii
Foulkes, G. R. G. ..	177, 397	———, Dr., no. I ..	260, 380
Fleury, W. R. ..	282	———, Dr., no. II ..	246, 264, 423
Fraser, H. W. M. ..	324	—— Singh ..	x
Freston, T. A. ..	486	Ghatak, Annada Prasanna, Dr. ..	332
<b>G</b>		———, Ashutosh, Rai Bahadur ..	204, 420, xxviii
Gajadhar Prashad, Rai Sahib ..	xli	Ghinawan Prasad Singh, Dr. ..	239, 403
———, Shaw ..	324, xliii	Ghosh, Adhar Chandra ..	317, 431
Gajindra Narayan Singh ..	4	———, Amarendra Krishna, Rai Sahib ..	332, xxxvii
Gangadhar Vishnu Lall, Babu ..	95, 408	———, Annada Kumar, Rai Sahib ..	xxxvii
Ganga Nand Singh ..	4	———, Bagala Kinkar, Babu ..	218, 466
Ganesh Datta Singh, Kt., Sir. ..	5, vii	———, Bankim Chandra, Babu ..	81, 404, 447
—— Prashad, Akhauri, Rai Sahib ..	xxix	———, Bansidhar, Babu ..	212
———, Ray ..	126, 351	———, Bhola Nath, ..	226, 417
———, Sahu ..	364	———, Bhupati Bhushan, Rai Bahadur ..	75, 420, xxviii
———, Babu ..		———, Birendra Nath, Dr. ..	264, 368, 463
Ganguli, Ajit Kumar, Rai Sahib ..	xi, xli	———, Chandi Charan ..	xlvii
———, Ambujakshya ..	182, 438, xl	———, Dhirendra Nath, Babu ..	214, 412
———, Gopal Chandra, Rai Bahadur ..	xxi	———, Gagan Chandra, ..	204, 400
———, Harendra Nath, Babu ..	200, 418	———, Gopal Krishna, Dr. ..	245, 262, 422
———, Kumar, Rai Sahib ..	xxxiii	———, Jogindra Nath, Rai Sahib ..	200, 419, xliv
———, Hari Charan, Babu ..	324	———, Jotish Chandra ..	177, 379
———, Narendra Nath ..	111, 450	———, Kali Kinkar, Rai Sahib ..	xiii, xxxviii
———, Nibaran Chandra, Rai Bahadur ..	xxi	———, Kishori Mohan, Babu ..	302, 392
———, P. B., Dr. ..	192, 412	———, Krishna Gopal, ..	330
———, Prafulla Kumar, Babu ..	324	———, Manindra Gopal ..	vii
———, Sachindra Nath, Babu ..	143, 458	———, Nagendra Nath, ..	127, 84

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Ghosh, Nagendra Nath, Dastidar ..	288, 425	Ghoshal, Bhupendra Nath, Babu ..	486
——, Narendra Nath, Rai Sahib ..	xxxix	——, Ram Prashad, Babu ..	137, 144
——, Nirmal Krishna, Babu ..	159	——, Saradindu Mohan, Dr. 245, 246, 260, 421	
——, ——— Chandra ..	40, 140, 144, 453	Ghulam Hasan, Haji Muhammad, Khan Sahib.	liv
——, Nirmalmay ..	204, 416	—— Jilani, Saiyid ..	75, 393, lviii
——, Nitya Gopal, Rai Sahib ..	xi	—— Muhammad Mati, Khan Sahib ..	lv
——, Pashupati, Rai Bahadur ..	71, 434, ix	—— Zain-ul-Abdin ..	78, 464, lvi
——, Prabodh Chandra, Rai 283, 401, xxxvi Sahib.		Ghyasuddin Khan ..	94, 457
——, Prabhas Chandra ..	302, 456	Gill, F. F. P. ..	175
——, Priya Gopal, Babu ..	89, 395	Girish Nandan Singh, Raja ..	xv
——, Purna Chandra, Rai Bahadur 159, xxiii		Girivar Prashad Singh, Thakurai, Raja Bahadur.	xiv
——, Rabindra Nath, Babu ..	142, 372	Glover, P. M... ..	322
——, Radha Prasanna, Dr. ..	325	Gnananuthu, Dr. David V., O.B.E. 250, 445, v	
——, ——— Raman, Rai Sahib 74, 451, xlvii		Gobindpati Tewari, Pandit ..	6
——, Radhika Prashad, Dr. 254, 266, 432		Godbole, Y. A. ..	20, 45, 51, 457
——, Ramani Kanta, Mr. ..	316	Gokhalo, B. K. ..	22, 51, 388
——, Renupada ..	xiii	——, G. H., Rao Bahadur ..	314, 363
——, Sachindra Nath, Rai Sahib ..	xli	Gokhleshwar Prashad Varma ..	117(a), 458
——, Sailendra Nath, Dr. ..	255, 380	Gokuleshwar Prashad ..	220, 444
——, Santosh Kumar, Mr. ..	216, 415	Gopal Sharan Narayan Singh, Maharaj Kumar.	lix
——, Saroj Basini, Mrs. ..	ix	Gopi Ballav Sahay, Dr. ..	245, 258, 422
——, Shishir Kumar, Rai Bahadur ..	xx	—— Nath Varma, Babu ..	210, 391
——, Shyama Charan, „ ..	xvi	Gorakh Prashad, „ ..	6
——, Subodh Kumar ..	285, 401	Goswami, S. M. ..	292, 369
——, Surapati, Dr. ..	255, 359	——, Jagannath Acharjya ..	327
——, Surendra Lal, Rai Sahib ..	xiii, xxxix	Gossain, D. N., Mr. ..	131, 357
——, ——— Nath, Rai Bahadur ..	xviii	Gostha Hari Sinha, Babu ..	196, 398
——, Tarak Nath ..	177, 379	Govind Prashad, Dr. ..	271, 368
——, Upendra Nath, Rai Sahib ..	xxix	—— Sharan, Babu ..	149, 362
——, Dastidar, Sailendra Kumar, 259, 422 Dr.		Green, A. E. ..	278, lx
Ghoshal, Ajit Kumar, Babu ..	102, 383	Grijanandan Prashad ..	xlvi
——, Baghambar, „ ..	132, 455	Guazi Muhammad Ilyas ..	8(b)
		Guha, Ajit Kumar, Dr. ..	246, 265, 422
		——, Annada Charan, Rai Sahib ..	xxxv
		——, Charu Chandra, Dr. ..	256, 455
		——, K. K. ..	312, 426
		——, Binodini Mohan, Rai Sahib ..	xxxiv
		——, Jogesh Chandra „ ..	xxxvi



PAGE.		PAGE.	
		<b>H</b>	
Guha, Promode Ranjan ..	285, 374	Habib-ul-Haqq, Fakhr-ud-din ..	151, 372
—, Sisir Kumar, Babu ..	212, 412	Habibun Nabi, Munshi ..	vi
—, Surendra Mohan ..	328	Habib-ur-Rahman, Khan Bahadur ..	lii
—, Tripura Charan, Rai Bahadur, Dr. xvi		—, Maulavi ..	226, 443
Gul Muhammad, Khan Sahib ..	lvi	Habib Siddiq, Muhammad ..	112
Gulrajani, Mr. M. T. ..	208, 415	Hadi Hasan, Khan Bahadur, Saiyid	159, 1
Gulu Dhopa ..	8(4)	Haji Muhammad Bux Chaudhuri, Khan Bahadur.	8, lii
Gupta, Binode Behari ..	283, 463	Hajra, Rakhal Das Babu ..	33
—, Dharendra Nath, 162, 250, 251, 266, 466 Dr.		Haldano, John ..	320
—, Jatindra Nath, Babu ..	132, 391	Haldhar Prashad Singh, Rai Bahadur	xxiii
—, ————, Dr. ..	270, 466	Hall, G. F. ..	11, 275, 276, 349, iii, ix
—, Kanchanendu ..	294, 466	—, A. D. ..	280, 429, vi
—, M. S., Major ..	161, 242, 356	Hallett, His Excellency Sir M. G., C.S.I., C.I.E.	1, 2, 16, 320, 321, 322, 347, i, ii
—, N. C. ..	131	Hamid-ud-din Ahmad, Maulavi Saiyid	65, 371
—, Nripendra Nath, Rai Sahib	xxxix	Hansdah, Mr. D. ..	230, 391
—, Phanindra Nath, Rai Bahadur.	70, 407, xxvi	Harbans Lal, Babu ..	204, 418
—, Pradoshendru, Dr. ..	256, 375	Har Dayal Singh ..	122, 467
—, Raghubansh Lal, Mr. ..	32, 57	Hardip Singh, Babu ..	83, 364
—, Ramapati, Babu ..	216, 416	Hardman, J. S. ..	32, 54, 57, 371
—, Satyendra Kumar, Dr. ..	255, 392	Haro, R. A. P. ..	171, 185
—, Sarbari Kanta, Rai Bahadur.	72, 377, xxiv	Harindra Bahadur Chandra ..	9
—, Sudhir Chandra Das, Dr. ..	263, 467	— Kishore Sinha, Dr. ..	263, 379
—, Tejendra Nath, Babu ..	110, 383	Hargovinda Misra ..	5
—, Umapati, Dr. ..	263	Hargovind Prashad Singh, Babu	118, 384, 462
—, Upendra Mohan, Dr. ..	245, 255, 423	—, Dr. ..	270, 446
Gupteshvar Nath, Babu ..	222, 418	Hargreave, H. N. ..	174, 459
— Pandey ..	5	Haribans Sahay, Babu ..	6
Gursahay Lal, Hon'ble Babu ..	2, 4, 347	Harichand, Docteur-Es-Lettres ..	190, 414
Gurudev Prashad Sharma ..	212, 432	Harihar Kripalu Dwivedi, Pandit ..	xii
Guru Mahadevasram Prashad Sahi, Maharaja Bahadur.	xiv	— Prashad Misra, Rai Sahib	xxxvi
— Narayan Chaudhuri, Rai Sahib	xxxiii	— Prashad, Narayan Singh, Raja Bahadur, C.S.I.	4, iv, xiv
Guruswami, S. ..	292, 369	— Misra, Rai Bahadur	xxviii
Gyan Chand, Dr. ..	194, 413	— Singh	79, 450, xlvii
G. H. Khan ..	134	—, Rai Bahadur	xvi

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Harihar Prasad Saran ..	455	Hitchcock, W. S. ..	171, 184, x
— Sinha ..	5	Hollow, F. M. ..	71, 380
Harikrishna Choudhuri, Babu ..	159	Holbrook, C. N. ..	316, 467
Harinandan Dubé, Rai Sahib ..	333, xxx	Hollway, E. B., Miss ..	ix
— Prasad, Dr. ..	259, 387	Hopna Santal ..	8(b)
— Sahay, Babu ..	329	Horo Johan ..	x
— Singh ..	303, 425	Hopkins, H. G. ..	320
Hari Prakash Lal, Dr. ..	247, 261, 368	Horsfield, H. E. ..	486
— Prasad Pande, Babu ..	324	Houlton, J. W. ..	10, 24, 48, 51, 348
Harishankar Pande, Pandit ..	218, 415	Hurday Narayan Sinha ..	153, 403
Harinambha Prasad, Rai Bahadur ..	xx	Hubback, the Hon'ble Sir J. A., K.C.S.I. ..	14, 43, 334, i
Harkishor Prasad, Babu ..	8	Hughes, H., O.B.E. ..	vii
Harmandan Prasad, ..	95, 440	Hurley, C. T. ..	134
Harpoti Kanth ..	87, 467	Hussain Qadir Khan, Maulavi ..	108, 458
Harold, E. H. ..	vi	— — — — —, Maulavi Saiyid Hafiz ..	328
Hart, F. A. A. ..	121, 322, v	Hussain Inam, The Hon'ble Mr. ..	3
Harvey, J. A. R. ..	320	— — — — — Lataof ..	xiii
Hasan, Khan Bahadur, Dr. Saiyid ..	1	!	
— Askari, Maulavi Saiyid ..	214, 418	Ibrahim Hussain Akhari, Maulavi Saiyid. ..	308, 427
Hashim Ali, Khan Sahib, Saiyid ..	332, lvii	— — — — —, Saiyid, Khan Sahib. ..	liii
Hawley, F. M. ..	134	Ihsan Ahmad Siddiq, Maulavi ..	218, 367
Huyling, A. S. ..	x	Iltaf Husain Khan, Khan Sahib ..	x, lv
Hayman, A. M. ..	9, iv	Inam, Lady ..	5
Hazari Lal Sahu, Rai Sahib ..	xl	Inamulla Khan, Maulavi Md. ..	282, 461
— — — — —, " " ..	xxxii	Inayat Ahmad Bilgrami, Maulavi Saiyid. ..	88, 388
Hazra, Ramamuj " " ..	xli	— — — — — Karim, Khan Sahib ..	liv
Hearn, L. A. ..	312, 426	Indra Dewan Saran Singh ..	5
Henderson, W. O. ..	321	— — — — — Narayan, Babu ..	70, 361
— — — — —, C. R., Major ..	161, 241, 250, 401	— — — — — Singh, Sardar Bahadur ..	xv
Honrietta, Mother ..	viii	Inglodew, A. E. ..	321
Heshamul Haqq ..	259, 463	Iyengar, Rao Bahadur ..	133, 431
Hewitt, R. C. L. ..	277, 278	Iqbal Husain, Nawabzada Saiyid ..	lix
Hicks, R. T., Capt. ..	161, 242, 250, 378, 379	— — — — —, Dr. ..	226, 415
Hill, J. L. ..	192, 414	Ishvari Datta Daurga Datti Sastri ..	208, 420
— — — — —, J. D. ..	300, 303, 352	Ishwara Datta, Dr. ..	206, 400, 415
		Israil Shahbazi, Saiyid Muhammad ..	165, 373

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>J</b>		Jamuna Prashad Singh, Dr.	.. 264, 456
J. Chandra, Major ..	161, 237, 461	——— Tiwari ..	.. xlii
Jadab Chandra Talapatra, Rai Sahib	xxxix	——— ———, Babu ..	.. 82, 371
Jadubir Prashad, Rai Sahib	210, 420, 444, xlviii	——— ———, Mr. ..	.. 194, 414
Jadubans Sahay ..	.. 8(b)	Janardan Prashad Singh	.. 114, 451
Jadu Prashad, Rai Sahib	.. xxxiii	Janki Prashad Singh ..	.. 155
Jadunath Sahay, Babu ..	145, 146, 458	——— Singh, Rai Sahib ..	181, 455, xlii
——— ——— „ ..	.. 164, 397	Jarry, F. W., Rev., M.B.E.	.. v
Jafar Hasan, Dr. ..	162, 250, 251, 455	Jayaswal, U. S., Rai Bahadur	293, 402, xxv
Jaffar Imam, Mr. Saiyid ..	.. 137	———, Sahadeo Singh	.. 303, 368
Jagannathan, S., Mr. ..	36, 58, 433	Jatadhari Prashad, Rai Sahib	.. x, xiv
Jagat Narayan Lal ..	.. 2, 5	Jayadev Sahay ..	.. 174
Jagdev Prashad Singh, Rai Sahib.	183, 356, x, xxxiii	——— Narayan Sinha	.. 455
Jagdish Nandan Sahay Babu	94, 112, 456	Jayanand Kumar, Rai Bahadur	130, 430, xxiv
——— Narayan Varma „	.. 286, 363	Jeodhari Singh ..	.. x
——— ——— „	.. 132, 402	Jebb, R. L. ..	.. 322
——— Rai, Lt. ..	.. 162, 410	Jennie Mabel Smith ..	.. viii
Jag Datta, Rai Sahib ..	73, 404, xliii	Kitoo Ram Dusadh ..	.. 8(b)
Jagat Kishor Sharan, Babu	.. 90	Jiyalal Sahgal ..	.. 134
——— Narayan Singh ..	.. xi	Jnan Manjari Kuari, Maharani	.. viii
Jagtu Singh, Rai Sahib ..	.. xlvii	Jogendra Kumar Lal ..	.. 286, 463
Jagannath Lal ..	.. 153, 403	——— Narayan Singh, Akhauri ..	.. 333
——— Prashad ..	.. 291, 445	——— Nath Sinha, Babu	.. 122
Jagdeva Narayan, Rai Sahib	.. xlii	——— Prasad, Dr.	.. 271, 401
Jagdishwar Prashad Narayan Singh	326	Jogesh Chandra Pathak ..	.. xlviii
Jaglal Chaudhuri Pasi ..	.. 8	Jogeshvar Dayal, Babu	116, 310, 409
Jaggiwan Ram ..	.. 2, 5	Jogindra Prashad Srivastava	.. 116, 456
Jahnvi Prashad Singh, Babu	.. 486	John Lal, Mr. ..	.. 115, 375
Jalan, Radha Krishna, Rai Bahadur	xvii	———, Lt.-Col. J. C., O.B.E.	161, 240, 247, 250, 367, iv, ix
James, J. F. W., The Hon'ble Mr. Justice.	14, 136, 334	Johnson, E. D. ..	.. 322
Jamilur Rahman, Maulavi ..	.. 4	Johnston, J. P. W. ..	.. 172, 411, xi
Jamuar, Brahmdev Prashad	42, 139, 453	———, W. ..	.. 18, 42, 45, 50, 334
Jamuna Karjee ..	.. 7	Jones, J. W. ..	.. 321
——— Prashad Singh, Babu	.. 70, 435	———, Rev. G. Layton	.. 236, 444
——— ——— ———, „	.. 5	Josephine, Frances Smith	.. ix

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Joyti Narayan, Babu ..	90, 383	Kapildeva Sahay, Babu ..	149, 355
Judah, Rev. E. ..	235, 320, 367, 401, ix	Kapileshvari Prashad Sinha ..	154, 366
Jugesh Chandra Pattack, Rai Sahib ..	332	Kartik Chandra Sinha, Babu ..	330
Jugal Kishor Narayan, Babu ..	126, 362	—— Nath Pande, Babu ..	208, 417
————— „	145, 147, 372	Kashi Nath Singh, Rai Bahadur ..	xvii
————— Sinha „	.. 5	Kauter, Lieut. H. J. ..	1, 347
————— Prashad „	.. 155, 392	Kodar Nath, Rai Sahib ..	330, xxxix
————— Singh „	67, 309, 409	————, Sinha ..	94, 109, 457
Jwala Prashad, Babu ..	.. 313, 429	————, Babu ..	.. 155, 456
Jyoti Prashad Singh, Deo, Raja Bahadur	xiv	Kemp, W. N. R. ..	.. 320
<b>K</b>		——, A. H. ..	30, 46, 56
Kachchap C. E. ..	.. ix	Kennedy, R. W. S. ..	.. viii
K. S. Sahi ..	.. 201	Kenny, R. J. ..	.. 322
Kabir-ud-din Ahmad, Maulavi ..	148, 366	Korr, J. M. ..	.. 322
Kailash Bihari Sahay, Dr. ..	259, 362	Kosho Dayal, Babu ..	.. 200, 414
———— Lal, Babu ..	.. 3	Keshwar Ram, Babu ..	.. i
———— Chandra Subarno, Mr. ..	79, 464	Keshav Prashad, Babu ..	.. 216, 363
———— Prashad Misra ..	.. 131	———— Mandal, Rai Sahib ..	xlvi
Kailashpati Narayan, Rai Sahib ..	87, xlv	Keshew Gangadhar Sononoy, Rao Sahib	xlxi
————, Babu, no. II ..	93, 453	Khairat Ahmad, Khan Bahadur Saiyid	i
———— Sahay ..	.. xlvii	———— Nabi, Munshi, Khan Bahadur	lii
Kali Prashad Sinha, Mr. ..	26, 53, 55, 365	Khalil Mustafa, Maulavi Saiyid ..	155, 454
————, Babu ..	.. 208, 356	Khalil-ur-Rahman, Maulavi Saiyid ..	137, 149
Kalika Prashad Singh, Babu ..	.. 8	———— „ ..	.. 310, 454
Kamakhya Devi, Sreemati ..	.. 5	Khanna, K. L. ..	.. 304, 368
Kamala Prashad, Rai Bahadur ..	235, vii, xxii	Kharag Narayan, Rai Bahadur ..	.. 328, xx
————, Singh Rai Bahadur	xxviii	Khosla, Ram Prashad, Babu ..	.. 188, 398
Kamaleshvari Mandal, Babu ..	.. 4	Khursaid Ahsan, Saiyid ..	.. 76, 382
———— Sahay, Rai Bahadur	xxv	———— Husnain, Saiyid ..	.. 271, 428
———— Prashad, Babu ..	.. 218, 379	Khushi Lal, Rai Sahib ..	.. xxxii
Kameshwar Prashad Sinha, Babu ..	.. 129, 367	Kishori Lal Kundum, Babu	.. 8
———— Singh, Hon'ble Maha-	3, i, xiv	King, R. G. M., Capt. ..	.. 320
rajadhiraja, K.C.I.E.		——, F. C. ..	.. 20, 42, 50, 334
Kamta Prashad, Mr. ..	.. 190, 414	——, F. J. M., Lt.-Col. ..	.. 124
————, Rai Sahib	284, 437, xlvi		
Kanhaiya Singh ..	.. 152, 373		
Kanjilal, S. K. ..	.. 133, 431		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Kirtyanan I Singh, Raja Bahadur ..	xiv	Lakshmi Narayan Lal, Rai Sahib	xxx
Kongari, Christ Kalyan ..	88, 448	—————, Dr. ..	264, 393
Kripa Narayan Singh ..	80, 432	————— Singh ..	117, 366
———, Nath Misra ..	218, 415	————— Chauhan	330
Krishnaji, Babu ..	117 (b), 396	—————, Babu ..	287, 428
Krishna Ballabh Sahay, Babu ..	28(b)	————— Prashad Sinha, Rai Bahadur.	xvi
————— Chandra Chaudhuri, Babu ..	328	————— Singh ..	400
————— Murari Narayan Singh, Babu	330	————— Sahay ..	307, 427
————— Prashad, Babu ..	113, 310, 435	Lakshman Prashad, Babu ..	90, 448
Krishnadev Narayan Mahtha, Rai Bahadur.	329, xix	————— Dube, Dr. ..	260, 447
Krishnan, Harikesanalar Ramasastri, Mr.	36, 58, 369	Lal Babu, Rai Sahib ..	xxx
Kshetra Mohan Kumar, Babu ..	144	Lala Ashutosh, Rai Bahadur ..	64, xxvi
————— Nath Singh ..	141, 458	—— Pokhar Das Varma, Rai Bahadur,	162, 461, xxiii
Kujur, A. T. ..	103, 404	Lall, R. P. ..	246
————— Edward ..	115, 447	Laliteshwar Prashad Varma, Dr.	246, 265, 422
Kumar Gupteshwar Prashad Singh	v	Lallan Prashad Singh, Mr. ..	36, 59, 402
————— Ramji Prashad ..	156, 410	Lane, E., M.B.E. ..	v
————— Visheshwar Singh ..	368	——, R. G. M. ..	173, 405
Kundal Sukul, Rai Sahib, Subedar Major	xxxvi	Lataof Hussain ..	xiii
<b>L</b>		Latifur Rahman, M. Muhammad ..	5
Lacey, W. G. ..	24, 46, 51	Laughland, Capt. W. W... ..	242, 248, 444
Lacy, R. C. ..	246, 423	Lauhar Singh, Rai Sahib ..	xxxvii
———, H. F. J., Mrs. ..	ix	Lee, E. O. ..	22, 45, 48, 51, 124, 163, 334, 351
Ladoo Sharma ..	5	Lees, R. E. R. ..	176, 391
Lahiri, Bhuvan Mohan, Babu	145, 146, 409	Lekh Narayan Singh, Rai Bahadur ..	xvi
————— Debendra Chandra, Rai Bahadur	xx	LePatourel, H. J. B. ..	72, 272
———, S. ..	135, 353	Lewis, W. H., C.S.I., C.I.E. ..	18, 42, 50, 334, i, ii
Lajja Ram, Dr. ..	244, 256	Lokenath Prashad Dhundhania ..	xxv
Lakhan Lal Sinha, Babu ..	93, 354	Luby, T. ..	16, 138, 322, 334, 441
Lakhpat Rai Sabharwal ..	120	Lucas, L. J. ..	30, 46, 57
Lakra, Boniface, Mr. ..	8(b)	Lyall, J. H. ..	120
———, Daniel ..	108, 465		
Lakshmi Chand Suchanti, Rai Sahib.	330, xi		
————— Nath Misra ..	xlviii		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
<b>M</b>			
Macdonald, D. S. .. ..	v	Mahendra Prashad Sinha, Rai Sahib	xiii
————, Arthur St. John ..	320	———— Varma ..	156, 370
Mackenzie, W. .. ..	316, 432	Mahesh Datta Tiwari, Dr. ..	256, 466
MacLean, C. A., M.D.E. ..	300, 321, 368, v, lx	Maheshvar Prashad Sinha, Dr. ..	247, 260, 368
Madan, F. F. .. ..	18, 138, 334	————, Babu ..	6
———— Prashad, Dr. .. ..	265	————, Rai Sahib ..	xxxi
Madhav Charan, Babu .. ..	129, 387	———— Narayan Singh ..	4
Madhavan, S. M., Mrs., Dr. ..	246, 265	Maheshvari Prashad Varma, Rai Sahib	xxxvi
Magrath, W. C. McLean ..	172, 378, xiii	Mahony, Lt.-Col. G. H. ..	242, 243, 244, 266, 420
Maguire, A. D. .. ..	176, 493	Mahmud Hasan, Dr. .. ..	265, 424
Mahabir Agnihotri .. ..	307, 401	———— Hasan Khan, Haji Shaikh,	329, lii
———— Prashad, Babu ..	77, 361	———— Khan Bahadur.	
———— .. ..	149, 456	Mainwaring, A. J. ..	1, 22, 51, 334, 347, iii
Mahadev Prashad Singh ..	100, 453	Maitra, Akhil Chandra, Babu ..	103, 463
———— .. ..	325	————, Nripendra Nath, Rai Sahib	73, 37, xlvii
———— Lal .. ..	329	Majibur Rahman, Dr. Saiyid ..	265, 346
————, Rai Sahib .. ..	xlvi	Majeed, S. A. .. ..	131, 431
Mahanti, Sadhu Charan, Babu	40, 140, 141, 441	Majid Alam, Mr. Saiyid ..	196, 233, 356
Mahapatra, Kamla Kanta ..	112, 369	————, M. A., Maulavi ..	246, 423
————, S. .. ..	132, 446	Mal, Marwari, Rai Bahadur ..	324
Mahamadi Khan .. ..	302, 402	Mallik Mukhtar Ahmad, Haji ..	325
Maheshvari Prashad Varma ..	xxxvi	———— Ambica Charan ..	8(5)
Mahbub Hasan, Khan Sahib, Saiyid	165, 390, liv	———— Bhalo Nath .. ..	175, 362, xi
———— Alam, Khan Bahadur Saiyid	li	————, Baidyanath .. ..	331
———— .. ..	301, 304, 358	————, Bidhu Bhushan, Rai	162, 250, 251, 385,
Mahendra Narayan Varma, Babu	224, 417	———— Bahadur, Dr. ..	xxviii
———— Nath Rudra, Babu ..	246, 423	————, Binoy Krishna, Babu ..	214, 415
———— Sahay, Rai Sahib ..	xxx	————, Pramatha Nath, Dr. ..	255, 450
———— Sahi Deo, Thakur ..	lix	Mandal, Charubala, Miss ..	230, 419
———— Prashad Singh, Babu	106, 266, 352	————, Keshab Prashad, Rai Sahib	324, xlviii
———— Sinha .. ..	85, 434	————, Samuel Bibhudan, Rai Sahib	xxxiii
		Mangala Kanta Prashad Sinha ..	256, 433
		Mangal Prashad Sahi .. ..	xlvi
		Manglanand Pande, Rai Sahib	75, 456, xli
		Manakama Nath Sahay .. ..	xiii
		Manki, G., Captain .. ..	xlvi
		Mansfield, P. T., C.I.E. ..	20, 43, 51, iii
		Manilal Harinarain Jani ..	305, 425
		Manohar Lal, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice	136
		————, Rai Sahib .. ..	xlvi
		Manuel, V. B., Mrs. .. ..	230, 400
		Manzur Ahsan, Maulavi Saiyid ..	132, 443
		Marchinton, W. F. .. ..	225, 226

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Marriott, E.L. .. ..	169, 184, iii	McCrae, J. .. ..	321
March, T. H. .. ..	.. 133, 374	McDowell, A. E. J. C., Lt.-Col. 169, 185, 350, iii	
Martin, Henry Seatoun Campbell ..	76, 456	McGavin, A. E. C. ..	67, 272, 334
Marwood, S. L. .. ..	22, 51, 334, 377, viii	McNeill, C. H. .. ..	79, 435
Mary Aubrey .. ..	.. ix	Mehdi Ali, Saiyid .. ..	87, 389
Masudul Haqq, Dr. .. ..	244, 265, 422	——— Husain, Khan Sahib Saiyid	399, iv
Mata Saran Ram, Rai Sahib ..	.. xli	Mehta, Desraj .. ..	11, 281, 359
Mathura Prashad, Rai Sahib 101, 309, 409, xlv		———, Sri Narayan, Rai Bahadur	402
———, Babu .. ..	165, 367	Menon, V. K. R. .. ..	10, 28, 48, 50, 348
———, Chaube, Rai Bahadur xxii		Meredith, H. R. .. ..	22, 40, 138
———, Singh, Rai Sahib xxxvi		Merriman, J. L. .. ..	18, 45, 50, 354
———, Sinha, Rai Bahadur 71, 365, xxv		Mewa Lal Jha, Babu .. ..	8
Mathews, Mr. N. J. .. ..	.. 133	Meyrick, W. H. .. ..	9, v
Matukdhari Prashad Singh .. ..	287, 428	Middleton, A. P. .. ..	16, 40, 334, 439
Mauji Lal Chaudhuri, Rai Sahib ..	.. xlv	Mellor, G. E. .. ..	330
Mazahir-ul Hassan, Maulavi Muhammad. 208, 391		Mills, P. S., Col. .. ..	239, 362
Mazharul Haq Siddiqui .. ..	.. 304, 425	Milton, H. J. .. ..	.. 173, 378
Mazhar Alam, Maulavi Saiyid .. ..	165, 362	Minhajul Islam, Saiyid .. ..	.. 114, 376
——— Imam .. ..	.. lviii	Mirchandani, T. J. .. ..	.. 301, 351
Mazumdar, Dr. Bidhan Prashad 268, 444, xxviii		Mirza Noor Beg, Khan Bahadur ..	328, iii
———, Baidya Nath .. ..	180, 367	——— Yusuf Beg .. ..	..
———, Binod Bihari, Rai Bahadur 156, xvi		Misra, Baldev, Rai Sahib .. ..	.. xx
———, Chandra Mohan .. ..	159, xxiv	———, Bhola Nath .. ..	.. xi
———, Gyanada Charan, Rai Sahib xlii		———, Chandi Prashad, Rai Bahadur	392, xi
———, Nalin Chandra .. ..	257, 406	———, Chandra Shokhar, Rai Bahadur	.. x
———, Paresb Nath, Babu .. ..	74, 381	———, Jayadeva, Rai Sahib	60, 79, 440,
———, Rakhal Das .. ..	327	———, Kailash Prashad, Pandit ..	
———, Sailendra Nath, Babu 129, 410			
———, Sharat Chandra .. ..	78, 96		
———, Das .. ..	102, 392		
———, Sudhendra Nath .. ..	26, 43, 52		
———, Surendra Nath, Babu .. ..	294, 449		
McCullough, Miss A. .. ..	.. 230, 367		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Misra, Mahabir Prashad, Rai Sahib	xxi	Moore, Miss E. L. .. ..	viii
——, Mrityunjai, Dr. ..	265, 360	——, M. .. ..	316, 432
——, Nand Kumar, Pandit	103, 360, 435	——, Rev. D. J. .. ..	235, 391
——, Ram Chandra, Babu	145, 147, 355	Morris, M. .. ..	vi
——, Rudra Prasanna ..	137	——, E. J. .. ..	183, 376
——, Rana .. ..	xi	Motilal, Narendra Kumar, Rai Sahib	xxxvii
——, Satish Chandra, Babu	95, 377	Mowar Prayagjit Singh, Rai Bahadur	xxii
——, Sri Nath, Rai Bahadur	xvii	Muiz-ud-din Ahmad, Shah, Maulavi	333
Mithilesh Kumar Sinha	176, 411, xii	Muhammadi Khan .. ..	302, 368
Mithileshwar Sahay, Babu	101, 361	Muhammad, Maulavi .. ..	286, 463
Mitra, Ambika Charan, Rai Sahib	204, 379, xlv	——, Khan Bahadur Saiyid	320, lii
——, Amrita Nath, Rai Bahadur	xvii	—— Ahsan Khan .. ..	284, 363
——, Ananya Krishna, Dr. ..	253, 449	—— Abdul Aziz, Hafiz, Khan Bahadur.	80, 97 liii
——, Ananta Nath, Rai Bahadur	xx	—— ———— Ghani, Saiyid	159
——, Chandi Das .. ..	287, 357	—— ———— Hai, Dr. .. ..	245, 263, 422
——, Kalipada, Dr. .. ..	256, 401, xliii	—— ———— Jalil, Maulavi .. ..	102, 408
——, Kali Krishna .. ..	60, 88, 440	—— ———— Wali, Saiyid .. ..	lvii
——, Kalidas, Dr. .. ..	270, 427	—— ———— Abdur Rashid, Saiyid .. ..	lviii
——, Manindra Nath, Babu	143, 378	—— ————, Khan Sahib	lvii
——, Moti Lal, Rai Sahib ..	xxxv	—— ———— Abdus Samad .. ..	150, 376
——, Panchkari, Babu .. ..	75, 371	—— ———— Abul Barkat, Maulavi .. ..	486
——, Pran Kumar .. ..	174, 391	—— ———— Afzal, Khan Bahadur Saiyid	1
——, Praphulla Krishna, Rai Sahib.	284, 380, xlv	—— ————, Maulavi Saiyid .. ..	114, 456
——, Purna Chandra .. ..	8(b)	—— ———— Akhtar, Khan Bahadur	1
——, Rabindra Nath, Babu ..	117, 377	—— ———— Ahsan Quli, Khan Bahadur Saiyid.	178, 373 lii
——, Samarendra Lal, Lt.-Col.	241, 268, 352	—— ———— Aiyub, Maulavi .. ..	94, 110, 366
——, Suresh Chandra, Rai Bahadur	xvii	—— ———— Ajirul Haqq Chaudhuri, Khan Bahadur.	li
——, Surjakanta, Babu .. ..	206, 416		
——, Tarak Nath, Rai Bahadur	xvii		
Mohan Chaudhuri .. ..	86		
Mohi-ud-din Ahmad .. ..	1		
Moin-ud-din Ahmad, Khan Bahadur Saiyid.	1		
Mojibur Rahman, Dr. Saiyid	269, 427		
Mooney, H. F. .. ..	120, 272, 322		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Muhammad Alim-ud-din, Khan ..	lii	Muhammad Ibrahim Maulavi Saiyid	116, 408
————— Bahadur Qazi Saiyid.		————— „ ..	143, 390
————— Ali Hasan ..	130, 430	————— „ ..	328
————— — Imam, Dr. Saiyid ..	259, 437	————— „ Maulavi	79, 452
————— — Khan, „ ..	174	————— Khwaja.	
————— — „, Maulavi ..	324	————— Imam, Dr. ..	204, 438
————— Amir, Khan Sahib Saiyid	70, 394, lviii	————— Inamnullah, Maulavi Saiyid	311
————— Anis-ur-Rahman, Maulavi	103, 403	————— ——— Khan ..	282, 461
————— Ataur Rahman „	111, 386	————— Inayat Ali, Saiyid ..	xiii
————— Ayub „ ..	lviii	————— Iqbal Hussain, Maulavi Saiyid	326
————— Athar Hussain „ ..	117(b), 372	————— Ishaq, Khan Sahib	320, xii, lv
————— Azfar, Mr. ..	36, 58, 462	————— Saiyid.	
————— Aziz, Maulavi ..	332	————— Islam-uddin, Maulavi ..	8(a)
————— Badrud-doja, Saiyid ..	113, 462	————— Saiyid, Khan Sahib ..	liv
————— Bashir, Maulavi Saiyid ..	87, 451	————— „, Maulavi	330
————— Baksh Chaudhuri, Maulavi	lii	————— „, Khan Sahib	lv
————— Haji.		————— „ „	xii, lv
————— Ekbal Mir Khan, Sardar	129, 454	————— Islam, Khan Sahib Saiyid	320, lvi
————— Ejaz Hussain Khan ..	lvii	————— Ismail, Khan Bahadur	4, 1
————— Faiq, Maulavi Saiyid ..	165, 356	————— „, Maulavi ..	214, 415
————— Fazil, M.B.E. ..	v	————— „, Khan Sahib	181, 378, x, liv
————— Fazl-i-Haqq, Maulavi Saiyid ..	486	————— „, Maulavi ..	vii
————— Fazl-ur-Rahman, Maulavi	99, 458	————— „ „	284, 460
————— „	194, 474	————— „ ..	159
————— Ghani, Khan Bahadur ..	328, liii	————— „, Malik ..	306, 401
————— Hyder Dr. ..	271, 427	————— Jaffar, Khan Bahadur ..	lii
————— Habib-ur Rahman, 107, 404		————— Jan, „ „ ..	159, 1
————— Maulavi.		————— Karnal, Khan Bahadur	viii, 1
————— Hadi Khan, Maulavi ..	329	————— Saiyid Shuh.	
————— Hafeez, Maulavi Saiyid ..	4	————— Karim, Maulavi ..	218, 374
————— Hafizul Haqq, Dr. 261, 433 486		————— „, Maulavi Saiyid	156, 373
————— Hamid, Khan Bahadur ..	314, 353	————— Khairat Nabi, Khan Bahadur	332
————— Hasan, Saiyid ..	154, 373	————— Mahmud ..	8(a)
————— „ ..	449	————— Mansoor, Saiyid ..	131, 431
————— Heshamul Haqq, Dr. ..	259, 424	————— Maqbul Alam, Maulavi	80
————— Husain, Maulavi ..	216, 412	————— Mohdi, Saiyid ..	132
————— Husnain, Dr. ..	244, 421	————— Minatullah, M. Saiyid ..	8(a)
————— Hussain, Dr. 248, 257, 445		————— Mubarak Karim, 200, 420, lii	
————— Ibrahim, Maulavi Saiyid	144, 441	————— Khan Bahadur, A. N.	
		————— Mobin, Maulavi Saiyid ..	328

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Muhammad Mumtaz-ul-Haqq, Shaikh	329	Muhammad Shams-ul-Huda, Maulavi	70, 407
----- Mustafa, Khan Bahadur..	liii	-----, Shah	60, 112, 440
----- Muzaffar, Maulavi ..	326	----- Sharif ..	116, 355
----- Nasim, Maulavi ..	326	----- Shuaib Rizwi, Khan	173, 411, lii
----- Naqavi, Saiyid ..	93, 395	----- Bahadur Saiyid.	
----- Nawab, Khan	124, 125, 351, lvii	----- Shuaib Taqi, Saiyid, Khan Sahib	lvi
----- Sahib Saiyid.		----- Sulaiman Ashraf, 250, 251, 406, liii	
----- Nazim, Dr. ..	317	----- Dr., Khan Bahadur.	
----- Nazir Alam, Chaudhuri, 64, 354, lvi		-----, Maulavi ..	154, 355
----- Khan Sahib.		-----, Saiyid ..	117, 389
----- Nazir-ul Hasan Chaudhuri	8	----- Tahir, Maulavi ..	99, 404
----- Nur, Khan Bahadur	330, 1	----- " ..	8(α), lviii
----- Saiyid.		----- Tauhid, Khan Sahib ..	xiii, lvi
-----, 136, iv, xii, 1		----- Umid Ali, Khan Bahadur	xlvi
----- Khwaja, The Hon'ble Sir,		----- Usman, Maulavi	92, 106, 451
----- C.B.M., KT.		----- Yahya, Khan Bahadur ..	ii, li
----- Nurul Husain, Khan Sahib	lv	----- Shah.	
----- Saiyid.		----- Yahiya, Maulavi ..	150, 375
----- Qasim, Maulavi ..	332	----- Yakub Khan, Khan Sahib	7, lvii
----- " ..	7	-----, Maulavi Saiyid ..	326
----- Quamruzzaman ..	lviii	----- Yasin, Maulavi ..	311, 426
----- Rafi-ul-Huda ..	90, 366	-----, Khan Bahadur ..	li
----- Rashid, Maulavi ..	108, 438	----- Yunus, Maulavi Saiyid	148, 461
-----, Khan Sahib, Saiyid	161, lvii	----- Mr. ..	5
----- Sadiq, Maulavi ..	486	----- Yusuf Khan, Khan Bahadur	329, li
----- " ..	312, 429	----- Haji Shaikh	
----- Saghir-ud-din, Maulavi	312, 429	-----, Hakim, Khan Sahib	vii
----- Said-ud-din, Khan Bahadur	159, li	----- Zakariya Hashmi ..	liii
----- Saiyid Khan, Maulavi ..	103, 465	Muhib-ul-Haqq, Hafiz Saiyid	.. xlix
----- Salim alias Bhole Babu ..	7	Mukharji, Abhayapada, Mr., I.C.S.	26, 139, 436
----- Samuel Maulavi	81, 309, 378	-----, Akshay Kumar, Rai Bahadur	xix
----- Sani, Maulavi	7	-----, Ashutosh, Mr. ..	188, 412
----- Saiyid, Khan Bahadur	326, lii		
----- Shams-ud-din, Mr. ..	146, 454		
----- Shahab-ud-din Khan, 69, 457, liii			
----- Khan Bahadur.			
----- Shafi, Maulavi ..	106, 381		
----- " ..	7		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Mukharji, Ashutosh, Rai Bahadur ..	xxvii	Mukharji, Sharat Chandra, Babu ..	83, 381
————, Bama Charan, Rai Sahib ..	xl	————, Suniti, Babu ..	328
————, Bankim Chandra, Rai Sahib ..	88, 377	————, Surindra Nath, Rai Bahadur ..	xviii
————, Bhaba Nath, Mr. ..	192, 233, 352	————, Sushil Chandra ..	327
————, Bhabani Charan ..	10, 28, 53, 55, 348	————, Tulsi Prashad, Babu ..	156, 454
————, Bhupati Bhushan, Dr. ..	258, 422	————, Upendra Mohan, Babu ..	8
————, —————, Babu ..	206, 400, 418	————, ————— Nath, Rai Sahib ..	xliv
————, Bishvanath ..	214, 418	————, T. G., Mr. ..	131, 446
————, Charu Chan Ira, Rai ..	38, 49, 50, 354,	Mukund Jha Bakshi ..	xv
————, Bahadur, O.B.E. ..	iv, xviii	Mutukdhari Singh, Babu ..	486
————, Dakshineshwar ..	156, 454	———— Prashad Singh, Babu ..	287, 428
————, Dibyendu Bhusan, Dr. ..	270, 352	Muthu, D. V. G., O.B.E. ..	248, 445, v, ix
————, Jamini Mohan ..	146, 145	Mundal John, N. K. ..	126, 405
————, Jatindra Nath, Rai Sahib ..	325, xliii	Muni Lal Singh ..	92, 113
————, Jotindra Narayan, Rai Sahib ..	xlv	Munishvar Prashad Singh ..	80, 394
————, —————, Babu ..	331	Murray, C. R. B. ..	170
————, Jyoti Prashad, Rai Sahib ..	91, 359, xlviii	Muralidhar Prashad Sinha ..	xlii
————, Kishori Lal ..	xlviii	Murrell, W. L. ..	277, 278, 445
————, Lalit Mohan, Dr. ..	269, 455	Mustapha, Mr. (I. ..	246
————, Manibhushan, Babu ..	87, 435	Mustafi, Prabodh Chandra ..	vi
————, Manindra Nath, Babu ..	9	Muthu, D. V. G. ..	248, vi
————, Mriganka Shekhar ..	82	Myres, Mrs. J. L. ..	ix
————, Nandlal, Dr. ..	271, 359	M. A. Khan ..	134
————, Nirad Chandra, Rai Baha- dur, Dr. ..	xx	N	
————, Nirapada, Babu ..	8	Nadir Hasan, Khan Sahib ..	197, 450, lviii
————, Nritya Lal, Rai Sahib ..	xxxiii	Nag, H. K. ..	311, 387
————, Phanindra Nath, Rai ..	65, 404, xxxi	————, Param Krishna, Babu ..	150, 410
————, Sahib. ..		Nagendra Prashad, Rai Sahib ..	72, 371, xlvii
————, Prafulla Kumar ..	xlvii	Nageshvar Prashad Sinha, Babu ..	74, 457
————, Priya Nath, Babu ..	129, 367	————, —————, ..	4
————, Rabindra Nath, ..	325	————, —————, Babu ..	84, 90
————, Sati Charan, Rai Sahib ..	xli	———— Dayal ..	128, 436
————, Satish Chandra, Rai ..	xix	Naik, Nishibala, Miss ..	196, 233, 352
————, Satya Kumar, Rai Bahadur ..	xxvi	Najabat Husain, Khan Bahadur ..	lii
————, ————— Charan, Babu ..	132, 374	Najib-ullah Khan, Khan Sahib ..	329, lv
————, Shailaja Pada, 40, 54, 67, 361, 452, xxvii		Najmul Hasan, Maulavi ..	5
————, Rai Bahadur. ..		Najmul Huda Khan, Maulavi ..	109, 432
————, Shakti Prashad, Dr. ..	265, 406		

		PAGE.			PAGE.
Najmul Huda, Maulavi ..	..	286, 463	Nawal Kishor Prashad Babu ..	..	226
Nand Jha, Babu ..	..	108, 453	Nazim, Dr. M. ..	..	317, 431
----- Keolayar, N. L., Mr. ..	..	293, 357	Nazir-ud-din, K. ..	..	280
----- Kishor Jain, Babu ..	..	65, 388	Nazir-ul-Husain, Dr. Saiyid Md. ..	..	260
----- Singh ..	..	69, 359	Nopal Sahu, Rai Sahib ..	..	xli
----- ..	..	vii	Nicholson, J. W. ..	..	120
----- Lal Singh Deo, Babu ..	..	327	Ninnis, R. D. K. ..	..	172, xi
-----, Rai Sahib ..	..	xlvi	Nisar Ali, Khan Sahib Saiyid ..	..	i
----- Lal Bhagat, Babu ..	..	69, 377	Nivas, Hari Krishna ..	..	282, 369
----- Kumar Singh, Rai Sahib ..	..	xxxii	Nope Chand Ram Marwari ..	..	xliii
Nandi, R. ..	..	293, 460	Noreen Sharpe, Miss ..	..	ix
-----, S. C., Babu ..	..	313, 429	Nowell, R. V... ..	..	322
Nandkeolayar, N. L., Mr. ..	..	293, 357	Nurjehan Khatun V. Husain, Miss ..	..	230, 374
Narayan Prashad, Rai Bahadur ..	..	xix	Nurul Huda, Maulavi ..	..	85, 365
----- Rai Sahib ..	..	xliii	Nur-ul-Hasan, Khan Sahib Saiyid ..	..	380
-----, Dr. 162, 250, 256, 362	..	271, 427	N. H. Vakil, Rai Sahib ..	..	293, 363, xliv
-----, Sinha ..	..	6	O		
-----, Sastri ..	..	226, 399	Olme, F. E., Miss ..	..	ix
Narayanan, V. ..	..	135, 353	O'Neill, Capt. P. L. ..	..	242
Narasimham, Ramaswami Lakshmi, Mr. 34, 43, 58	..		Osman Ali, Khan Sahib ..	..	126, 390, lv
Narsingh Hira Lal, Vakil ..	..	xliv	Osmaston, F. C. ..	..	121
----- Sahaya, Pande ..	..	159	Ottley, D. V., Mr. ..	..	293, 455
Nasimuddin Ahmad, Maulavi ..	..	152, 458	Owden, J. S. ..	..	120, 353
Nasir Haider, Maulavi Saiyid ..	..	85, 389	Ozair, Mr. Saiyid ..	..	71, 354
Nasir-ud-din Ahmad, Maulavi ..	..	486	P		
-----, Khan Sahib ..	..	liv	Padmanabh Prashad, Babu ..	..	325
----- Khan, Maulavi ..	..	151, 434	Pal, Nilmani, Rai Sahib, Dr. 244, 246, 253, 421, xlviii	..	
Natha Ram ..	..	9	-----, Nirod Nath, Rai Sahib 163, 165, 351, xlvii	..	
Nathoon Mistri, Dr. ..	..	269, 427	Palit, Nirmalanda, Babu ..	..	216, 412
Naubat Prashad Singh ..	..	xlviii	-----, A. N., Lt.-Col. ..	..	239, 374
Nauman, Muhammad, Mr. ..	..	3	Panchanan Sharan Singh, Babu ..	..	105
Nauratanlal, Rai Sahib ..	..	326, xlvii	Panda, Bansidhar, Rai Bahadur ..	..	xlv
			----- Jogindra Narayan ..	..	xlv

PAGE.			PAGE.		
Panna Lal, Babu .. ..	202, 412		Prabodh Chandra, Pandit .. ..	11, 315, 350	
Parija, Pran Krishna .. ..	190		Prabhu Singh, Babu .. ..	6, 329	
Parmanand Jha, Babu .. ..	101, 372		Prabhunath Prashad .. ..	303, 369	
Parmeshwar Dayal, Rai Bahadur ..	xxiii		——— Sinha .. ..		
Parmeshvari Dayal, Babu .. ..	85, 371		Pradyumna Prashad Singh, Babu ..	69, 375	
—————, .. ..	146, 438		Pramatha Bhattasali .. ..	8(1)	
Parsons, F. T. .. ..	177, 379		Pramode Narayan Sharma .. ..	118	
Patnaik, Hara Mohan, Babu .. ..	128		Pramanik, Bhuvaneshwar, Rai Sahib ..	xxix	
———, Raghumani, .. ..	93, 408		Pratap Uday Nath Shahi Deo, Maha- raja. .. ..	lix	
Patel, M. J. .. ..	11, 315, 350		Prayan Prashad, Dr. .. ..	270, 427	
Paul, A. T. .. ..	313, 402		Premchand Gianchand Malkani .. ..	308, 424	
———, Sripati, Babu .. ..	331		From Chand Verma .. ..	305, 425	
Pearce, T. .. ..	322		——— Narayan Chauhan .. ..	114, 450	
Pearman, J. E., O.B.E. .. ..	170, 172, v, x		Prideaux, E. T. .. ..	32, 54, 57, 457	
Peck, N. F., C.B.E. 16, 48, 49, 50, 334, 350, iv			Prior, H. C. .. ..	10, 20, 48, 51, 348, iii	
Penman, David .. ..	iii		Prittam Atulya Prashad Singh, Dr... ..	264, 381	
Peppe, Mrs. Marion, M.B.E. .. ..	v		Prithi Chand Lal Chaudhuri, Raja ..	437, xv	
Pereira, J. M., Major .. ..	246, 422, vi		Purti, Samuel .. ..	4	
Perfect, Rev. C. H. .. ..	ix		Pujari, Sanatan, Dr. .. ..	243, 252, 421, xlviii	
Perkin, E. A. O. .. ..	169, 185, iii		Puneydeo Sharma, Babu .. ..	4	
Phatakwal, S. S. S. .. ..	313, 402		Purushotham Narayan Singh .. ..	328	
Philip, C. L. .. ..	14, 45, 334, ii		Pusey, R. J. St. Stephen .. ..	132, 431	
———, M. M. .. ..	30, 56, 140, 372		Pushkar Thakur, Rai Sahib .. ..	78, 359, xli	
Phillips, J. A. S., Lt.-Col., C.I.E. .. ..	239, iii		Qamar Ali Khan, Khan Sahib .. ..	liv	
———, H. H. .. ..	134		Qamar-ud-din Husain Khan, Khan Sahib. .. ..	330, l	
Phulpati Kuar, Srimati .. ..	vi, viii		Qamrud-Doja, Mr. .. ..	206, 412	
Pillai, V. K. B. .. ..	28, 54, 56, 464		Qamr-ul-Huda, Maulavi. .. ..	75, 354	
Piara Singh Sahi .. ..	308, 427		Qasim-ud-din Ahmad, Maulavi Saiyid ..	82, 375	
Piyari Lal, Rai Sahib, Munshi .. ..	xxix		<b>R</b>		
Platt, S. E. .. ..	289, 352, 429		R. Zerbakht Khan .. ..	304, 359	
Potter, P. C. .. ..	130		Radha Kanta Sharan, Mr. .. ..	127, 410	
Powell J. G. .. ..	275		——— Krishna Prashad .. ..	142, 384	
Prebal, E. C., Rai Bahadur .. ..	xxviii		——— Prashad Singh .. ..	154, 409	
			R. K. Sharan, Mr. .. ..	206, 418	

PAGE.		PAGE.	
Radhika Raman Prashad Sinha, Raja	xv	Ram Anugrah Jha, Babu	78
Rafiq-ud-din Ahmad Rizvi, M. Saiyid	8	----- Narayan	147, 396
Raghubans Narayan, Babu	206, 405, 437	----- Singh	325
Raghunandan Pande	71, 392	Ram Asis Singh, Rai Sahib	xxxi
----- Prashad	144, 436	----- Thakur, Babu	6
-----, Rai Sahib	xlviii	----- Bahadur Singh	xi
-----	332	----- Baras Das	8
-----, Dr.	8	----- Basuwan Rabidas	6
----- Singh, Kt.,	xvii	----- Bera Pande	x
----- Raja Sir,		----- Bhagat	8(4)
----- Sahay, Rai Bahadur	xxi	----- Bilas Singh, Rai Sahib	xlii
-----, Rai Sahib	xxxix	-----	xi
----- Singh	117(a), 355	----- Briksh Singh, Rai Bahadur.	183, 397, xi, xxiii
-----	vii	----- Chandu Ram	xxv
Raghunath Prashad, Babu	4, 314, 349	----- Chandra, Rai Sahib	xxxi
----- Saran, Dr.	266	----- Prashad, Babu	117, 453
----- Singh, Rai Sahib	xli	-----	290, 392
Rahul Qudus Muhammad Shafi, Khan	lviii	-----	204, 400
Sahib,		-----	226, 437
Rai Deaj Bihari Sharan	68, 388	----- Sahay, Pande	73, 461
----- Dharmeshwar Prashad Varma	xiii	----- Charan Sinha, Babu	7
-----, H. M.	316, 353	----- Chaudhuri, Pandit, Rai Bahadur.	xxv
----- Shyama Charan, Babu	216, 374	----- Charitra Sinha	8, 392
Rakeman, Abraham J.	22, 42, 52, iii	----- Dayal Pande, Babu	179, 434
Raja Balli Thakur	xlii	----- Singh, Babu	218, 459
Rajani Kanta Pattabari, M.A.M.	v	----- Dayalu Sinha, Hon'ble Babu	4, 6, 314
Rajendra Mitra, Babu	8	----- Deni Singh	xii
Raj Ballabh Sahay, Rai Sahib	xxxv	----- Tewari, Babu	8
----- Balam Towari	x	----- Janam Singh, Babu	88, 408
----- Bans Singh	xiii	----- Jivan Himat Singha	449
Rajendra Prashad, Rai Sahib	332, xxix	----- Sinha, Babu	152, 384
-----	xlii	----- Kedar Singh	xi, xii
-----, Babu	303, 368	----- Kirat Lal	303, 363
Raj Kishor Lal, Rai Sahib	xxxiii	----- Kishun Singh	xlvi
----- Prashad Narayan Singh,	xxxiv	----- Thakur	x
----- Rai Sahib.		----- Khlawan Singh	vii
----- Sinha	153, 369	----- Krishna Prashad, Babu	72, 97, 408
----- Singh	8(4)	----- Nagina Pande	xii
Rajeshwar Prashad Singh	84, 462	----- Nandan Sinha,	6
----- Narayan Sinha,	7	----- Nandan Singh, Kumar	4
Babu.		----- Narayan, Babu	105, 361
Rajiva Ranjan Prashad Singh, Hon'ble	4, 314	----- Sinha	179, 442, xi
Babu.		----- Lal	204, 397
Rajranjan Prashad Sinha	76, 166, 447	----- Newaz Singh, Rai Sahib	183, xiv
Raj Prakash Narayan, Rai Sahib	xxxi		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Ram Prashad Narayan Sahi ..	71, 407	Rameshvar Prashad, Lal ..	102, 396
— — — — —, Babu ..	5	— — — — — Singh ..	375
— — — — — Raksha Prashad ..	90, 452	— — — — — ..	vi
— — — — — Ran Vijaya Prashad Singh ..	3, xiv	— — — — —, Babu ..	86, 371
— — — — — Ratna Singh ..	154, 458	— — — — — Sinha, Babu ..	6
— — — — — Rudra Prashad Sinha, Babu ..	81, 388	— — — — —, „ ..	125, 373
— — — — — Saran Prashad Kantha „	117(b), 366	— — — — — Gupta „	60, 92, 107, 440
— — — — — Upadhyaya, Rai Sahib	218, 420, xlvii	Raman, C. K. ..	34, 43, 59
— — — — — Sarup Singh ..	xi	— — — — —, K. S. Venkata ..	34, 43, 58
— — — — — Sharan Prashad, Rai Sahib ..	xxx	— — — — —, K ..	36, 43, 59
— — — — — Lal „ „	xxx	Ramji Das Gupta, Rai Bahadur ..	xxv
— — — — — Sinhasan Pande ..	91, 452	Ramyaad Singh, Babu ..	326
— — — — — Sohawan Singh ..	xi	— — — — —, Kuor, Rai Sahib ..	xi
— — — — — Subhag Singh ..	xlvi	Ranajit Sinha, Rai Bahadur ..	150, 350
— — — — — Suraj Sinha ..	117, 366	Ranjit Prashad Narayan Singh ..	326
— — — — — Suchit Misra ..	87, 382	Ranchor Prashad, Babu ..	95, 389
— — — — — Sunder Saran ..	126, 459	Randhir Prashad ..	xiii
Rama Akhandareshwar Prashad Sinha	177, 373	Rangaswami, M. A. ..	203, 309, xlix
Ramajna Pande ..	228, 443	Ranu Misra ..	xi
Ramanathan, V., Mr. ..	36, 58, 403	Rao, K. S. ..	311, 426
Raman, C. Kalyana ..	34, 43, 57	— — — — —, M. S. ..	34, 43, 57
— — — — —, K. S. V. ..	34, 43	Ras Bihari Lal, Babu ..	213, 137
Ramaswami, V., Mr. ..	32, 57, 140, 366	— — — — — „ ..	95, 439
— — — — — Lakshmi Narasimham ..	34, 58	Rash Dhari Singh, Rai Sahib ..	xxix
Ramayan Prashad ..	3	— — — — — Prashad ..	285, 369
Ramdin Pande, Babu ..	214, 400, 443	Rashid Ahmad, Maulavi ..	328
Ramji Prashad, Rai Bahadur ..	329, xvii	Rashid-uz Zaman, Mr. Saiyid ..	26, 42, 52, 361
Ramanand Pande ..	x	Rasika Ho ..	8(b)
— — — — — Prashad ..	xii	Ravaneswar Prashad, Babu ..	331
Ramanandan Prashad ..	152, 381	Rawlins, W. A. ..	133, 431
Ramanuj Hazra, Rai Sahib ..	xli	Raynor, F. H. C. ..	173, 185
Ramdhari Sinha Thakur, Rai Baha- dur.	xviii, viii	Ray, Ashvini Kanta, Rai Bahadur	180, 436, xxiv
Ramzan Ali, Khan Bahadur ..	130, 430	— — — — —, Bachchu Narayan, Babu ..	104
Rama Shanker Upadhy ..	329	— — — — —, Badri Narayan ..	148, 461
Rameshvar Dayal, Dr. ..	259, 456		
— — — — — Singh, Rai Sahib	70, 376, xli		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
xy. Bijay Kumar, Rai Sahib ..	xxxii	Ray, Sudhansu Bhushan, Rai Bahadur ..	xxi
—, —, Krishna, Babu ..	208, 363	—, Susil Kumar, Rai Bahadur ..	xxiv
—, Binod Kumar, Dr. ..	256, 424	—, Sukhraj, Rai Bahadur ..	xix
—, Himadendu ..	175, 436	—, Chaudhuri, Haridas, Rai Sahib.	126, 454, xlii
—, Chandra Bhushan, Babu ..	200, 412	—, Lal Bihari, Rai Sahib ..	xi
—, Chandi Lal, Rai Bahadur ..	ix, xvii	—, Pransh Chandra, Babu.	84, 462
—, Dharani Kanta, Babu ..	128, 442	—, Sushil Chandra, Babu.	212, 399
—, Dharendra Narayan, Dr. ..	247, 368	—, Upendra Nath ..	xxxix
—, Ganendra Nath ..	xxviii	Raza, Charu Shibu, Mrs. ..	230, 419
—, Hardatta Prashad, Rai Sahib ..	70, xlv	Reuben, D. E. ..	24, 46, 138, 409
—, Hom Prasanna, Rai Sahib ..	xli	Richmond, J. ..	9
—, Hrishikesh ..	xlvi	Riley, P. B., Major ..	307, 308, 320, 351
—, Kumud Nath, Babu ..	104, 435	Ritchie, K. C. ..	66, 406
—, Lalit Mohan ..	330	Roberts, S. A. ..	9
—, Munoranjan ..	xliii	Robertson, E. H. ..	82, 435
—, Mihir Nath, Rai Bahadur ..	xxiii	—, —, P. M. ..	331
—, Murali Mohan, Dr. ..	256, 357	Robinson, F. ..	162, 356, vi
—, Nagendra Nath, Rai 40, 52, 382, 386, xxvii Bahadur.		Rohatgi, K. N. ..	290, 354
—, Narendra Kumar, Mr. ..	66, 377	Rowbottom, W. W. B. ..	316, 387, vi, ix
—, Narosh Chandra, Rai Sahib ..	147, xlv	Rowland, Hon'ble Mr. Justice F. G.	14, 136, 335
—, —, Babu ..	117(a), 488	Rossetto, M. M. Miss ..	ix
—, Prabodh Chandra, Dr. 244, 251, 252, 421		Rudra Prashad, Rai Sahib ..	xlii
—, Premod Kumar, Dr. ..	271, 364	Rudreshwari Prashad Singh, Thakur ..	324
—, Rajani Kanta, Rai Sahib ..	380, xxxiii	Russell, R. E. ..	20, 50, 394, 439, iii
—, Rajeshwar Prashad ..	174, 411	—, S. N. ..	34, 58, 467
—, Rajkrishna, Babu ..	92, 108, 383	—, L. W. ..	176, 411
—, Ramosh Chandra, Dr. ..	192, 412		
—, Ratnoshvar, Rai Sahib ..	104, 465, xl	S. N. Sahay ..	290, 430
—, Sailesh Chandra, Dr. ..	271, 427	Sandat Ali, Maulavi, I.M.D. ..	333
—, Sanat Kumar, Mr. ..	276, 401	Sachidanand Akhaurv. Mr. ..	176, 370
—, Sasanka Bhushan, ..	301, 302, 358		
—, Sashi Bhushan Babu ..	8		
—, Sharat Chandra, Rai Bahadur ..	xvii		



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Sachchidananda Sahay, Rai Bahadur	159, xvi	Saiyid Muhammad Abdul Aziz, Khan Bahadur.	li
———, Dr.	.. 258, 376	———, Khan Bahadur	326, lii
——— Sinha, Mr.	.. 9, 235	——— Ahmad, Maulavi	220, 419
———, Babu	.. 157, 390	——— Inayat Ali	.. xiii
——— Singh	.. 91, 453	——— Rashid, Khan Sahib.	101, lvi <sup>1</sup>
———, Babu	.. 154, 454	——— Nazirul Husain, Dr.	260, 408
Sadashiva Prashad	.. 88, 310, 370	——— Moinul Haqq	.. iv
Sadhu Sukul Saran	.. xi	——— Muiz-ur-Rabb	.. 110, 433
Safdar Husain, Maulavi	.. 99, 408	——— Mobarak Nawab	.. 265
Saghirul Haqq, Khan Bahadur	.. 7, li	——— Mujibur Rah, M.A., Maulavi	173, 385, vi
Sagram Hembrome	.. vi	——— Najmul Huda	.. 226, 417
Saha, B. N.	.. 134	——— Naqi Imam	.. 4, 314
———, Premananda, Rai Sahib	.. xlii	——— Raza Husain, Khan Sahib	.. lvi
Sahu, Hazari Lal, Rai Sahib	.. xl	——— Saghir Husain, Maulavi	.. 157, 393
Said-ud-din Ahmad, Khan Sahib Saiyid	330, lvii	——— S. Muhammad Shah	.. 246, 423
——— Ashraf, Maulavi Saiyid	.. 329	——— Sayeed-ud-din Ashraf	.. liii
Saiyid Abdul Gafur	.. lviii	——— Wasi-ud-din	.. 158, 396
——— Ahmad, Maulavi	.. 67, 408	——— Zainul Abidin Naqui	.. 155, 396
———, ..	.. 147, 467	Sakchi Chand, Rai Bahadur	.. viii, xvi
——— Alam, Mr. Saiyid	.. 232, 420	Salah-ud-din Ahmad, Dr.	.. 260, 368
——— Ali Ashraf	.. 166	Saldanha, A. J.	.. 292
——— Bashir	.. 180, 391, xiii	Saligram Singh, Babu	.. 126, 373
——— Abbas	.. 182, 411	Salisbury, A. T., Mr.	32, 46, 57, 396
——— Bashiruddin, Mr.	42, 138, 355	Samaddar, Mukhan Lal	.. 113, 378
——— Hadi Hasan, Khan Bahadur	159, 1	Samanta, Debendra Nath	.. 8(?)
——— Hasan	.. 432	Sami-ud-din Ahmad, Maulavi	.. 330
——— Hashim Ali, Khan Sahib	.. 326, liv	Samuel, John Augustus, Mr.	10, 316, 348
——— Husain, Hafiz	.. 328	———, W. Albert	.. vii
——— Inamullah	.. 311, 426	Sanjana, B. S.	.. 312, 426
——— Kazmi Sher	.. 95, 389	Santra, Surendra Nath, Dr.	.. 255, 461
——— Khurshaid Husnain	.. 271	Sanyal, Phani Bhushan	.. 89, 439
——— Mahmud Hasan, Dr.	.. 264, 424	———, Phanindra Nath, Dr.	.. 270, 459
———, Hon'ble Dr.	.. 2, 7, 347	———, Shishir Kumar, Rai Bahadur.	174, 185, xxvii
——— Mobarak Ali	.. 4	Sarangdhar Sinha	.. 2, 5
——— Moinuddin Ahmad, Dr.	.. 263, 463	Saraswati Devi, Srimati.	.. 8(a)
		Sardanandan Sinha, Babu	.. 114, 462
		Sarda Prashad Varma	.. 176, 412
		Sarfaraz Husain Khan, Maulavi Muhammad.	156, 390
		Sarju Prashad Singh	.. 155, 246, 375
		Sarkar, Akhil Nath, Dr., Rai Sahib.	245, 253, 422, xliii
		———, Lmbujaksha, Rai Bahadur	.. 159, xxii

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Sarkar, Anukul Chandra, Babu	86, 361	Sen, Bibendra Nath .. ..	xii
——, Bhabadev, Rai Bahadur	38, 52, 452, xxi	——, Dharendra Nath, Babu ..	311, 428
——, Bhutnath, Babu	301, 305, 425	——, ———, O.B.E. ..	v
——, Bijay Krishna ..	145, 146, 453	——, ——— Nath, Mr. ..	192, 413
——, Bindumananda, Dr. ..	255, 385	——, Durga Das ..	117(a), 383
——, Indu Bhushan, Babu	94, 108, 395	——, H. C. .. ..	128, 436
——, Jagadish Narayan ..	.. 228, 418	——, Hiranmoyee, Dr. (Miss) ..	265, 368
——, Jivan Krishna, Dr. ..	.. 198, 399	——, Jatindra Kumar, Rai Sahib ..	xxxix
——, Maumatha Nath, Babu ..	.. 84, 448	——, Jitendra Nath, Dr. ..	258, 459
——, Mukti Prakash, Mr. ..	.. 210, 420	——, Jivut Bahan, Mr. ..	8(b), 386
——, Pashupati, Babu	111, 166, 380	——, Kahotra Nath .. ..	9
——, Rasamaya ..	.. 165, 442	——, Kshirod Chandra, Rai Bahadur	9, xx
——, Subimal Chandra, Dr. ..	.. 192, 413	——, Kshitish Chandra, Babu ..	107, 404
Saroj Kumar Kunjilal ..	.. 133	——, Maumatha Nath, Rai Bahadur	xix
Satraghna Prashad Sahi, Rai Sahib,	77, 457, xli	——, Nalini Kumar, Rai Sahib ..	xxxviii
Satrahandoo Sahay, Rai Sahib	291, 369, xlvii	——, ———, Babu ..	4
Satrumardan Sahi, Babu ..	.. 364	——, Pabitra Kumar, Mr. ..	304, 359
Satya Narayan Singh, Babu ..	.. 3	——, Phanindra Lal, Rai Bahadur ..	xxiii
——, ..	.. 81, 457	——, Ramesh Chandra, Babu ..	198, 398
——, ..	94, 110, 395	——, Saroj Kumar, Babu ..	128, 465
——, ——— Towari, Rai Sahib ..	xxxix	——, Subrata Kumar, Mr. ..	307, 351, 427
——, ——— Chaudhuri, Babu ..	150, 392	——, Sudhir Kumar, Rai Sahib, Dr. ..	162, 253, 437, xxxviii
——, ——— Prashad Varma, Dr. 247, 260, 308		——, Sudhendu Mohan, Babu ..	128, 450
Saahugar Singh, Rai Bahadur	38, 139, 458, xxvii	——, Surendra Nath, Rai Bahadur ..	xxvi
Saunders, J. A. ..	16, 45, 138, 335	——, Sushilanand, Dr. ..	254, 424
Savaga, A. C. M. ..	.. 1, 347	——, Upendra Mohan, Rai Bahadur	xxiii
Sayeedul Haqq, Maulavi ..	.. 2, 7	——, ——— Nath, Rai Sahib ..	xxxv
Seel, Lako Bibhuprashad, Mr. ..	67, 354	——, Gupta, Ananta Mohan, Babu ..	202, 398
Sen, Atulananda, Babu ..	202, 398	——, ———, Bimla Charan, ..	291, 445
——, Bhutnath, ..	.. 212, 443	——, ———, Haripada ..	11, 315, 350
——, Bijay Kanta, Rai Sahib	74, 96, xlii	——, ———, I. B. ..	135, 353
——, Binoy Bhusan ..	.. 129, 442	——, ———, Mohit Mohan, Dr. ..	194, 414
		——, ———, Manindra Lal, Mr. ..	121
		——, ———, Nagendra Nath, Babu	132
		——, ———, Pradyot Kumar ..	127, 128, 397
		——, ———, P., Mr. ..	310, 409

PAGE.		PAGE.	
Sen Gupta, Sachindra Kumar, 182, 450, xxxix		Shib Chandra Prashad ..	153, 441
Rai Sahib.		Shibendra Narayan Singh ..	324
—, Saralendu Bhushan, Babu 151, 384		Shillingford, C. J. ..	330
Senapati, Nilamani, I.C.S. 26, 52, 382		Shilwant Sahay Varma, Babu ..	102, 395
Seth, T. N., Mr. ..	243, 423	Shital Prashad, Babu	105, 309, 372
Sethi, Daulat Ram, Mr. ..	300, 352	— — — Singh, Dr. ..	205, 309
Shafiqul Haqq, Maulavi ..	8(a)	— — — Sukla, Babu ..	224, 399
Shah Anisur Rahman ..	x	Shiva Balak Singh, Subadar, Sardar Bahadur.	xv
— Muhammad Elahi Baksh ..	328, liii	— Bux Lal Kahnani, Rai Bahadur	xxii
— Muiz-ud-din Ahmad, Maulavi, Khan Bahadur.	333	— Chandra Lal ..	312, 429
— Rahmatullah, Saiyid ..	lvii	— Kumar Prashad ..	154, 402
Shaikh Muhammad Hussain ..	8(b)	— Dhari Sinha, Babu ..	8
— Mahmud Hasan Khan, Haji, Khan Bahadur.	323, lii	— Lochan Singh ..	x
— Ramzan Ali ..	8(b)	— Nandan Pasban, Babu ..	6
— Shah Muhammad ..	xi	— — — Prashad „	69, 388
— Ziaur Rahman, Maulavi ..	8(a)	— — — Prashad, „	226, 413
Shamaldhari Lal, Mr. 10, 24, 48, 51, 342		— — — Singh ..	151, 370
Sambhu Nath Ojha, Rai Sahib 91, 377, xli		— — — Mandal, Babu	2, 8
— Dayal, Babu ..	128, 355	— — — Sahay, Rai Sahib	73, 300, xlv
Shamsh-ud-din Ahmad, Hafiz ..	206, 415	— Narayan Lal ..	89, 90, 354
— Haidar, O.B.E., ..	3, iv, lii	— — — Singh, Babu ..	111
Khan Bahadur.		— — — Sinha ..	115, 372
Shamsh-ud-daula Nasiruddin Haidar, Maulavi Saiyid.	85, 452	— Parbati Prashad, Mr. ..	192, 414
Shamshul Hassan, Maulavi ..	332	— Prakash Lal, Babu ..	108, 396
— Ghulam ..	lviii	— Prashad Singh, M.B.E. ..	v
Sharfuddin Hasan ..	5	— — — ..	86
Sharda Kumari Devi ..	7	— — —, Rai Sahib ..	xl
Sharling, A. F. L. ..	64, 335, 394	— Shankar Singh ..	x
Sharpe, Rev. E. B. ..	viii	Shivapujan Rai ..	149, 110
—, Miss N. ..	ix	Shiveshvar Singh, Rai Sahib ..	xlii
Shashi Bhushan Misra ..	117(a), 396	— Prashad Narayan Sinha	6
Shaw, J. ..	281	Sharma.	
—, Anselm A. K. ..	111, 372	Shyam Bihari Lal, Rai Sahib ..	xxxiv
Shearer, J. G. 10, 24, 48, 137, 138, 348		— — —, Dr. ..	271, 427
Sheodhari Singh ..	x	— Nandan Prashad, Rai Bahadur	159, xxi
Sheo Behari Kuar ..	xi	— — —, Babu ..	157, 356
Sheonandan Prashad Sinha, Dr. ..	200	— — —, Sahay, Rai Bahadur.	402, xxii
Shew Nath Das, Babu ..	316, 387	— — — Sinha ..	5
		— Narayan Ray ..	81, 448

PAGE.		PAGE.	
Nhyam Narayan Singh, C.B.M., 64, 448, iv, xviii		Sinha, Jagdish Chandra, Babu ..	156, 461
Rai Bahadur.		Malcolm, Mrs. ..	4
Singh Sharma ..	6	Mangla Kant Prashad ..	286
, Babu ..	5	Nand Lal, Babu ..	66
Sundar Prashad, Mr. ..	121, 449	Nalin Kumar, Babu ..	294, 446
Sidheshvari Prashad Narayan Singh, iv, xiv		Nirmal Chandra, Dr. ..	256, 444
C.B.M.		Prafulla Chandra, Babu ..	216, 413
Sidheshwari Prashad, Dr. ..	260, 424	, ———— Kumar ..	208, 449, 466
Siddhinath Misra, Babu ..	210, 357	, Ram Bahadur ..	xi
Sifton, Sir J. D., K.C.S.I., K.C.I.B. ..	14, 45	, Ramuni Mohan, Babu ..	204, 399
Simpson, F. T. ..	322	, Satish Chandra, Rai Bahadur ..	4, xxi
Sims, F. ..	288, 425	, Sukhendra Mohan, Babu ..	117, 435
Singh, Apurba Krishna ..	109, 449	Sinheshvar Prashad Sinha ..	10, 84, 315, 346
, Banarsi Lal ..	287, 349	Siraj-ud-din Sahib, Muhammad ..	177
, Bhupendra Narayan, Babu ..	332	Sisingi, John ..	viii
, ———— ..	vii	Sital Prasad Sukul ..	222, 399
, Chandra Narayan, Thakur ..	303, 358	Sitarom Sinha ..	183, 379
, Charu Chandra, Babu ..	196, 414	Sobhan Singh, Babu ..	151, 403
, Deo, Nand Kishor Lal, Babu ..	321	Smith, E. R. ..	289, 429
, Devanandan Prashad, Rai Baha- xxi		, Miss J. F. ..	ix
, Harihar Prashad ..	303, 425	, Miss J. M. ..	viii, ix
, J., Dr. Miss ..	271, 427	Smyth, H. J. ..	vi
, Matukdhari Prashad ..	287, 428	Sohoney, Keshew Gangadhar, Rao xlix	
, Phuloshvari Saran ..	332	Sahib.	
, Ragunath, Rai Sahib ..	ii	Solomon, Samuel ..	30, 46, 56, 435
, Ranbir, Babu ..	328	Sorn, Atul Chandra, Rai Bahadur ..	77, 389, xxvi
, Sarda Prashad, Rai Bahadur ..	xxiii	Spiller, T. R. ..	190, 419, 443
, Shital Prashad, Babu ..	247, 265, 368	Srikant Sahay, Dr. ..	245, 246, 259, 422
, Shiva Kumar ..	332	Sri Krishna Sinha ..	8
, Tarkeshvar Narayan ..	326	, ———— Saran ..	316, 387
, Udhab Chandra, Rai Bahadur ..	xxi	Narayan Arora, Rai Sahib ..	329, xlv
Sinha, Basant ..	287, 385	, ———— Mahtha, Rai Bahadur ..	3, 7, xxvi
, Biresh Dutta ..	6	Nivas Pande ..	117(b), 389
, Bhairab Charan, Babu ..	107, 393	Stallard, W. L. O. ..	176
, Devendra Nath, Rai Bahadur ..	xxiii	Stanton, W. T. ..	326
, Dibyendu Sundar ..	182, 385	Stephens, Philip, Mr. ..	323
, Gorakh Nath, Mr. ..	192, 233, 400	Stillwell, Miss E., M.D. ..	ix
, Gurumukh Saran ..	303, 368	Still, C. J. ..	320
		Stewart, H. W. ..	301, 368

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Stokes, R. C. ..	176, 467	Tallents, P. C., C.S.I., C.I.E.	16, 45, i, ii
Strickland, H. M., Major	161, 240, 250, 357	Taqi-ud-din, Maulavi Saiyid	10, 83, 315, 349
Suchanti, Babu Lakshmi Chand, Rai Sahib.	324, xl	Tandon, Prem Narayan	38, 58, 433
Sudhakar Jha, Dr. ..	216, 416	Tarafdar, S. K., Rev. ..	viii
Sukhari Ram Madhubarat ..	5	Tarkeshwar Narayan Singh	326
Sukhdev Narayan, Rai Bahadur ..	xxvii	Taraporevala, Y. J., Mr.	192, 413
——— Singh, Rai Sahib	325, xlviii	Tarini Prashad Varma, Dr.	256, 360
Sukhlal Singh ..	8(b)	Taylor, H. W. D. C. ..	69, 98
Sultan Ahmad, Kt., Sir Saiyid ..	137, vii	———, F. E. A. ..	30, 54, 56, 394
———, Mr. ..	210, 455, 459	———, M., Major ..	242, 248, 444
——— Ali ..	126, 355	———, A. C. Taylor, Capt.	161, 241, 250, 424
Sundar Mahto ..	7	Teju Bhagat ..	114, 166, 447
——— Singh, Rajput, Rai Sahib ..	xli	Tekanath Jha ..	148, 390
Sur Ramesh Chandra, Babu ..	142, 387	Ten-Broeke, B. St. Leger.	169, 171, 410, xiii, lx
Suraj Mohan Thakur ..	8	Terrell, Sir Courtney, Kt.	136, vii
——— Nandan Thakur ..	7	Thacker, D. D., Rao Bahadur ..	327, xlix
Surath Nath Chaudhuri, Rai Sahib.	280, 426, xxxiv	Thadani, Nonumal Pohoomal	24, 51, 404
Suresh Chandra Purkayasta ..	311, 359	Thakur Bhola Nath Sinha, Rai Bahadur	159, xxvi
Surjya Bhushan Lal, Rai Bahadur ..	xxiv	——— Chandra Narayan Singh ..	303, 358
Surjyadev Narayan, Babu ..	224, 399	——— Das, Rai Bahadur ..	159, xxi
Surjya Narayan Singh (no. I), Babu	75, 365	——— Prashad, Babu ..	218, 419
——— (no. II) ..	77, 404	——— Rudreshwari Prashad Singh	324
——— Prashad, Rai Bahadur ..	xvii	Thesiger, O. W. ..	322
——— Sahay, Rai Sahib ..	xliv	Thapa, Tiku Singh, Sardar Bahadur	183, 443, xi, xv
Surjyavarti Prashad, Pradhan ..	109, 376	Tika Ram Manjhi ..	8(b)
Swanzy, R. E. ..	20, 50, 335	Timbs, R. S. ..	320
———, Mrs. M. A. ..	ix		
<b>T</b>			
Tauhid, Muhammad, Khan Sahib ..	xiii, lvi		
Tahir-ud-din Ahmad, Khan Bahadur Saiyid.	198, 400, liii		
Tajmul Hussain, Mr. ..	7		
Talapatra, Jadab Chandra, Rai Sahib	xxxix		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Treasure, P. M. ..	177, 379	Varma, S. S. P. ..	290, 430
Tribeni Prashad Singh ..	246, 423	Vashisth Narayan Singh, Mr. ..	324
----- ..	4	Velladi, M. K. ..	43
----- ..	303, 368	Vijay Narayan Singh, Dr. ..	246, 265, 422
Tribikram Narayan Sinha ..	151, 360	Vindhyeshvari Datta Misra ..	82, 360
Tribhuwan Nath Singh ..	153, 390	----- Prashad Varma ..	6
Tripathi, Govind ..	84, 377	V. Ranga Chariar, Babu ..	216, 413
-----, Jugal Kishore ..	xxii	Vipan, A. ..	275
-----, Shyama Chandra ..	190	Visheshvar Singh, Maharaj Kumar ..	368, xiv
Tresham, C. H. ..	134	Vishwanath Singh ..	6
Trotman, L. W. ..	235, 431		
Tudu, Mr. Stephen Hari ..	114, 166, 451	<b>W</b>	
Tullis, J. ..	312, 426	Wajid Husain, Nawab, Saiyid Shah ..	4, xlix
Tunki Sah Rai Bahadur ..	xxviii	Wali Ahmad, Khan Bahadur ..	262
		Wali-ur-Rahman, Maulavi Saiyid Shah ..	83, 354
<b>U</b>		Walker, T. J. ..	174, 350
Uday Narayan ..	165, 380	-----, Lieut. D. G. ..	1, 347
Udit Narayan Pandey ..	88, 395	Wall, W. R. ..	127, 351
----- Singh ..	xxiv	Walze, C. E. ..	68, 97
Udhab Chandra Singh, Rai Bahadur ..	xxi	Wanchoo, Niranjan Nath ..	36, 58, 433
Ugra Pratap Sinha, Dr. ..	246, 265, 422	Ward, R. P. ..	24, 43, 52, 335, lx
Ultam Singh ..	xv	Waris Husain, Maulavi Saiyid ..	109, 370
Uma Kanta Prashad Sinha, Babu ..	149, 454	Warn, J. E. ..	x
----- Thakur, Babu ..	113, 310, 454	Warren, W. D. M. ..	120, 442
----- Nath, Jha, Babu ..	212, 400	Wasi Ahmad Bilgrami, Maulavi ..	73, 404
----- Shankar Prashad, Babu ..	149, 378	Saiyid.	
Jnger, O. R., Lt.-Col. ..	161, 240, 352	Wajahat Karim, Maulavi ..	218, 400
Jpendra Chandra Singh, Babu ..	324	Wasimul Haqq Saiyid ..	lviii
----- Narayan Singh ..	150, 436	Wazarat Ali Khan ..	325
		Webster, C. R. Wright, Mr. ..	91, 448
<b>V</b>		-----, H. J. ..	292, 402
Vankateshvar Prakash Singh ..	182, 356	-----, W. F., M.B.E. ..	232, 379, vi
Varma, Ambica Prashad, Dr. ..	246, 264, 422	Wheeler, Major A. G. ..	291, 392
-----, B. P., Dr. ..	249, 250, 459	Whipp, H. ..	289, 429
-----, Jagdish Narayan ..	286, 363	White, Mrs. A. M. W. ..	ix
-----, Pokhar Das, Rai Bahadur ..	162, 461, xxiii	Weatherilt, H. L., Mr. ..	331
-----, Sripati Narayan ..	286, 392	Whitaker, C. C. ..	1, 176, 347
-----, Sukhdeo Prashad, the Hon'ble ..	136	-----, M. E. (Miss) ..	ix
Mr. Justice.		Whittaker, Arnold ..	28, 54, 55
		-----, Herbert ..	30, 139, 390

PAGE.			PAGE.		
Whyte, F. H., Major	..	162, 241, 250, 444	Yunus Horo	..	.. 113, 377
Wilcock, J. S.	..	30, 43, 56	<b>Z</b>		
Williams, R. A. E.	..	28, 46, 55	Zafar Imam, Saiyid	..	.. 136
Wilson, Capt. I. H. K.	..	.. 134	— Hasan, Hafiz	..	.. 5
Wince, Miss Jane	..	.. viii	Zafer Husain, Sultan Saiyid	..	.. 111, 369
Wood, E. R.	..	.. 43	Zafir-ul-Hasan, Khan Bahadur		330, li
Woodhouse, J. W.	..	.. 78, 447	Saiyid Shah.		
Wort, The Hon'ble Mr. Justice A. W. E.		136	Zafir-ul-Hussain	..	.. xii
Wright Neville, C. M. W.		170, 171, 454	Zahir Ahsan, Maulavi	..	.. 226, 417
<b>Y</b>			Zainuddin Hasan, Mirza..	..	.. 8(a)
Yadava, Lieut. R. P.	..	.. 1	Zamir Ahmad Khan	..	.. x
Yusuf Ahsan, Maulavi Saiyid	..	320	Ziaullah Khan, Muhammad		34, 58, 354
— Husain	..	.. 100, 453	Zia-ud-din Sahib, Khan Sahib		174, lv
— Beg, Mirza	..	.. x	Muhammad.		

## MAPS

**PUBLISHED BY THE SURVEY OF INDIA** are obtainable from the Map Record and Issue office, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta, on the Public Service—on Cash Payment or Book-Transfer and for private use—on Cash Payment or V. P. P.

**Forest maps** are obtainable only from the Officer in Charge, Forest Map Office, Dehra Dun.

**Geological maps** are obtainable from the Director, Geological Survey of India, Calcutta.

The Survey of India publish maps for the greater part of SOUTHERN ASIA between the meridians of 44° and 124° East of Greenwich and between parallels 4° and 40° north latitude.

2. Surveys executed after 1905 are classed as "MODERN," those PRIOR to that date are classed as "OLD."

3. Maps are printed in two styles or editions, viz., LAYERED and POLITICAL :—

(a) The LAYERED edition represents a map printed in colours with graduated layer tints of colour to show altitudes, and, shading to emphasize the hills. This edition gives prominence to the physical features.

(b) The POLITICAL edition represents a map printed in colours, but without graduated layer tints. Hills are represented by contours and shading. This edition gives prominence to the Civil Divisions of India which are shown by ribands of colour along boundaries of administrative partitions.

NOTE.—When maps are printed in colours, from mixed or old surveys the edition is styled "PRELIMINARY"; and when published in black only or with hills in brown, the edition is styled "PROVISIONAL ISSUE."

4. The series of Modern maps are grouped under three Divisions :—

(I) GEOGRAPHICAL, embracing—

(a) SOUTHERN ASIA SERIES, scale 1 : 2,000,000 or nearly 32 miles to 1 inch, in LAYERED and POLITICAL editions, size 36 inches×24 inches, price Rs. 6 per copy for the Layered and Rs. 3 per copy for the Political edition.

(b) INDIA AND ADJACENT COUNTRIES, scale 1 : 1,000,000 or nearly 16 miles to 1 inch, in LAYERED and POLITICAL editions, or if from old surveys as PRELIMINARY EDITIONS; size 24 inches×19 inches, price Political Edition Re. 1-8 per copy or Layered Edition Rs. 3 per copy.

(c) INTERNATIONAL MAP OF INDIA, scale 1 : 1,000,000 or nearly 16 miles to 1 inch, in LAYERED edition (without shading of hills), size 30 inches×26 inches, price Rs. 3 per copy.

(II) TOPOGRAPHICAL, comprising maps on :—

(a) SCALE 1"=1 MILE in the POLITICAL edition, size 24×19 inches, price Re. 1-8 per copy.

(b) SCALE 1"=2 MILES in the POLITICAL edition, size 24×19 inches, price Rs. 3 per copy.

(c) SCALE 1"=4 MILES in the LAYERED and POLITICAL editions, size 24×19 inches, price Political Edition Re. 1-8 per copy, or Layered Edition Rs. 3 per copy, and from old Surveys as PROVISIONAL ISSUES, price Re. 1 per copy.

NOTE.—Index charts or Key maps to the Geographical and Topographical series are obtainable gratis.

(III) GENERAL MAPS which include :—

(a) GENERAL MAPS OF INDIA, scale 32 miles to 1 inch, in sets of 12 sheets, each sheet 25×33 inches, in LAYERED and POLITICAL editions, price Political Edition Re. 12 or Layered Edition Rs. 24 per set. Various maps of India on the same and smaller scales and miscellaneous special maps illustrating Railways, etc.

(b) PROVINCIAL MAPS, on scales 16 miles and 32 miles to 1 inch.

(c) DISTRICT MAPS, on scales 4 miles and 8 miles to 1 inch.

(d) CANTONMENT AND TOWN MAPS AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS MAPS of various scales and prices.

5. MAP CATALOGUES can be obtained at ONE RUPEE per copy, postage As. 8 extra.

6. Maps can be mounted on cloth and folded or mounted on rollers for hanging, etc., at an extra charge.

7. The prices quoted for various maps are exclusive of postage and V.-P. P. charges. Any further information may be obtained free of charge from the Officer in Charge, Map Record and Issue Office, 13, Wood Street, Calcutta.